

Season 1937

Regular users of the site over the past few years will have noticed, and probably made use of, the pre-war files supplied by Bob Ozanne. These files covered the National League, Provincial League and National Trophy in 1937 and were, I believe, the first time the results from these leagues were published on-line.

Over recent years, the Speedway Researcher website has grown and the information we have gained has exceeded our expectations. This has led to Bob's files being a bit out of date and in need of an update.

The Complete Season Results files compiled by Steve Wilkes and Gary Done for the post 1965 years have worked well and we have decided to replicate these files for the 1928-64 era.

In doing so, we pay tribute to Bob Ozanne and to Brian Collins whose excellent pre-war information also contributed to this work.

The key to this file is using the CTRL F function on the keyboard. By pressing these keys together, you can open a search box which allows you to look for the information you require. For example, by pressing these keys and typing in National League, will bring up the National League fixtures.

One of the main problems in putting the file together is that a number of riders had nicknames or are programmed with their surname as a constant but with different initials or first names. In cases such as this I have added notes to try and give the best information I can as to who I think competed. Again, this may be subject to change as and when new information coming to light.

Any missing information or amendments would be gratefully received.

Matt Jackson

mattjackson68@btinternet.com

West Ham, Friday 26th March 1937 (Best Pairs)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Eric Langton	3	3	3	2	0		11	20
	Bill Kitchen	2	1	1	3	2		9	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Lionel Van Praag	1	3	2	3	2		11	16
	Wally Kilmister	0	2	X	0	3		5	

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Arthur Atkinson	3	0	3	1	2		9	18
	Eric Chitty	2	2	2	2	1		9	

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Tiger Stevenson	1	3	3	E	3		10	15
	Tommy Croombs	0	R	1	3	1		5	

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Broncho Dixon	2	E	2	X			4	11
	Charlie Spinks	3	1	0	F	F		4	
	Morian Hansen (res)	3						3	

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Ken Brett	1	R	1	1	F		3	6
	Phil Bishop	0	2	0	F	1		3	

1	Langton, Kitchen, Van Praag, Kilmister	84.6
2	Atkinson, Chitty, Stevenson, Croombs	85.0
3	Spinks, Dixon, Brett, Bishop	88.2
4	Langton, Chitty, Kitchen, Atkinson	84.0
5	Van Praag, Kilmister, Spinks, Dixon (ef)	85.4
6	Stevenson, Bishop, Croombs (ret), Brett (ret)	87.4
7	Langton, Dixon, Kitchen, Spinks	83.4
8	Stevenson, Van Praag, Croombs, Kilmister (exc)	84.0
9	Atkinson, Chitty, Brett, Bishop	84.2
10	Croombs, Stevenson (ef), Spinks (fell), Dixon (exc)	93.6
11	Van Praag, Chitty, Atkinson, Kilmister	80.0
12	Kitchen, Langton, Brett, Bishop (fell)	87.2
13	Hansen, Atkinson, Chitty, Spinks (fell)	83.8
14	Kilmister, Van Praag, Bishop, Brett (fell)	90.2
15	Stevenson, Kitchen, Croombs, Langton	84.6

Bristol & Wimbledon v New Cross, Friday 26th March 1937 (Challenge)

	Bristol & Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Shepherd	3	2	1'			6	1
2	Gus Kuhn	3	2	3			8	
3	Rol Stobbart	2	2	2	1'		7	1
4	Geoff Pymar	R	R	2	0		2	
5	Eric Collins	3	2	2	3		10	
6	Roy Dook	2'	0	1'	2'		5	3
7	Fred Leavis	2'	0	1	1'	3	7	2
8	Johnnie Millett	1					1	

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Stan Greatrex	1	3	3	0		7	
2	Ernie Evans	0	R	0	0		0	
3	George Newton	R	3	3	0		6	
4	Norman Evans	3	3	1	3		10	
5	Joe Francis	R	0	3	1'		4	1
6	Nobby Key	R	0	1			1	
7	Jack Dalton	1	2	2			5	
8	Bill Maddern	0	2				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Shepherd, Leavis, Greatrex, E. Evans	70.4	5	1	5	1
2	N. Evans, Stobbart, Pymar (ret), Newton (ret)	69.8	2	3	7	4
3	Collins, Dook, Francis (ret), Key (ret)	71.2	5	0	12	4
4	N. Evans, Shepherd, Dalton, Leavis	69.4	2	4	14	8
5	Greatrex, Stobbart, Pymar (ret), E. Evans (ret)	79.8	2	3	16	11
6	Newton, Collins, N. Evans, Dook	69.8	2	4	18	15
7	Kuhn, Dalton, Leavis, Francis	72.4	4	2	22	17
8	Newton, Stobbart, Leavis, Maddern	68.8	3	3	25	20
9	Greatrex, Collins, Dook, E. Evans	70.0	3	3	28	23
10	N. Evans, Kuhn, Shepherd, Newton	70.8	3	3	31	26
11	Francis, Pymar, Stobbart, Key	72.0	3	3	34	29
12	Collins, Dalton, Millett, Greatrex	72.8	4	2	38	31
13	Leavis, Maddern, Francis, Pymar	75.8	3	3	41	34
14	Kuhn, Dook, Key, E. Evans	71.6	5	1	46	35

Leicester v Nottingham, Friday 26th March 1937 (Challenge)

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Eric Blain	R					0	
	Fred Wiseman	2	2	1	1		6	
	Harry Bowler	2	3	3	3		11	
	Alf Markham	0					0	
	Jack Hargreaves	F	2'	3	3		8	1
	Alf Sawdy	2	2				4	
	Eric Butler	1'					1	1

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Fred Strecker	R					0	
	Frank Hodgson	3	1	3			7	
	George Dykes	1	1		2		4	
	Fred Tuck	3	3	3	2		11	
	Tommy Allott		3	2	1'		6	1
	Sam Marsland	3	2'	X	1'		6	2
	George O'Brien	2'	2				4	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Hodgson, Wiseman, Blain (ret), Strecker (ret)	84.0	2	3	2	3
2	Tuck, Bowler, Dykes, Markham	85.0	2	4	4	7
3	Marsland, Wiseman, (Hargreaves (fell))	90.0	2	3	6	10
4	Bowler, Hargreaves, Hodgson	85.0	5	1	11	11
5	Tuck, Sawdy, Dykes	86.0	2	4	13	15
6	Allott, Marsland	86.0	0	5	13	20
7	Hodgson, Sawdy, Butler	86.3	3	3	16	23
8	Tuck, O'Brien, Wiseman	85.2	1	5	17	28
9	Hargreaves, Allott, (Marsland (exc))	85.0	3	2	20	30
10	Bowler, Tuck, Wiseman	82.4	4	2	24	32
11	Bowler, Dykes, Marsland	85.0	3	3	27	35
12	Hargreaves, O'Brien, Allott	83.0	3	3	30	38

Southampton v Harringay, Friday 26th March 1937 (Challenge)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Goulden	2	3	2	2		9	
2	Syd Griffiths	0	2'	1'	2		5	2
3	Bert Jones	R	2	3	1'		6	1
4	Alec Statham	3	R	2'	1'		6	2
5	Billy Dallison	3	3	2			8	
6	Ivor Creek	0	1	1'			2	1
7	Jack Riddle	0	2				2	

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Dick Smythe	1	R	0	3		4	
3	Norman Parker	R	2	3	3		8	
4	Stew Fairbairn	2	0	0	1		3	
5	Bill Pitcher	0					0	
6	Bob Lovell	2	0	1	0		3	
7	Cyril Anderson	1'	1	0			2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	J. Parker, Goulden, Smythe, Griffiths	68.6	2	4	2	4
2	Statham, Fairbairn, Jones (ret), N. Parker (ret)	71.0	3	2	5	6
3	Dallison, Lovell, Anderson, Creek	72.2	3	3	8	9
4	J. Parker, Jones, Statham (ret), Smythe (ret)	75.2	2	3	10	12
5	Dallison, N. Parker, Creek, Fairbairn	71.0	4	2	14	14
6	Goulden, Griffiths, Anderson, Lovell	73.6	5	1	19	15
7	J. Parker, Dallison, Creek, Smythe	69.8	3	3	22	18
8	N. Parker, Goulden, Griffiths, Fairbairn	70.0	3	3	25	21
9	Jones, Statham, Lovell, Anderson	71.0	5	1	30	22
10	Smythe, Griffiths, Fairbairn, Riddle	72.2	2	4	32	26
11	N. Parker, Riddle, Statham, Lovell (fell)	70.6	3	3	35	29
12	J. Parker, Goulden, Jones, Pitcher	70.4	3	3	38	32

Belle Vue, Saturday 27th March 1937

Match Race

Len Eyre beat Jack Gorst, 87.2

The Visitors Race

1. Tiger Stevenson, Arthur Atkinson, Eric Chitty, Cordy Milne (ns), 77.8

2. Broncho Dixon, Cordy Milne, Tommy Price, Tommy Croombs, 81.8

Final: Arthur Atkinson, Tiger Stevenson, Cordy Milne, Broncho Dixon, 78.8

League Leaders' Race

1. Eric Langton, Frank Varey, Acorn Dobson, Joe Abbott, 78.8

2. Bill Kitchen, Walter Hull, Oliver Langton, Bob Harrison, 77.8

Final Eric Langton, Bill Kitchen, Frank Varey, Walter Hull, 79.4

Supporters' Trophy

1. Eric Langton, Walter Hull, Chun Moore, Tiger Stevenson, 79.6

2. Bill Kitchen, Frank Varey, Dick Case, Broncho Dixon, 79.8

3. Bob Harrison, Tommy Croombs, Oliver Langton, Acorn Dobson, 81.0

4. Arthur Atkinson, Cordy Milne, Eric Chitty, Joe Abbott, 78.8

Final: Bob Harrison, Arthur Atkinson, Eric Langton, Bill Kitchen, 79.8

Silver Citadel

1. Bill Kitchen, Arthur Atkinson, Tiger Stevenson, Walter Hull, 80.4

2. Eric Langton, Broncho Dixon, Dick Case (ret), Acorn Dobson (ns), 80.2

3. Eric Chitty, Tommy Croombs, Chun Moore (ret), Joe Abbott (ns), 80.8

4. Bob Harrison, Frank Varey, Cordy Milne, Oliver Langton, 81.2

Final: Eric Chitty, Bob Harrison, Bill Kitchen, Eric Langton (exc), 79.8

Harringay v All London, Saturday 27th March 1937 (Challenge)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Bill Pitcher	2'	1	FN			3	1
3	Norman Parker	1'	F	2	3		6	1
4	Stew Fairbairn	2	3	1	R		6	
5	Jack Ormston	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Frank Goulden	1	2'	0	2		5	1
7	Dick Smythe	1	1	2			4	
8	Billy Dallison	1	0	1'			2	1

	All London	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	1	2	2	2		7	
2	Phil Bishop	0	1'	1'	0		2	2
3	George Newton	3	0	3	2		8	
4	Gus Kuhn	0	2	1	0		3	
5	Morian Hansen	0	0	0	R		0	
6	Geoff Pymar	2	2	2	3		9	
7	Charlie Spinks	0	0				0	
8	George Wilks	1	3				4	

			H	A	H	A
1	J. Parker, Pitcher, Van Praag, Bishop	75.64	5	1	5	1
2	Newton, Fairbairn, N. Parker, Kuhn	77.92	3	3	8	4
3	Ormston, Pymar, Goulden, Hansen	76.41	4	2	12	6
4	J. Parker, Kuhn, Smythe, Spinks	76.48	4	2	16	8
5	Fairbairn, Van Praag, Bishop, N. Parker (fell)	78.50	3	3	19	11
6	Ormston, Goulden, Kuhn, Newton	77.44	5	1	24	12
7	J. Parker, Pymar, Pitcher, Hansen	74.70	4	2	28	14
8	Newton, N. Parker, Wilks, Dallison	74.49	2	4	30	18
9	Ormston, Van Praag, Bishop, Goulden	76.90	3	3	33	21
10	J. Parker, Newton, Smythe, Kuhn, Pitcher (f,ns)	76.70	4	2	37	23
11	N. Parker, Pymar, Fairbairn, Hansen	78.10	4	2	41	25
12	Ormston, Van Praag, Dallison, Spinks	76.24	4	2	45	27
13	Wilks, Smythe, Fairbairn (ret), Hansen (ret)	78.52	2	3	47	30
14	Pymar, Goulden, Dallison, Bishop	77.91	3	3	50	33

Eastbourne, Sunday 28th March 1937

Hailsham Cup - Round One

1. Jack Collins, Cyril Anderson, 74.2

2. Jack Riddle, Charlie Dugard, 77.2

3. Jack Tidbury, Stan Johns*, 76.4

4. Danny Lee, Ken Tidbury, 78.8

SF1: Jack Riddle, Charlie Dugard, 75.2

SF2: Jack Tidbury, Danny Lee, 74.4

Final: Jack Riddle, Jack Tidbury, Danny Lee, 74.6

Four Lap Flying Start Track Record Attempt

Bill Bennett, 69.2 (new record)**

Four Lap Flying Clutch Track Record Attempt

Bill Bennett, 68.8 (new record)**

Easter Handicap

1. Charlie Dugard, Jack Tidbury, 72.8

2. Bill Bennett, Cyril Anderson (25), 68.8 (equals track record)**

3. Stan Johns*, Bob Lovell, 76.4

4. Bill Desmond, Basil Banstead*, 77.0**

SF1: Charlie Dugard, Jack Tidbury, (Bill Bennett (fell)), 69.2**

SF2: Bill Desmond, Bob Lovell, 74.0

Final: Bill Desmond, Bob Lovell, Jack Tidbury, 72.2

Special Scratch Race

1. Jack Adams, Basil Banstead*, 76.6**

2. Stan Johns*, Bob Lovell, 76.4

Final: Bob Lovell, Basil Banstead*, 77.4**

***Assumed name for Stan Lemon**

****Assumed name for George Newton**

*****Believed to be the same person as the post-war rider Basil Bumstead.**

Belle Vue v Wembley, Monday 29th March 1937 (Challenge)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	2'	2	0	1		5	1
2	Bob Harrison	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Joe Abbott	0	2	0	2		4	
4	Frank Varey	2	0	0	1'		3	1
5	Bill Kitchen	3	2	2	2		9	
6	Walter Hull	2'	1'	1'	2'		6	4
7	Oliver Langton	1'	2	2			5	1
8	Acorn Dobson	0					0	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	0	1	3	3		7	
2	Wally Kilmister	1	3	0	1		5	
3	Frank Charles	3	3	3	2		11	
4	Wally Lloyd	1	0	0	0		1	
5	Ginger Lees	0	2	3	3		8	
6	George Greenwood	1	1'	1	0		3	1
7	Tommy Price	3	1				4	
8	Cecil de la Porte	1	0				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Harrison, E. Langton, Kilmister, Van Praag	78.8	5	1	5	1
2	Charles, Varey, Lloyd, Abbott	78.0	2	4	7	5
3	Kitchen, Hull, Greenwood, Lees	80.2	5	1	12	6
4	Price, E. Langton, O. Langton, Lloyd	81.4	3	3	15	9
5	Kilmister, Abbott, Van Praag, Varey	79.8	2	4	17	13
6	Charles, Kitchen, Hull, Lloyd	77.8	3	3	20	16
7	Harrison, Lees, Greenwood, E. Langton	80.8	3	3	23	19
8	Charles, O. Langton, de la Porte, Abbott	80.8	2	4	25	23
9	Van Praag, Kitchen, Hull, Kilmister	79.6	3	3	28	26
10	Harrison, Charles, E. Langton, Lloyd	78.8	4	2	32	28
11	Lees, Abbott, Greenwood, Varey	78.6	2	4	34	32
12	Van Praag, Kitchen, Price, Dobson	79.8	2	4	36	36
13	Lees, O. Langton, Varey, de la Porte	78.8	3	3	39	39
14	Harrison, Hull, Kilmister, Greenwood	80.4	5	1	44	40

Hackney v West Ham, Monday 29th March 1937 (Challenge)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Case	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Bill Clibbett		1	1	1		3	
3	Cordy Milne	3	2	3	2		10	
4	Morian Hansen		1'				1	1
5	George Wilks		3	2	2		7	
6	Stan Dell	2					2	
7	Frank Hodgson		1'	1			2	1
8								

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Broncho Dixon	1'			3		4	1
3	Tommy Croombs	1'	2	2			5	1
4	Charlie Spinks	2	2	1'	2		7	1
5	Arthur Atkinson	3	2	3	3		11	
6	Eric Chitty	1		1	2'		4	1
7	Ken Brett	1'	1				2	1
8	Phil Bishop		2'				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Case, Stevenson, Dixon	72.73	3	3	3	3
2	Milne, Spinks, Croombs	77.36	3	3	6	6
3	Atkinson, Dell, Chitty	76.20	2	4	8	10
4	Case, Spinks, Brett	77.34	3	3	11	13
5	Stevenson, Milne, Hansen	74.65	3	3	14	16
6	Wilks, Croombs, Spinks	73.80	3	3	17	19
7	Case, Atkinson, Clibbett	75.47	4	2	21	21
8	Milne, Croombs	78.40	3	2	24	23
9	Stevenson, Wilks, Hodgson	75.66	3	3	27	26
10	Case, Spinks, Clibbett	77.05	4	2	31	28
11	Atkinson, Milne, Chitty	75.90	2	4	33	32
12	Stevenson, Wilks, Brett	77.32	2	4	35	36
13	Atkinson, Bishop, Hodgson	77.95	1	5	36	41
14	Dixon, Chitty, Clibbett	78.15	1	5	37	46

Wimbledon & Harringay v New Cross, Monday 29th March 1937 (Challenge)

	Wimbledon & Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Claude Rye	F	1	3	1		5	
2	Eric Collins	2	0	2'	1		5	1
3	Geoff Pymar	3	3	2	0		8	
4	Frank Goulden	1	0	0	1'		2	1
5	Gus Kuhn	0	0	1	2		3	
6	Norman Parker	2	3	3	3		11	
7	Ron Howes							
8								

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Stan Greatrex	3	2	0	3		8	
2	Ernie Evans	1	1'	2	2		6	1
3	Harry Shepherd	E	1	1'	F		2	1
4	Joe Francis	2	2	F	0		4	
5	Norman Evans	1	2'	1	2'		6	2
6	George Newton	3	3	3	3		12	
7	Jack Dalton							
8								

			H	A	H	A
1	Greatrex, Collins, E. Evans, Rye (fell)	74.0	2	4	2	4
2	Pymar, Francis, Goulden, Shepherd (ef)	74.2	4	2	6	6
3	Newton, Parker, N. Evans, Kuhn	72.8	2	4	8	10
4	Pymar, Greatrex, E. Evans, Goulden	74.4	3	3	11	13
5	Parker, Francis, Shepherd, Kuhn	73.8	3	3	14	16
6	Newton, N. Evans, Rye, Collins	73.6	1	5	15	21
7	Parker, E. Evans, Kuhn, Greatrex	75.0	4	2	19	23
8	Rye, Collins, Shepherd, Francis (fell)	75.4	5	1	24	24
9	Newton, Pymar, N. Evans, Goulden	73.2	2	4	26	28
10	Parker, E. Evans, Collins, Francis	75.8	4	2	30	30
11	Newton, Kuhn, Goulden, Shepherd (fell)	75.6	3	3	33	33
12	Greatrex, N. Evans, Rye, Pymar	75.2	1	5	34	38

California, Monday 29th March 1937

B Grade Event

1. Cyril Brown, Syd Lewington, 88.4

2. Fred Blackwell, Hayes, 92.0

Final: Cyril Brown, Fred Blackwell, Syd Lewington, 84.4

Scratch Event

1. Reg Vigor, Jim Boyd, Cyril Brown, 79.0

2. Adams*, H.J. Hitch, V.G. Baldwin, 80.4

3. Bert Deacon, George Argrave, 91.4

4. H. Shepherd, Billy Newell, Fred Blackwell, 86.4

Final: Reg Vigor, Adams*, H. Shepherd, 89.8

Handicap Event 1

1. Cyril Brown, Billy Newell, 82.4

2. George Bason, 86.2

3. Leo Shepherd, V.G. Baldwin, Jim Boyd, 80.0

4. Reg Vigor, George Argrave, 87.0

Final: Reg Vigor, Cyril Brown, V.G. Baldwin (5 rider final), 81.4

Handicap Event 2

1. Leo Shepherd, Adams*, Cyril Brown, 80.0

2. Jim Boyd, H.J. Hitch, 84.0

3. George Bason, V.G. Baldwin, Bert Deacon, 86.8

4. Reg Vigor, Adams*, H. Shepherd, 84.6

Final: Jim Boyd, Leo Shepherd, Adams*, 81.0

Event 21 Race

Reg Vigor, Adams*, Cyril Brown, 82.0

*Believed to be Jack Adams

Nottingham v Leicester & Liverpool, Tuesday 30th March 1937 (Challenge)

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Fred Strecker	3	2				5	
	Frank Hodgson	2'	1'	0	2'		5	3
	George Dykes	3	2'	3	3		11	1
	Fred Tuck		3	1	2		6	
	Tommy Allott	2		3	1'		6	1
	Sam Marsland	1'	1	0	3		5	1
	Jack Hyland	2	1				3	

	Leicester & Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Oliver Hart			M			0	
	Alf Sawdy	1	1	2			4	
	Jack Hargreaves	2	3	3	3		11	
	Harry Bowler	1'	2'	1	1		5	2
	Tom Price	3	3	2	2		10	
	Alf Markham						0	
	Eric Butler	1'	F				1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Strecker, Hodgson, Sawdy	79.28	5	1	5	1
2	Dykes, Hargreaves, Bowler	76.40	3	3	8	4
3	Price, Allott, Marsland	80.20	3	3	11	7
4	Tuck, Dykes, Sawdy	78.73	5	1	16	8
5	Hargreaves, Bowler, Marsland	77.67	1	5	17	13
6	Price, Strecker, Hodgson	79.33	3	3	20	16
7	Allott, Sawdy, Butler, Marsland, Hart (exM)	77.43	3	3	23	19
8	Hargreaves, Hyland, Bowler, Hodgson	79.48	2	4	25	23
9	Dykes, Price, Tuck	78.49	4	2	29	25
10	Marsland, Hodgson, Bowler	80.34	5	1	34	26
11	Hargreaves, Tuck, Allott, Butler (fell)	78.16	3	3	37	29
12	Dykes, Price, Hyland	78.53	4	2	41	31

New Cross, Wednesday 31st March 1937 (Best Pairs)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Stan Greatrex	3	3	2	3			11	11
	Ernie Evans	0	0	0	0			0	

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Geoff Pymar	2	0	3	2			7	11
	Gus Kuhn	1	1	1	1			4	

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	George Newton	F	3	3	3			9	14
	Norman Evans	2	2	1	E			5	

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Jack Parker	3	3	3	3			12	14
	Frank Goulden	1	0	1	0			2	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Lionel Van Praag	2	1	2	2			7	10
	Wally Kilmister	0	2	0	1			3	

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Tommy Croombs	1	1	0	R			2	11
	Eric Chitty	3	2	2	2			9	

1	Greatrex, Pymar, Kuhn, E. Evans	62.0
2	Parker, N. Evans, Goulden, Newton (fell)	61.4
3	Chitty, Van Praag, Croombs, Kilmister	61.4
4	Newton, N. Evans, Kuhn, Pymar	59.0
5	Parker, Kilmister, Van Praag, Goulden	60.6
6	Greatrex, Chitty, Croombs, E. Evans	60.7
7	Newton, Van Praag, N. Evans, Kilmister	60.6
8	Parker, Greatrex, Goulden, E. Evans	60.0
9	Pymar, Chitty, Kuhn, Croombs	61.6
10	Greatrex, Van Praag, Kilmister, E. Evans	61.0
11	Parker, Pymar, Kuhn, Goulden	60.8
12	Newton, Chitty, N. Evans (ef), Croombs (ret)	59.4
Run-Off	Newton, Parker, N. Evans, Goulden	60.0

Hackney v West Ham, Friday 2nd April 1937 (Challenge)

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Bristol, Friday 2nd April, 1937 (Best Pairs)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Harry Shepherd	2	3	3	3			11	18
	Fred Leavis	3	2	2	0			7	

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Sid Farndon	R	1	R	2			3	4
	Fred Wiseman	R	X	R	1			1	

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Roy Dook	3	3	3	2			11	15
	Harold Bain	1	1	1	1			4	

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Tommy Allott	2						2	10
	Sam Marsland	0	3	2	3			8	

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Johnnie Millett	2	0	2	2			6	13
	Bill Maddern	1	2	3	1			7	

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Bert Jones	3	2	1	0			6	9
	Alec Statham	0	R	0	3			3	

1	Leavis, Shepherd, Farndon (ret), Wiseman (ret)	77.2
2	Dook, Allott, Bain, Marsland	73.3
3	Jones, Millett, Maddern, Statham	74.0
4	Shepherd, Leavis, Farndon, Wiseman (exc)	74.0
5	Marsland, Jones, Statham (ret) (three riders only)	71.4
6	Dook, Maddern, Bain, Millett	72.8
7	Shepherd, Leavis, Jones, Statham	72.8
8	Dook, Marsland, Bain (three riders only)	71.2
9	Maddern, Millett, Farndon (ret), Wiseman (ret)	75.0
10	Statham, Dook, Bain, Jones	70.8
11	Marsland, Farndon, Wiseman (three riders only)	75.0
12	Shepherd, Millett, Maddern, Leavis	72.4

Belle Vue v New Cross, Hackney & Wembley, Saturday 3rd April 1937 (Challenge)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	2'	3	2	3		10	1
2	Bob Harrison	3	1'	0	3		7	1
3	Joe Abbott	1	2	3			6	
4	Frank Varey	3	0	2	2		7	
5	Bill Kitchen	2	3	3	2		10	
6	Walter Hull	0	1	0	0		1	
7	Oliver Langton	2'	0	1'			3	2
8	Acorn Dobson	0	0				0	

	New Cross, Hackney & Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	0	1	2	1		4	
2	Ginger Lees	1	3	1'	2		7	1
3	Frank Charles	2	2	2	2		8	
4	Bill Clibbett	0	1	0	1'		2	1
5	George Newton	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Stan Greatrex	1	0	1	1'		3	1
7	Morian Hansen	0	3				3	
8	Ernie Evans	1'	0				1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Harrison, E. Langton, Lees, Van Praag	78.4	5	1	5	1
2	Varey, Charles, Abbott, Clibbett	80.0	4	2	9	3
3	Newton, Kitchen, Greatrex, Hull	77.2	2	4	11	7
4	E. Langton, O. Langton, Clibbett, Hansen	82.0	5	1	16	8
5	Lees, Abbott, Van Praag, Varey	80.0	2	4	18	12
6	Kitchen, Charles, Hull, Clibbett	79.0	4	2	22	14
7	Newton, E. Langton, Harrison, Greatrex	78.0	3	3	25	17
8	Abbott, Charles, Evans, Dobson	80.8	3	3	28	20
9	Kitchen, Van Praag, Lees, Hull	79.0	3	3	31	23
10	E. Langton, Charles, Clibbett, Harrison	81.6	3	3	34	26
11	Newton, Varey, Greatrex, O. Langton	78.0	2	4	36	30
12	Hansen, Kitchen, Van Praag, Dobson	79.2	2	4	38	34
13	Newton, Varey, O. Langton, Evans	79.2	3	3	41	37
14	Harrison, Lees, Greatrex, Hull	81.0	3	3	44	40

Dagenham, Sunday 4th April 1937

The Hot Spot Scratch Race

Heat: Charlie Appleby, Roy Duke

Final: Frank Hodgson, Charlie Appleby

Junior Scratch Race

Teddy Nicholson, Ernie Pawson

Track Record Attempt

Frank Hodgson, 73.2 (new record)

Sturdy Handicap

Final: Frank Hodgson, Roy Duke

Dagger Dash (Two Laps)

Frank Hodgson beat Roy Duke

Event 3

Frank Hodgson, Eddie Pye

Event 4

Carl Baltutis (fell), Les Amon (fell)

Event 5

Frank Hodgson, Eddie Pye, Les Amon

Wimbledon, Monday 5th April, 1937 (Best Pairs)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Claude Rye	0	3	0	1	0		4	8
	Jack Sharp	1	R	2	0	1		4	

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Stan Greatrex	3	3	2	3	3		14	22
	Norman Evans	2	2	0	2	2		8	

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Jack Parker	3	R	3	2	2		10	19
	Dick Smythe	R	2	1	3	3		9	

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Geoff Pymar	2	3	3	3	0		11	16
	Eric Collins	R	2	2	0	1		5	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Lionel Van Praag	2	0	1	0	3		6	11
	Wally Kilmister	1	1	0	1	2		5	

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Dick Case	3	1	3	2	0		9	12
	George Wilks	0	0	1	1	1		3	

1	Greatrex, Evans, Sharp, Rye	73.6
2	Parker, Pymar, Collins (ret), Smythe (ret)	75.2
3	Case, Van Praag, Kilmister, Wilks	75.2
4	Rye, Smythe, Sharp (ret), Parker (ret)	77.4
5	Greatrex, Evans, Case, Wilks	73.8
6	Pymar, Collins, Kilmister, Van Praag	74.2
7	Case, Sharp, Wilks, Rye	75.6
8	Parker, Greatrex, Smythe, Evans	73.6
9	Pymar, Collins, Rye, Sharp	76.0
10	Greatrex, Evans, Van Praag, Kilmister	76.0
11	Smythe, Parker, Kilmister, Van Praag	76.0
12	Pymar, Case, Wilks, Collins	75.4
13	Van Praag, Kilmister, Sharp, Rye	74.6
14	Smythe, Parker, Wilks, Case	77.4
15	Greatrex, Evans, Collins, Pymar	75.6

West Ham v London Tracks, Tuesday 6th April 1937 (Challenge)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	3	1'	3	3		10	1
2	Tommy Croombs	2'	2'	0	0		4	2
3	Bluey Wilkinson	1	3	2	2		8	
4	Broncho Dixon	0	1	1'	2'		4	2
5	Arthur Atkinson	2'	3	2'	3		10	2
6	Eric Chitty	3	1	3	3		10	
7	Charlie Spinks	2	3				5	
8	Phil Bishop	1'	1				2	1

	London Tracks	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wally Kilmister	1	0	1	0		2	
2	George Greenwood	0	2	0	1'		3	1
3	George Newton	3	2	2	1'		8	1
4	Jack Parker	2'	3	0	2		7	1
5	Gus Kuhn	1	0	0	0		1	
6	Geoff Pymar	0	1	3	2		6	
7	Tommy Price	0	2				2	
8	Ken Brett	0	1				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Stevenson, Croombs, Kilmister, Greenwood	83.8	5	1	5	1
2	Newton, Parker, Wilkinson, Dixon	82.0	1	5	6	6
3	Chitty, Atkinson, Kuhn, Pymar	81.4	5	1	11	7
4	Parker, Spinks, Stevenson, Price	84.4	3	3	14	10
5	Wilkinson, Greenwood, Dixon, Kilmister	86.0	4	2	18	12
6	Atkinson, Newton, Chitty, Parker	82.0	4	2	22	14
7	Stevenson, Croombs, Pymar, Kuhn	86.8	5	1	27	15
8	Newton, Wilkinson, Bishop, Brett	84.0	3	3	30	18
9	Chitty, Atkinson, Kilmister, Greenwood	82.0	5	1	35	19
10	Stevenson, Parker, Newton, Croombs	83.8	3	3	38	22
11	Pymar, Wilkinson, Dixon, Kuhn	82.8	3	3	41	25
12	Atkinson, Price, Bishop, Kilmister	83.0	4	2	45	27
13	Spinks, Dixon, Brett, Kuhn	86.0	5	1	50	28
14	Chitty, Pymar, Greenwood, Croombs	83.6	3	3	53	31

Nottingham v Hackney, Tuesday 6th April 1937 (Challenge)

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Fred Strecker	F	3	2			5	
	Frank Hodgson	2		1'			3	1
	George Dykes	F	2	3			5	
	Fred Tuck	1	1'	1			3	1
	Ted Bravery	2	1	1			4	
	Sam Marsland	1'					1	1

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Dick Case	3	3	3			9	
	Bill Clibbett	E	F	2'			2	1
	George Wilks	2'	2'				4	2
	Stan Dell	3	3	3			9	
	Cordy Milne	E	1'	2			3	1
	Morian Hansen	3	2	0			5	

			H	A	H	A
1	Case, Hodgson, Strecker (fell), Clibbett (ef)	79.28	2	3	2	3
2	Dell, Wilks, Tuck, Dykes (fell)	75.91	1	5	3	8
3	Hansen, Bravery, Marsland, Milne (ef)	76.17	3	3	6	11
4	Case, Dykes, Tuck, Clibbett (fell)	74.83	3	3	9	14
5	Dell, Wilks, Bravery	76.62	1	5	10	19
6	Strecker, Hansen, Milne	76.16	3	3	13	22
7	Case, Clibbett, Bravery	76.34	1	5	14	27
8	Dell, Strecker, Hodgson	75.31	3	3	17	30
9	Dykes, Milne, Tuck, Hansen	75.86	4	2	21	32

New Cross v West Ham, Wednesday 7th April 1937 (Challenge)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Stan Greatrex	3	3	2	3		11	
2	Jack Dalton	0	0	1'	0		1	1
3	Jack Milne	1'	2	2	2		7	1
4	Nobby Key	2	0	1'	0		3	1
5	George Newton	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Norman Evans	1	0	1	1		3	
7	Ernie Evans	E	1				1	
8	Henry Collins	0	0				0	

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	1'	1	0	2		4	1
2	Tommy Croombs	2	3	2	2'		9	1
3	Bluey Wilkinson	3	2	3	2		10	
4	Broncho Dixon	0	2	1'	1'		4	2
5	Arthur Atkinson	F	F	F	3		3	
6	Eric Chitty	2	3	3	3		11	
7	Charlie Spinks	F	1	1'	2'		4	2
8	Phil Bishop							

			H	A	H	A
1	Greatrex, Croombs, Stevenson, Dalton	61.0	3	3	3	3
2	Wilkinson, Key, Milne, Dixon	61.8	3	3	6	6
3	Newton, Chitty, N. Evans, Atkinson (fell)	59.0	4	2	10	8
4	Greatrex, Dixon, Spinks (fell), E. Evans (fell)	61.4	3	2	13	10
5	Croombs, Milne, Stevenson, Key	61.0	2	4	15	14
6	Newton, Wilkinson, Dixon, N. Evans	61.2	3	3	18	17
7	Chitty, Greatrex, Dalton, Atkinson (fell)	60.2	3	3	21	20
8	Wilkinson, Milne, Spinks, Collins	60.6	2	4	23	24
9	Newton, Croombs, N. Evans, Stevenson	60.6	4	2	27	26
10	Greatrex, Wilkinson, Dixon, Dalton	61.0	3	3	30	29
11	Chitty, Milne, Key, Atkinson (fell)	60.8	3	3	33	32
12	Newton, Stevenson, Spinks, Collins	61.2	3	3	36	35
13	Atkinson, Spinks, E. Evans, Key	62.4	1	5	37	40
14	Chitty, Croombs, N. Evans, Dalton	61.0	1	5	38	45

Hackney v Australian Select, Friday 9th April 1937 (Challenge)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Case	2	2	3	3		10	
2	Bill Clibbett	1'	1	1	2'		5	2
3	Cordy Milne	2'	1	2	2'		7	2
4	Morian Hansen	3	3	3	3		12	
5	George Wilks	1'	1	3	2		7	1
6	Stan Dell	2	0	2'	3		7	1
7	Fred Strecker	0	0				0	
8	Ted Bravery	1'	1'				2	2

	Australian Select	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	2	F	2		7	
2	Dick Smythe	0	0				0	
3	Bluey Wilkinson	1	3	E	2		6	
4	Steve Langton							
5	Eric Collins	3	2	1	1'		7	1
6	Ernie Evans	0	0	0	1		1	
7	Jack Hyland	0	1	1	0		2	
8	Jack Sharp	3	2'	3	2		10	1
9	Tommy Allott (guest)	0					0	
10	George Dykes (guest)	0					0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Case, Clibbett, Smythe	75.0	3	3	3	3
2	Hansen, Milne, Wilkinson, Hyland	74.6	5	1	8	4
3	Collins, Dell, Wilks, Evans	76.6	3	3	11	7
4	Sharp, Case, Hyland, Strecker	75.4	2	4	13	11
5	Hansen, Van Praag, Milne, Smythe	73.4	4	2	17	13
6	Wilkinson, Sharp, Wilks, Dell	76.6	1	5	18	18
7	Case, Collins, Clibbett, Evans	76.8	4	2	22	20
8	Sharp, Milne, Bravery, Wilkinson (ef)	77.0	3	3	25	23
9	Wilks, Dell, Hyland, Van Praag (fell)	77.0	5	1	30	24
10	Case, Wilkinson, Clibbett, Dykes	77.0	4	2	34	26
11	Hansen, Milne, Collins, Evans	74.6	5	1	39	27
12	Van Praag, Wilks, Bravery, Hyland	77.2	3	3	42	30
13	Hansen, Sharp, Collins, Strecker	74.4	3	3	45	33
14	Dell, Clibbett, Evans, Allott	79.0	5	1	50	34

Bristol v West Ham Reserves, Friday 9th April 1937 (Challenge)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Shepherd	3	3	R	3		9	
2	Harold Bain	2'	3	1	1		7	1
3	Fred Leavis	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Johnnie Millett	1	2'	1	2		6	1
5	Roy Dook	1	3	3	3		10	
6	Rol Stobbart	3	2'	2'	3		10	2
7	Bill Maddern	2'	1'				3	2
8	Fred Lewis	2'	1				3	1

	West Ham Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Broncho Dixon	1	0	0	2		3	
2	Ken Brett	0					0	
3	Charlie Spinks	2	0	0	0		2	
4	Lloyd Goffe	0	0	1	2		3	
5	Phil Bishop	0	2	0	3		5	
6	George Saunders	2	0	2	2		6	
7	Danny Lee	1	1	0			2	
8	Jack Tidbury	0	1	1	0		2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Shepherd, Bain, Dixon, Tidbury	73.4	5	1	5	1
2	Leavis, Spinks, Millett, Goffe	75.0	4	2	9	3
3	Stobbart, Saunders, Dook, Bishop	72.4	4	2	13	5
4	Shepherd, Maddern, Lee, Goffe	71.8	5	1	18	6
5	Leavis, Millett, Tidbury, Dixon	74.8	5	1	23	7
6	Dook, Stobbart, Goffe, Spinks	73.0	5	1	28	8
7	Bain, Bishop, Shepherd (ret), Saunders (ret)	74.8	3	2	31	10
8	Leavis, Lewis, Lee, Spinks	76.4	5	1	36	11
9	Dook, Stobbart, Tidbury, Dixon	72.0	5	1	41	12
10	Shepherd, Goffe, Bain, Spinks	70.6	4	2	45	14
11	Leavis, Saunders, Millett, Bishop	74.2	4	2	49	16
12	Dook, Dixon, Lewis, Tidbury	73.4	4	2	53	18
13	Bishop, Millett, Maddern, Lee	73.8	3	3	56	21
14	Stobbart, Saunders, Bain, Brett	71.6	4	2	60	23

Belle Vue v New Cross, Saturday 10th April 1937 (Challenge)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	3	3	2	2'		10	1
2	Bob Harrison	2'	0	3	3		8	1
3	Joe Abbott	2	3	3	2		10	
4	Frank Varey	1'	2'	1'	2		6	3
5	Bill Kitchen	F	3	3	3		9	
6	Walter Hull	F					0	
7	Oliver Langton	2'	2'	0			4	2
8	Acorn Dobson	0	0	0	F		0	

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Stan Greatrex	F	1	1	2		4	
2	Ernie Evans	1	0	0	1'		2	1
3	Nobby Key	0	1'	2	0		3	1
4	Jack Milne	3	0	2	1		6	
5	George Newton	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Norman Evans	2'	1	0	2		5	1
7	Jack Dalton	1	1'	1'			3	2
8	Harry Shepherd	1					1	

			H	A	H	A
1	E. Langton, Harrison, E. Evans, Greatrex (fell)	83.4	5	1	5	1
2	Milne, Abbott, Varey, Key	82.2	3	3	8	4
3	Newton, N. Evans, Kitchen (fell), Hull (fell)	82.6	0	5	8	9
4	E. Langton, O. Langton, Dalton, Milne	82.0	5	1	13	10
5	Abbott, Varey, Greatrex, E. Evans	83.2	5	1	18	11
6	Kitchen, Milne, Key, Dobson	81.4	3	3	21	14
7	Newton, E. Langton, N. Evans, Harrison	79.6	2	4	23	18
8	Abbott, Key, Dalton, Dobson	82.4	3	3	26	21
9	Kitchen, O. Langton, Greatrex, E. Evans	82.0	5	1	31	22
10	Harrison, E. Langton, Milne, Key	82.0	5	1	36	23
11	Newton, Abbott, Varey, N. Evans	78.4	3	3	39	26
12	Kitchen, Greatrex, Dalton, Dobson	82.2	3	3	42	29
13	Newton, Varey, Shepherd, O. Langton	81.2	2	4	44	33
14	Harrison, N. Evans, E. Evans, Dobson (fell)	84.0	3	3	47	36

Harringay & Hackney v Wembley & Wimbledon, Saturday 10th April 1937 (Challenge)

	Harringay & Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Dick Smythe	1'	0	2'	2'		5	3
3	Dick Case	F	2				2	
4	Morian Hansen	3	0	3	3		9	
5	Jack Ormston	1	1	1	1		4	
6	Cordy Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
7	Stew Fairbairn	1	0	0			1	
8	Frank Goulden	2	3	2'			7	1

	Wembley & Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	2	2		10	
2	Eric Gregory	0	1				1	
3	Frank Charles	1'	2	3	0		6	1
4	Eric Collins	2	0	2	1		5	
5	Geoff Pymar	2	0	2	1		5	
6	Gus Kuhn	0	2	1'	0		3	1
7	Wally Lloyd	0	0				0	
8	Jack Sharp	1	0	1	0		2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Parker, Smythe, Gregory	75.3	3	3	3	3
2	Hansen, Collins, Charles, Case (fell)	74.9	3	3	6	6
3	Milne, Pymar, Ormston, Kuhn	76.0	4	2	10	8
4	Parker, Collins, Fairbairn, Lloyd	76.8	4	2	14	10
5	Van Praag, Case, Sharp, Hansen	75.4	2	4	16	14
6	Milne, Charles, Ormston, Collins	75.0	4	2	20	16
7	Parker, Kuhn, Smythe (ret), Pymar (ret)	78.1	3	2	23	18
8	Charles, Goulden, Sharp, Fairbairn	77.0	2	4	25	22
9	Milne, Van Praag, Ormston, Sharp	76.6	4	2	29	24
10	Parker, Smythe, Collins, Charles	76.4	5	1	34	25
11	Hansen, Pymar, Kuhn, Fairbairn	76.1	3	3	37	28
12	Goulden, Van Praag, Ormston, Lloyd	77.0	4	2	41	30
13	Hansen, Goulden, Pymar, Sharp	76.5	5	1	46	31
14	Milne, Smythe, Gregory, Kuhn	76.6	5	1	51	32

Dagenham, Sunday 11th April, 1937 (Best Pairs)

		1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Doug Wells	3	3	0	R			6	14
	Dick Geary	2	2	1	3			8	

		1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Les Amon	1		2	1				
	George Liddle	0		-	0				

		1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Roy Duke	3	2	3	3			11	16
	Jim Baylais	1	1	1	2			5	

		1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Abe Ife	0	R		0				
	J. Hill	2	R	3	2			7	

		1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Fred Bullivant	0	1	0	1			2	13
	Charlie Appleby	2	3	3	3			11	

		1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Frank Hodgson	3	3	3	3			12	17
	Alf Kaines	1	0	2	2			5	

		1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Ernie Pawson	R		R					
	Eddie Pye	R							

		1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Jim Boyd	2	2	2					
	Carl Baltutis	3	NS	0					

		1	2	3	4	5	6	P
	White	1						
	Ron Adams	2						
	Cyril Browning	1						

1	Wells, Geary, Amon, Liddle	79.8
2	Duke, Hill, Baylais, Ife	80.4
3	Hodgson, Appleby, Kaines, Bullivant	78.8
4	Baltutis, Boyd, Pawson (ret), Pye (ret)	82.0
5	Wells, Geary, Ife (ret), Hill (ret)	
6	Hodgson, Duke, Baylais, Kaines	77.2
7	Appleby, Boyd, Bullivant, Baltutis (ns)	80.0
8		
9	Hodgson, Kaines, Geary, Wells	79.2
10	Duke, Boyd, Baylais, Baltutis	79.4
11	Appleby, Amon, White, Bullivant	80.0
12	Hill, Adams, (Pawson (ret))	
13	Geary, (Boyd, Baltutis), Wells (ret)	
14	Duke, Baylais, Amon, Liddle	81.8
15	Appleby, Hill, Bullivant, Ife	
16	Hodgson, Kaines, Browning	78.4

Eastbourne, Sunday 11th April, 1937 (Championship of Sussex)

	1	2	3	4	5		P
Jack Collins	3	2	2	2	2		11
Danny Lee	2	3	3	2	2		12
Jack Nash	1	3	3	2	3		12
Jack Tidbury	3	3	2		2		10
Basil Banstead*	2	1					3
Jack Riddle	R	3	3	3	3		12
Dick Wise	R	2	3	3	3		11
Stan Johns**	3	2	1	2	1		9
Charlie Dugard	2	1	2	3	3		11
Freddy Cooper	1	1	1	1	1		5
Ken Tidbury	3	2		1	2		8
Bob Lovell	2		2	3			7
Jack Adams	1		1	1			3
Bill Desmond		1	1		1		3
Pat Dixon							0

1	Collins, Lee, Nash	78.8
2	J. Tidbury, Banstead, Riddle (ret), Wise (ret)	78.2
3	Johns, Dugard, Cooper	78.4
4	K. Tidbury, Lovell, Adams	77.2
5	Riddle, Wise, Dugard	75.2
6	J. Tidbury, Collins, Cooper	75.8
7	Nash, K. Tidbury, Desmond	77.6
8	Lee, Johns, Banstead	76.0
9	Wise, J. Tidbury, Desmond	74.2
10	Riddle, Collins, Johns	74.2
11	Wise, Johns, Adams	75.4
12	Lee, Lovell, Cooper	75.2
13	Nash, Dugard, Adams	76.8
14	Lovell, Collins	81.4
15	Riddle, Nash, Cooper	76.4
16	Dugard, Lee, K. Tidbury	76.2
17	Wise, K. Tidbury, Cooper	77.4
18	Dugard, Collins	80.0
19	Nash, J. Tidbury, Johns	76.2
20	Riddle, Lee, Desmond	76.8
Run-Off	Riddle, Nash, Lee	75.0

*Believed to be the same person as the post-war rider Basil Bumstead.

**Assumed name for Stan Lemon

Wimbledon: England Test Riders v The World, Monday 12th April 1937 (Challenge)

	England Test Riders	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Claude Rye	2	1'	1	F	2			6	1
	Stan Greatrex	0	0	1	1				2	
	Eric Langton	2'	3	R	2'	3			10	2
	Bill Kitchen	3	2	3	3				11	
	Frank Charles	1	3	2'	0				6	1
	George Newton	3	3	R	3	2'			11	1
	Geoff Pymar	R	1	1'	1	1			4	1
	Gus Kuhn	0	0	2	0				2	

	The World	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Lionel Van Praag	3	0	1'	2'	2'			8	3
	Morian Hansen	1	3	2	3	1			10	
	Bluey Wilkinson	1	1'	0	3				5	1
	Jack Milne	0	2	1	3				6	
	Bill Rogers	0	0	0	0				0	
	Eric Chitty	2	3	2'	0				7	1
	Jack Sharp	2'	R	2'	1	1			6	2
	Dick Case	3	2	3	3	2			13	

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Rye, Hansen, Greatrex	75.0	2	4	2	4
2	Kitchen, Langton, Wilkinson, Milne	74.8	5	1	7	5
3	Newton, Chitty, Charles, Rogers	72.8	4	2	11	7
4	Case, Sharp, Pymar, Kuhn	75.8	1	5	12	12
5	Hansen, Kitchen, Rye, Van Praag	73.8	3	3	15	15
6	Langton, Milne, Wilkinson, Greatrex	75.0	3	3	18	18
7	Charles, Hansen, Van Praag, Kuhn	73.6	3	3	21	21
8	Newton, Case, Pymar (ret), Sharp (ret)	74.8	3	2	24	23
9	Hansen, Van Praag, Rye, Langton (ret)	74.2	1	5	25	28
10	Kitchen, Charles, Milne, Wilkinson	74.4	5	1	30	29
11	Chitty, Kuhn, Pymar, Rogers	76.2	3	3	33	32
12	Case, Sharp, Greatrex, Newton (ret)	76.4	1	5	34	37
13	Wilkinson, Van Praag, Pymar, Rye (fell)	76.2	1	5	35	42
14	Milne, Chitty, Greatrex, Charles	74.8	1	5	36	47
15	Newton, Langton, Sharp, Rogers	74.8	5	1	41	48
16	Case, Rye, Hansen, Kuhn	77.4	2	4	43	52
17	Kitchen, Newton, Sharp, Chitty	74.7	5	1	48	53
18	Langton, Case, Pymar, Rogers	75.8	4	2	52	55

West Ham v Hackney, Tuesday 13th April 1937 (National League)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	3	E	3	2		8	
2	Tommy Croombs	2'	2'	1'	3		8	3
3	Bluey Wilkinson	2'	2'	3	3		10	2
4	Broncho Dixon	3	3	F	2'		8	1
5	Arthur Atkinson	1	2'	3	3		9	1
6	Eric Chitty	3	3	F			6	
7	Charlie Spinks	2	3				5	
8	Phil Bishop	1	2'	0			3	1

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Case	1	F	F	1		2	
2	Bill Clibbett	0	1	2	2		5	
3	Cordy Milne	1	1	2	0		4	
4	Morian Hansen	F	3	0	3		6	
5	Stan Dell	F	0	R	0		0	
6	George Wilks	2	1	2	1'		6	1
7	Fred Strecker	1	0				1	
8	Ted Bravery	0	1				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Stevenson, Croombs, Case, Clibbett	82.8	5	1	5	1
2	Dixon, Wilkinson, Milne, Hansen (fell)	85.0	5	1	10	2
3	Chitty, Wilks, Atkinson, Dell (fell)	82.0	4	2	14	4
4	Hansen, Spinks, Strecker, Stevenson (ef)	83.6	2	4	16	8
5	Dixon, Wilkinson, Clibbett, Case (fell)	84.6	5	1	21	9
6	Chitty, Atkinson, Milne, Hansen	84.2	5	1	26	10
7	Stevenson, Croombs, Wilks, Dell	85.2	5	1	31	11
8	Wilkinson, Milne, Bishop, Bravery	84.6	4	2	35	13
9	Atkinson, Clibbett, Chitty (fell), Case (fell)	84.4	3	2	38	15
10	Hansen, Stevenson, Croombs, Milne	83.2	3	3	41	18
11	Wilkinson, Wilks, Dixon (fell), Dell (ret)	86.8	3	2	44	20
12	Atkinson, Bishop, Case, Strecker	85.2	5	1	49	21
13	Spinks, Dixon, Bravery, Dell	85.0	5	1	54	22
14	Croombs, Clibbett, Wilks, Bishop	86.8	3	3	57	25

Southampton v Bristol, Tuesday 13th April 1937 (Provincial League)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Goulden	1	3	3	3		10	
2	Syd Griffiths	3	E	E			3	
3	Bert Jones	2	3	2	F		7	
4	Jack Riddle	1'	2'	3	3		9	2
5	Jack Hobson	3	3	2	1'		9	1
6	Ivor Creek	2'	0	0	1		3	1
7	Cyril Anderson	0	2	3			5	
8	Vic Collins	0	0				0	

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Shepherd	2	1	3	3		9	
2	Harold Bain	0	0				0	
3	Roy Dook	3	2	1	2		8	
4	Bill Maddern	0	1'	1'			2	2
5	Rol Stobbart	0	1'	2	1'		4	2
6	Fred Leavis	1	2	1'	F		4	1
7	Johnnie Millett	1'	0	2			3	1
8	Bill Rogers	2	3	1	2		8	

			H	A	H	A
1	Griffiths, Shepherd, Goulden, Bain	72.1	4	2	4	2
2	Dook, Jones, Riddle, Maddern	71.3	3	3	7	5
3	Hobson, Creek, Leavis, Stobbart	75.1	5	1	12	6
4	Goulden, Rogers, Millett, Collins	73.0	3	3	15	9
5	Jones, Riddle, Shepherd, Bain	70.3	5	1	20	10
6	Hobson, Dook, Maddern, Creek	73.1	3	3	23	13
7	Goulden, Leavis, Stobbart, Griffiths (ef)	73.4	3	3	26	16
8	Rogers, Jones, Dook, Anderson	71.3	2	4	28	20
9	Shepherd, Hobson, Rogers, Creek	72.4	2	4	30	24
10	Goulden, Dook, Maddern, Griffiths (ef)	72.0	3	3	33	27
11	Riddle, Stobbart, Leavis, Jones (fell)	73.3	3	3	36	30
12	Shepherd, Anderson, Hobson, Millett	72.0	3	3	39	33
13	Riddle, Rogers, Stobbart, Collins	72.4	3	3	42	36
14	Anderson, Millett, Creek, Leavis (fell)	73.1	4	2	46	38

Nottingham, Tuesday 13th April, 1937 (Midland Speedway Riders' Derby)

		1	2	3	4	5		P
	Tommy Allott			2	1	2		5
	Fred Tuck	3	E	1				4
	Sam Marsland	1	1	3	2	1		8
	Harold Brailsford	2	1	2		1		6
	Rocky Burnham		1	F				1
	Harry Bowler	2	3	3	2	2		12
	Steve Langton	3	2	2		1		8
	Archie Windmill	1			2	1		4
	Wilf Plant	3	2		1	2		8
	Percy Brine	2	2		1			5
	Archie Shelton	1		1	3	2		7
	Frank Hodgson	F	3	2		3		8
	George Dykes	2	3	3	F			8
	Jack Hyland	1	1	3	2	3		10
	George O'Brien	3	3	3	3	3		15
	Bill Stanley		2		3	3		8
	Bill Desmond (res)	1						1

1	Tuck, Brailsford, Marsland	79.22
2	Langton, Bowler, Windmill	79.70
3	Plant, Brine, Shelton, Hodgson (fell)	84.72
4	O'Brien, Dykes, Hyland	76.53
5	Dykes, Plant, Burnham	78.70
6	Bowler, Brine, Hyland, Tuck (ef)	83.09
7	O'Brien, Langton, Marsland	76.38
8	Hodgson, Stanley, Brailsford	79.56
9	Bowler, Allott, Shelton	79.10
10	O'Brien, Hodgson, Tuck, Burnham (fell)	78.30
11	Hyland, Langton, Allott	77.94
12	Dykes, Brailsford	79.17
13	Marsland, Hyland, Desmond	81.17
14	Shelton, Windmill, (Dykes (fell))	82.09
15	Stanley, Marsland, Brine	81.12
16	O'Brien, Bowler, Plant	78.53
17	O'Brien, Allott, Windmill	79.50
18	Stanley, Plant, Langton	82.44
19	Hodgson, Bowler, Marsland	78.19
20	Hyland, Shelton, Brailsford	80.26

New Cross v Harringay, Wednesday 14th April 1937 (National League)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Stan Greatrex	2	3	3	2		10	
2	Joe Francis	0	0	1'	0		1	1
3	Jack Milne	3	2	3	3		11	
4	Nobby Key	1	0	2'	3		6	1
5	George Newton	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Norman Evans	2'	1	1	2		6	1
7	Jack Dalton	2'	0				2	1
8	Ernie Evans	0.5	1				1.5	

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	3	3	2	2		10	
2	Stew Fairbairn	1	1	0	3		5	
3	Jack Ormston	2	2	2	3		9	
4	Alec Statham	0	0	0	0		0	
5	Dick Smythe	0	1'	0	2		3	1
6	Les Wotton	1	2	1	1		5	
7	Syd Griffiths	1	0				1	
8	Bob Lovell	0.5	1'				1.5	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Parker, Greatrex, Fairbairn, Francis	60.2	2	4	2	4
2	Milne, Ormston, Key, Statham	61.8	4	2	6	6
3	Newton, N. Evans, Wotton, Smythe	58.8	5	1	11	7
4	Greatrex, Dalton, Griffiths, Statham	63.2	5	1	16	8
5	Parker, Milne, Fairbairn, Key	61.6	2	4	18	12
6	Newton, Ormston, N. Evans, Statham	60.4	4	2	22	14
7	Greatrex, Wotton, Smythe, Francis	61.8	3	3	25	17
8	Milne, Ormston, E. Evans & Lovell (dead heat)	61.2	3.5	2.5	28.5	19.5
9	Newton, Parker, N. Evans, Fairbairn	59.6	4	2	32.5	21.5
10	Ormston, Greatrex, Francis, Statham	60.8	3	3	35.5	24.5
11	Milne, Key, Wotton, Smythe	63.4	5	1	40.5	25.5
12	Newton, Parker, E. Evans, Griffiths	61.2	4	2	44.5	27.5
13	Key, Smythe, Lovell, Dalton	62.8	3	3	47.5	30.5
14	Fairbairn, N. Evans, Wotton, Francis	62.8	2	4	49.5	34.5

Leicester v The Rest, Thursday 15th April 1937 (Challenge)

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Harry Bowler	2	2	2'	R		6	1
	Wilf Plant	0	3	3	2		8	
	George O'Brien	2	3	2	3		10	
	Norman Trimnell		1	1			2	
	Eric Blain		1'				1	1
	Will Lowther	1	2				3	
	Fred Wiseman	1'	0				1	1
	Eric Butler		1	1'	1		3	1
	Sid Farndon	2					2	

	The Rest	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Stan Dell	3		2'	3		8	1
	Les Bowden	1	2	3	3		9	
	Alec Statham	1	3	3	2		9	
	Stan Hart	3	3				6	
	Keith Harvey	2'	1		2'		5	2
	Charlie Challis	3		2	1		6	
	Bill Desmond	1	3				4	

			H	A	H	A
1	Dell, Bowler, Bowden, Plant	82.3	2	4	2	4
2	Hart, O'Brien, Statham	81.0	2	4	4	8
3	Challis, Harvey, Lowther	90.6	1	5	5	13
4	Hart, Bowler, Wiseman	82.4	3	3	8	16
5	O'Brien, Bowden, Trimnell	80.3	5	2	12	18
6	Statham, Lowther, Blain	87.0	3	3	15	21
7	Plant, Bowler, Harvey	82.8	5	1	20	22
8	Statham, O'Brien, Desmond	83.0	2	4	22	26
9	Bowden, Dell, Butler	82.2	1	5	23	31
10	Plant, Statham, (Bowler (ret))	84.0	3	2	26	33
11	O'Brien, Challis, Trimnell	83.0	4	2	30	35
12	Dell, Farndon, Butler	90.0	3	3	33	38
13	Desmond, Harvey, Butler, Wiseman	88.0	1	5	34	43
14	Bowden, Plant, Challis	82.4	2	4	36	47

Hackney v Harringay & West Ham, Friday 16th April 1937 (Challenge)

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Bristol v Southampton, Friday 16th April 1937 (Provincial League)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Shepherd	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Harold Bain	0	1	2'	0		3	1
3	Fred Leavis	3	2	2	1		8	
4	Bill Rogers	R	R	3	R		3	
5	Roy Dook	3	2'	0	2		7	1
6	Rol Stobbart	2'	3	2	3		10	1
7	Bill Maddern	0	2				2	
8	Johnnie Millett	1'	F				1	1

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Goulden	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Syd Griffiths	1	1	1	2		5	
3	Bert Jones	1'	1	3	0		5	1
4	Jack Riddle	2	2	0	1		5	
5	Jack Hobson	E	F	X	3		3	
6	Ivor Creek	F	2	2	1'		5	1
7	Cyril Anderson	1'	R				1	1
8	Vic Collins	0	F				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Shepherd, Griffiths, Bain	70.8	2	4	2	4
2	Leavis, Riddle, Jones, Rogers (ret)	74.0	3	3	5	7
3	Dook, Stobbart, Hobson (ef), Creek (fell)	74.0	5	0	10	7
4	Shepherd, Riddle, Anderson, Maddern	71.4	3	3	13	10
5	Goulden, Leavis, Griffiths, Rogers (ret)	73.0	2	4	15	14
6	Stobbart, Dook, Jones, Riddle	72.4	5	1	20	15
7	Shepherd, Creek, Bain, Hobson (fell)	75.8	4	2	24	17
8	Jones, Leavis, Millett, Collins	74.0	3	3	27	20
9	Goulden, Stobbart, Griffiths, Dook	70.8	2	4	29	24
10	Shepherd, Bain, Riddle, Jones	71.8	5	1	34	25
11	Rogers, Creek, Leavis, Hobson (exc)	73.0	4	2	38	27
12	Goulden, Dook, Millett (fell), Collins (fell)	72.6	2	3	40	30
13	Hobson, Maddern, Rogers (ret), Anderson (ret)	71.2	2	3	42	33
14	Stobbart, Griffiths, Creek, Bain	72.0	3	3	45	36

Belle Vue v Hackney, Saturday 17th April 1937 (National League)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	2'	3	E	E		5	1
2	Bob Harrison	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Joe Abbott	3	3	3	1		10	
4	Frank Varey	0	0	0	2'		2	1
5	Bill Kitchen	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Chun Moore	0	1	0	0		1	
7	Walter Hull	2'	3				5	1
8	Acorn Dobson	0	0				0	

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Case	1	2	2	1'		6	1
2	Stan Dell	0	1'	1'	1'		3	3
3	Cordy Milne	1'	2	1'	2		6	2
4	Bill Clibbett	2	1	0			3	
5	Morian Hansen	2	1'	3	0		6	1
6	George Wilks	1'	2	2'	2		7	2
7	Fred Strecker	0	2				2	
8	Ted Bravery	2	1'	1			4	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Harrison, Langton, Case, Dell	81.2	5	1	5	1
2	Abbott, Clibbett, Milne, Varey	80.8	3	3	8	4
3	Kitchen, Hansen, Wilks, Moore	81.0	3	3	11	7
4	Langton, Hull, Clibbett, Strecker	81.8	5	1	16	8
5	Abbott, Case, Dell, Varey	81.8	3	3	19	11
6	Kitchen, Milne, Moore, Clibbett	79.6	4	2	23	13
7	Harrison, Wilks, Hansen, Langton (ef)	83.4	3	3	26	16
8	Abbott, Bravery, Milne, Dobson	82.4	3	3	29	19
9	Kitchen, Case, Dell, Moore	81.2	3	3	32	22
10	Harrison, Milne, Bravery, Langton (ef)	83.4	3	3	35	25
11	Hansen, Wilks, Abbott, Varey	81.2	1	5	36	30
12	Kitchen, Strecker, Case, Dobson	81.8	3	3	39	33
13	Hull, Varey, Bravery, Hansen	82.4	5	1	44	34
14	Harrison, Wilks, Dell, Moore	84.4	3	3	47	37

Harringay v West Ham, Saturday 17th April 1937 (National League)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	2'	2	2			6	1
2	Stew Fairbairn	3	0	R	0		3	
3	Jack Ormston	2	3	3	2		10	
4	Alec Statham	0	1	X			1	
5	Dick Smythe	2	F	3	1		6	
6	Les Wotton	0	2	1	1		4	
7	Jack Hobson	1'	1	E	2		4	1
8	Bob Lovell	1	0				1	

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	0	0	0	2'		2	1
2	Tommy Croombs	1	2	2	2'		7	1
3	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	2	3		11	
4	Broncho Dixon	1	0	1	2'		4	1
5	Arthur Atkinson	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Eric Chitty	1	1	1	3		6	
7	Charlie Spinks	3	3				6	
8	Phil Bishop	0	F				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Fairbairn, Parker, Croombs, Stevenson	78.04	5	1	5	1
2	Wilkinson, Ormston, Dixon, Statham	81.33	2	4	7	5
3	Atkinson, Smythe, Chitty, Wotton	79.65	2	4	9	9
4	Spinks, Parker, Hobson, Dixon	80.40	3	3	12	12
5	Ormston, Croombs, Statham, Stevenson	80.43	4	2	16	14
6	Wilkinson, Wotton, Dixon, Smythe (fell)	80.50	2	4	18	18
7	Atkinson, Parker, Chitty, Fairbairn	78.52	2	4	20	22
8	Ormston, Wilkinson, Lovell, Bishop	77.78	4	2	24	24
9	Smythe, Croombs, Wotton, Stevenson	80.64	4	2	28	26
10	Wilkinson, Dixon, Hobson, Fairbairn (ret)	81.15	1	5	29	31
11	Atkinson, Ormston, Chitty, Hobson (ef)	77.67	2	4	31	35
12	Spinks, Stevenson, Smythe, Lovell	81.25	1	5	32	40
13	Atkinson, Hobson, Statham (exc), Bishop (fell)	80.31	2	3	34	43
14	Chitty, Croombs, Wotton, Fairbairn	80.89	1	5	35	48

California, Sunday 18th April 1937

Scratch Event 1

1. Leo Shepherd, Jim Boyd, 88.4
2. Syd Lewington, Johnnie Walker
3. Jack Adams, Cyril Brown, 89.0
4. H.J. Hitch, Billy Newell, 103.2
- 5.

Final: Jack Adams, Leo Shepherd, H.J. Hitch, 93.2

Scratch Event 2

1. Jack Adams, 93.4
2. Johnnie Walker, 99.0
3. Billy Newell
4. Leo Shepherd, Fred Blackwell
5. Cyril Brown, 95.2

Final: Leo Shepherd, Jack Adams, Cyril Brown, 89.0

Handicap Event 1

1. Peter Hout, Syd Lewington, 97.2
2. Billy Newell, V.G. Baldwin, 97.6
3. Cyril Brown, Leo Shepherd, 89.2
- 4.
- 5.

Final: Cyril Brown, Billy Newell, 90.2

Consolation Race

Syd Lewington, Ralph Westwood, V.G. Baldwin, 95.2

Handicap Event 2

Final: Syd Lewington, 98.4

Dagenham: Probables v Possibles, Sunday 18th April 1937 (Challenge)

	Probables	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Frank Hodgson	3	3	3	3		12	
	J. Hill	0	2'				5	
	Doug Wells	3	3				9	
	Dick Geary	1	2'		2		5	
	Jim Baylais						2	
	Alf Kaines						1	
	Les Amon						4	
	Carl Baltutis						1	

	Possibles	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Roy Duke	2			3		8	
	Billy Ashton	1'					5	
	Charlie Appleby	2					7	
	Fred Bullivant						2	
	Ron Adams						1	
	Ken Tidbury						3	
	Cyril Browning						2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hodgson, Duke, Ashton, Hill	76.4	3	3	3	3
2	Wells, Appleby, Geary		4	2	7	5
3						
4						
5	Wells, Geary		5			
6						
7	Hodgson, Hill		5			
8						
9						
10	Duke, Geary					
11						
12	(Duke (fell), Baylais (fell), Appleby (fell))				39	28

Rye House, Sunday 18th April 1937

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Wimbledon, Monday 19th April, 1937 (Grand Prix)

		1	2	3	4	5		P
	Claude Rye	1	2	2	1	2		8
	Cordy Milne	3	0	2	1	2		8
	Lionel Van Praag	0	3	1	0	2		6
	Eric Collins	2	2	1	2	2		9
	Syd Jackson	2	1	1	2	0		6
	Wally Kilmister	0	0	1	0	1		2
	Dick Case	3	2	F	2	1		8
	Jack Sharp	1	0	0	0	0		1
	George Newton	1	3	3	3	3		13
	Bill Kitchen	2	2	3	3	3		13
	Bluey Wilkinson	0	1	3	3	1		8
	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3	3		15
	Geoff Pymar	0	0	0	2	0		2
	Eric Langton	2	3	2	2	3		12
	Morian Hansen	3	0	0	1	1		5
	Eric Chitty	1	1	1	1	0		4

1	C. Milne, Collins, Rye, Van Praag	73.6
2	Case, Jackson, Sharp, Kilmister	75.2
3	J. Milne, Kitchen, Newton, Wilkinson	73.0
4	Hansen, Langton, Chitty, Pymar	75.4
5	Newton, Rye, Jackson, Pymar	74.0
6	Langton, Kitchen, Kilmister, C. Milne	74.8
7	Van Praag, Case, Wilkinson, Hansen	75.6
8	J. Milne, Collins, Chitty, Sharp	74.6
9	Wilkinson, Rye Chitty, Kilmister	75.2
10	J. Milne, C. Milne, Jackson, Hansen	74.8
11	J. Milne, Langton, Rye, Case (fell)	74.4
12	Kitchen, Case, Collins, Pymar	75.2
13	Newton, Langton, Van Praag, Sharp	73.4
14	Wilkinson, Pymar, C. Milne, Sharp	75.2
15	Kitchen, Jackson, Chitty, Van Praag	75.0
16	Newton, Collins, Hansen, Kilmister	75.6
17	Kitchen, Rye, Hansen, Sharp	75.2
18	Newton, C. Milne, Case, Chitty	75.2
19	J. Milne, Van Praag, Kilmister, Pymar	76.2
20	Langton, Collins, Wilkinson, Jackson	76.8

West Ham v New Cross, Tuesday 20th April 1937 (National League)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	1'	2'	1'	F		4	3
2	Tommy Croombs	2	2	3	2'		9	1
3	Bluey Wilkinson	2'	3	3	3		11	1
4	Broncho Dixon	3	1	1	1'		6	1
5	Arthur Atkinson	2'	2	2'	F		6	2
6	Eric Chitty	3	1'	3	3		10	1
7	Charlie Spinks	3	2				5	
8	Phil Bishop	1	1				2	

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Newton	3	F	F	3		6	
2	Nobby Key	0	2	1	F		3	
3	Stan Greatrex	0	3	2	2		7	
4	Norman Evans	1	1	0	1'		3	1
5	Jack Milne	F	3	F	3		6	
6	Mick Murphy	1	0	2	F		3	
7	Jack Dalton	0	2'				2	1
8	Ernie Evans	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Newton, Croombs, Stevenson, Key	42.90 mph	3	3	3	3
2	Dixon, Wilkinson, N. Evans, Greatrex	42.35 mph	5	1	8	4
3	Chitty, Atkinson, Murphy, Milne (fell)	41.86 mph	5	1	13	5
4	Spinks, Stevenson, N. Evans, Dalton	42.25 mph	5	1	18	6
5	Wilkinson, Key, Dixon, Newton (fell)	42.35 mph	4	2	22	8
6	Greatrex, Atkinson, Chitty, N. Evans	42.85 mph	3	3	25	11
7	Milne, Croombs, Stevenson, Murphy	42.55 mph	3	3	28	14
8	Wilkinson, Greatrex, Bishop, E. Evans	42.05 mph	4	2	32	16
9	Chitty, Atkinson, Key, Newton (fell)	41.96 mph	5	1	37	17
10	Croombs, Greatrex, N. Evans, Stevenson (fell)	41.77 mph	3	3	40	20
11	Wilkinson, Murphy, Dixon, Milne (fell)	40.73 mph	4	2	44	22
12	Newton, Dalton, Bishop, Atkinson (fell)	42.05 mph	1	5	45	27
13	Milne, Spinks, Dixon, E. Evans	41.38 mph	3	3	48	30
14	Chitty, Croombs, Key (fell), Murphy (fell)	41.10 mph	5	0	53	30

Nottingham v Bristol, Tuesday 20th April 1937 (National Trophy Provincial First Round, First Leg)

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Southampton v Leicester, Tuesday 20th April 1937 (Provincial League)

Meeting postponed due to rain.

New Cross v Belle Vue, Wednesday 21st April 1937 (National League)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Stan Greatrex	1'	3	2	3		9	1
2	Norman Evans	2	1'	2'	1'		6	3
3	Jack Milne	3	2'	3	3		11	1
4	Joe Francis	2'	3	1	1'		7	2
5	George Newton	3	3	3	2		11	
6	Nobby Key	1	1	0	2		4	
7	Ernie Evans	1	2				3	
8	Jack Dalton	0	0				0	

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	3	0	1'	3		7	1
2	Bob Harrison	0	1	2	3		6	
3	Joe Abbott	0	2	2	0		4	
4	Frank Varey	1	0	0	1		2	
5	Bill Kitchen	2	3	2	3		10	
6	Walter Hull	0	0	0	0		0	
7	Oliver Langton	2	1				3	
8	Acorn Dobson	1'	0				1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	E. Langton, N. Evans, Greatrex, Harrison	60.2	3	3	3	3
2	Milne, Francis, Varey, Abbott	62.0	5	1	8	4
3	Newton, Kitchen, Key, Hull	59.0	4	2	12	6
4	Greatrex, O. Langton, E. Evans, Varey	61.4	4	2	16	8
5	Francis, Milne, Harrison, E. Langton	61.4	5	1	21	9
6	Newton, Abbott, Key, Varey	60.8	4	2	25	11
7	Kitchen, Greatrex, N. Evans, Hull	60.8	3	3	28	14
8	Milne, Abbott, Dobson, Dalton	61.0	3	3	31	17
9	Newton, Harrison, E. Langton, Key	60.6	3	3	34	20
10	Greatrex, N. Evans, Varey, Abbott	62.2	5	1	39	21
11	Milne, Kitchen, Francis, Hull	60.4	4	2	43	23
12	E. Langton, Newton, O. Langton, Dalton	61.2	2	4	45	27
13	Kitchen, E. Evans, Francis, Dobson	60.2	3	3	48	30
14	Harrison, Key, N. Evans, Hull	62.6	3	3	51	33

Leicester, Thursday 22nd April 1937 (Stadium Trophy)

	1	2	3	4	5		P
George O'Brien	3	FX					3
Harry Bowler	2	3	1	2	3		11
Wilf Plant	1		3	3	1		8
Norman Trimnell		2		1	1		4
Will Lowther		1	1	2			4
Jack Hargreaves	3	3	3	3	3		15
Les Bowden	1	3	3	2	2		11
Jack Tidbury	2	FN					2
Bob Henderson	1			3			4
Cecil de la Porte	3	2		3			8
Charlie Challis	2			2	2		6
Alec Statham	3	3	2	3	3		14
Fred Wiseman				2			2
Les Fulham	1	1					2
Eric Butler	2	1		1	2		6
Alf Sawdy		2	2		2		6
Sid Farndon (res)	2	1	2	1			6
Paddy Mills (res)	3						3
Mick Bowen (res)	1						1

1	O'Brien, Bowler, Plant	81.0
2	Hargreaves, Tidbury, Bowden	80.0
3	de la Porte, Challis, Henderson	86.3
4	Statham, Butler, Fulham	86.2
5	Bowler, Farndon, (O'Brien (f,exc), Tidbury (f,ns)	86.2
6	Hargreaves, de la Porte, Fulham	80.0
7	Bowden, Trimnell, Butler	83.2
8	Statham, Sawdy, Lowther	87.6
9	Hargreaves, Statham, Bowler	80.0
10	Plant, Sawdy, Farndon	84.0
11	Bowden, Bowler	83.0
12	de la Porte, Bowden, Lowther	86.0
13	Henderson, Wiseman	86.0
14	Plant, Challis, Bowen	85.4
15	Statham, Farndon, Trimnell	83.0
16	Hargreaves, Lowther, Butler	87.6
17	Bowler, Butler	83.6
18	Statham, Bowden, Plant	80.8
19	Hargreaves, Sawdy, Trimnell	84.4
20	Mills, Challis, Farndon	84.4

Hackney v New Cross, Friday 23rd April 1937 (National League)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Case	2	2	2	3		9	
2	Stan Dell	1'	1'	0	3		5	2
3	Cordy Milne	2	3	3	2		10	
4	Bill Clibbett	1'	1	F	2		4	1
5	Morian Hansen	2	2	2	R		6	
6	George Wilks	1'	0	0	2'		3	2
7	Fred Strecker	0	1'				1	1
8	Ted Bravery	1	1				2	

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Stan Greatrex	3	F	3	3		9	
2	Norman Evans	0	2	1	E		3	
3	Jack Milne	3	1	2	2		8	
4	Joe Francis	F	3	3	1'		7	1
5	George Newton	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Nobby Key	0	0	F			0	
7	Jack Dalton	0	0				0	
8	Ernie Evans	1	2'	F			3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Greatrex, Case, Dell, N. Evans	73.25	3	3	3	3
2	J. Milne, C. Milne, Clibbett, Francis (fell)	73.66	3	3	6	6
3	Newton, Hansen, Wilks, Key	71.95	3	3	9	9
4	Francis, Case, E. Evans, Strecker	73.95	2	4	11	13
5	C. Milne, N. Evans, Clibbett, Greatrex (fell)	76.37	4	2	15	15
6	Francis, Hansen, J. Milne, Wilks	73.86	2	4	17	19
7	Newton, Case, Dell, Key	72.05	3	3	20	22
8	C. Milne, J. Milne, Bravery, Dalton	73.71	4	2	24	24
9	Greatrex, Hansen, N. Evans, Wilks	74.92	2	4	26	28
10	Case, J. Milne, Francis, Dell	73.93	3	3	29	31
11	Newton, C. Milne, Key (fell), Clibbett (fell)	72.63	2	3	31	34
12	Greatrex, E. Evans, Bravery, Hansen (ret)	75.15	1	5	32	39
13	Newton, Clibbett, Strecker, Dalton	74.70	3	3	35	42
14	Dell, Wilks, N. Evans (ef), E. Evans (fell)	78.92	5	0	40	42

Bristol v Nottingham, Friday 23rd April 1937 (National Trophy Provincial First Round, First Leg)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Shepherd	E	3	3	3		9	
2	Bill Maddern	1	0	0	E		1	
3	Fred Leavis	2'	2'	2'	0		6	3
4	Bill Rogers	3	3	3	2		11	
5	Roy Dook	3	3	1	3		10	
6	Rol Stobbart	0	2'	3	3		8	1
7	Harold Bain	0	0				0	
8	Reg Gore	3	0				3	

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tommy Allott	3	1	2	2		8	
2	Sam Marsland	2'	0	F	1'		3	2
3	George Dykes	F	F	X	2		2	
4	Fred Tuck	1	1	1'			3	1
5	Frank Hodgson	2	1'	2	3		8	1
6	Steve Langton	1'	2	1'			4	2
7	Jack Hyland	2	2	1'			5	1
8	Don Hemingway	1'	1	1			3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Allott, Marsland, Maddern, Shepherd (ef)	72.0	1	5	1	5
2	Rogers, Leavis, Tuck, Dykes (fell)	73.2	5	1	6	6
3	Dook, Hodgson, Langton, Stobbart	71.8	3	3	9	9
4	Shepherd, Hyland, Hemingway, Bain	71.2	3	3	12	12
5	Rogers, Leavis, Allott, Marsland	71.6	5	1	17	13
6	Dook, Stobbart, Tuck, Dykes (fell)	72.0	5	1	22	14
7	Shepherd, Langton, Hodgson, Maddern	71.8	3	3	25	17
8	Gore, Leavis, Hemingway, Dykes (exc)	79.2	5	1	30	18
9	Stobbart, Allott, Dook, Marsland (fell)	70.0	4	2	34	20
10	Shepherd, Dykes, Tuck, Maddern	72.6	3	3	37	23
11	Rogers, Hodgson, Langton, Leavis	70.6	3	3	40	26
12	Dook, Allott, Hyland, Gore	71.0	3	3	43	29
13	Hodgson, Rogers, Hemingway, Bain	70.2	2	4	45	33
14	Stobbart, Hyland, Marsland, Maddern (ef)	70.6	3	3	48	36

Belle Vue v West Ham, Saturday 24th April 1937 (National League)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	2'	3	1'	1		7	2
2	Bob Harrison	3	3	2	R		8	
3	Joe Abbott	2	3	E	3		8	
4	Frank Varey	0	0	1	2		3	
5	Bill Kitchen	3	2	3	2		10	
6	Walter Hull	0	1'	0	1		2	1
7	Oliver Langton	0	0				0	
8	Acorn Dobson	1	0				1	

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	0	1'	2	3		6	1
2	Tommy Croombs	1	2	1'	2'		6	2
3	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Broncho Dixon	1	1'	0	0		2	1
5	Arthur Atkinson	2	2	2	3		9	
6	Eric Chitty	1'	FX	0	3		4	1
7	Charlie Spinks	2	1				3	
8	Phil Bishop	2'	1				3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Harrison, E. Langton, Croombs, Stevenson	78.2	5	1	5	1
2	Wilkinson, Abbott, Dixon, Varey	78.0	2	4	7	5
3	Kitchen, Atkinson, Chitty, Hull	78.4	3	3	10	8
4	E. Langton, Spinks, Dixon, O. Langton	80.0	3	3	13	11
5	Abbott, Croombs, Stevenson, Varey	78.4	3	3	16	14
6	Wilkinson, Kitchen, Hull, Dixon	78.2	3	3	19	17
7	Harrison, Atkinson, E. Langton, Chitty (f,exc)	80.6	4	2	23	19
8	Wilkinson, Bishop, Dobson, Abbott (ef)	80.6	1	5	24	24
9	Kitchen, Stevenson, Croombs, Hull	79.4	3	3	27	27
10	Wilkinson, Harrison, E. Langton, Dixon	79.8	3	3	30	30
11	Abbott, Atkinson, Varey, Chitty	79.8	4	2	34	32
12	Stevenson, Kitchen, Spinks, Dobson	79.8	2	4	36	36
13	Atkinson, Varey, Bishop, O. Langton	80.6	2	4	38	40
14	Chitty, Croombs, Hull, Harrison (ret)	81.2	1	5	39	45

Harringay v Wembley, Saturday 24th April 1937 (National League)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Stew Fairbairn	0	2'	F	F		2	1
3	Jack Ormston	3	E	2'	3		8	1
4	Dick Smythe	2'	1	R	2		5	1
5	Clem Mitchell	2'	3	1	0		6	1
6	Les Wotton	3	1	0	3		7	
7	Jack Hobson	FN					0	
8	Alec Statham	1	3	2	E		6	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Eric Gregory	1'	2'	2'	2		7	3
3	Wally Little	0	0				0	
4	Wally Kilmister	1	2	2	1'		6	1
5	Frank Charles	1	1	2	1		5	
6	George Greenwood	0	0	R			0	
7	Tommy Price	0	0	1			1	
8	Wally Lloyd	1	2	3	R		6	

			H	A	H	A
1	Parker, Van Praag, Gregory, Fairbairn	72.6	3	3	3	3
2	Ormston, Smythe, Kilmister, Little	78.8	5	1	8	4
3	Wotton, Mitchell, Charles, Greenwood	76.0	5	1	13	5
4	Parker, Kilmister, Statham, Price	75.8	4	2	17	7
5	Van Praag, Gregory, Smythe, Ormston (ef)	74.2	1	5	18	12
6	Mitchell, Kilmister, Wotton, Little	77.7	4	2	22	14
7	Parker, Fairbairn, Charles, Greenwood	79.0	5	1	27	15
8	Statham, Ormston, Lloyd, Price	74.4	5	1	32	16
9	Van Praag, Gregory, Mitchell, Wotton	74.9	1	5	33	21
10	Parker, Lloyd, Kilmister, Fairbairn (fell)	76.8	3	3	36	24
11	Ormston, Charles, Smythe (ret), Greenwood (ret)	75.4	3	2	39	26
12	Van Praag, Statham, Price, Mitchell	74.6	2	4	41	30
13	Lloyd, Smythe, Charles, Statham (ef)	77.6	2	4	43	34
14	Wotton, Gregory, Fairbairn (fell), Lloyd (ret)	77.2	3	2	46	36

Workington, Saturday 24th April 1937

Novice Scratch Race

1. (V. Banton, Jack Scott, D. Bell)
2. (Alex Ramsey, A. Banton, H. Watson)

Final:

Four-Lap Track Record Attempt

Rol Stobbart

Match Races

Oliver Hart v Maurice Stobbart

Stan Hart v Rol Stobbart

Oliver Hart v Jack Hargreaves

Lonsdale Park Handicap

1. (Stan Hart (scr), V. Banton (200), D. Bell (200))
2. (Rol Stobbart (scr), Alex Ramsey (200), Jack Scott (200))
3. (Oliver Hart (scr), H. Watson (200) R. Law (200))
4. (Jack Hargreaves (scr), Maurice Stobbart (scr), A. Banton (200))

SF1:

SF2:

Final:

Dagenham v Rye House, Sunday 25th April 1937 (Challenge)

	Dagenham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Frank Hodgson	3	3	3	3		12	
	Doug Wells	2'	2'	2'	3		9	3
	Reg Vigor	1	2'	2'			5	2
	Jim Boyd	3	1	3	2'		9	1
	Roy Duke	3	3	F	3		9	
	Charlie Appleby	2'	2'	1	2'		7	3
	J. Hill	3					3	

	Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Les Trim	1	0	3	1		5	
	Geoff Godwin	0	2	1			3	
	Paddy Mills	2	0	0	1		3	
	Don Houghton	0	1	1	0		2	
	Pip D'Alessandro	1	1	R	0		2	
	Bill Giddy	0	0	R	0		0	
	Ken John	2'					2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Hodgson, Wells, Trim, Godwin	76.8	5	1	5	1
2	Boyd, Mills, Vigor, Houghton	81.2	4	2	9	3
3	Duke, Appleby, d'Alessandro, Giddy	82.4	5	1	14	4
4	Hill, Godwin, Boyd, Trim	81.0	4	2	18	6
5	Duke, Appleby, Houghton, Mills	81.4	5	1	23	7
6	Hodgson, Wells, d'Alessandro, Giddy	79.2	5	1	28	8
7	Trim, John, Appleby, Duke (fell)	81.2	1	5	29	13
8	Hodgson, Wells, Houghton, Mills	78.6	5	1	34	14
9	Boyd, Vigor, d'Alessandro (ret), Giddy (ret)	78.4	5	0	39	14
10	Wells, Appleby, Godwin, Houghton	80.6	5	1	44	15
11	Duke, Boyd, Mills, Giddy	80.6	5	1	49	16
12	Hodgson, Vigor, Trim, d'Alessandro	76.2	5	1	54	17

Eastbourne, Sunday 25th April 1937

Hailsham Cup - Round Two

1. Charlie Dugard, Jack Tidbury, 82.4

2. Jack Collins, Jack Riddle, 81.6

3. Dick Wise, Danny Lee, 79.6

4. Bob Lovell, Jack Nash, 79.2

SF1: Jack Collins, Charlie Dugard, 81.2

SF2: Bob Lovell, Jack Nash, 76.8

Final: Jack Nash, Jack Collins 77.8

Junior Match Races

1. Jack Shenston, 89.0

2. G. Carter, 98.6

Final: Jack Shenston, G. Carter, 85.6

Lewes Handicap

1. Freddy Cooper, Jack Riddle, 79.2

2. Jack Collins, Bill Desmond, 78.8

3. Charlie Blythe-Page, Jack Nash, 77.4

4. Danny Lee, Bob Lovell, 78.4

SF1: Bill Desmond, Freddy Cooper, 80.2

SF2: Charlie Blythe-Page, Danny Lee, 77.2

Final: Bill Desmond, Charlie Blythe-Page, 77.4

Special Match Race

Bob Lovell beat Arthur Atkinson, 78.8

Wimbledon v Hackney, Monday 26th April 1937 (National League)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Claude Rye	2'	3	2'	2		9	2
2	Eric Collins	3	3	1'	3		10	1
3	Syd Jackson	2	0	2	0		4	
4	Jack Sharp	1'	1	1	2		5	1
5	Geoff Pymar	2	2	0	3		7	
6	Miny Waln	0	0	2	0		2	
7	Wal Morton	1	0				1	
8	Gus Kuhn	1'	1				2	1

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Case	F	3	3	2		8	
2	Stan Dell	1	2'	1	2		6	1
3	Cordy Milne	E	3	3	3		9	
4	Bill Clibbett	3	2	1	0		6	
5	Morian Hansen	3	0	3	3		9	
6	George Wilks	1	1	2'	1'		5	2
7	Fred Strecker	0	0				0	
8	Ted Bravery	0	1				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Collins, Rye, Dell, Case (fell)	74.4	5	1	5	1
2	Clibbett, Jackson, Sharp, Milne (ef)	76.4	3	3	8	4
3	Hansen, Pymar, Wilks, Waln	73.7	2	4	10	8
4	Rye, Clibbett, Morton, Strecker	76.0	4	2	14	10
5	Case, Dell, Sharp, Jackson	74.8	1	5	15	15
6	Milne, Pymar, Clibbett, Waln	74.0	2	4	17	19
7	Collins, Rye, Wilks, Hansen	75.4	5	1	22	20
8	Milne, Jackson, Kuhn, Bravery	74.7	3	3	25	23
9	Case, Waln, Dell, Pymar	75.0	2	4	27	27
10	Milne, Rye, Collins, Clibbett	75.6	3	3	30	30
11	Hansen, Wilks, Sharp, Jackson	76.1	1	5	31	35
12	Pymar, Case, Kuhn, Strecker	74.5	4	2	35	37
13	Hansen, Sharp, Bravery, Morton	76.0	2	4	37	41
14	Collins, Dell, Wilks, Waln	76.0	3	3	40	44

Liverpool v Bristol, Monday 26th April 1937 (Provincial League)

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tom Price	0	0	1'	1		2	1
2	Ernie Price	2	2	0	1		5	
3	Eric Blain	0	2	2	2		6	
4	Oliver Hart	1	0	0	1		2	
5	Stan Hart	1'	2	1'	2		6	2
6	Jack Hargreaves	2	1'	2	0		5	1
7	Alan Butler	2	0				2	
8	Eric Butler	1'	0				1	1

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Shepherd	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Bill Maddern	1	1	0	3		5	
3	Fred Leavis	2'	0	3	2'		7	2
4	Bill Rogers	3	3	3	3		12	
5	Roy Dook	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Rol Stobbart	0	0	1	2'		3	1
7	Harold Bain	1	1				2	
8	Johnnie Millett	0	2'				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Shepherd, E. Price, Maddern, T. Price	84.0	2	4	2	4
2	Rogers, Leavis, O. Hart, Blain	87.0	1	5	3	9
3	Dook, Hargreaves, S. Hart, Stobbart	85.6	3	3	6	12
4	Rogers, A. Butler, Bain, T. Price	88.4	2	4	8	16
5	Shepherd, Blain, Maddern, O. Hart	85.6	2	4	10	20
6	Rogers, S. Hart, Hargreaves, Leavis	87.4	3	3	13	23
7	Dook, E. Price, T. Price, Stobbart	87.6	3	3	16	26
8	Leavis, Blain, E. Butler, Millett	87.2	3	3	19	29
9	Shepherd, Hargreaves, S. Hart, Maddern	84.8	3	3	22	32
10	Rogers, Leavis, T. Price, E. Price	87.4	1	5	23	37
11	Dook, Blain, Stobbart, O. Hart	87.0	2	4	25	41
12	Shepherd, S. Hart, Bain, E. Butler	85.4	2	4	27	45
13	Dook, Millett, O. Hart, A. Butler	92.2	1	5	28	50
14	Maddern, Stobbart, E. Price, Hargreaves	89.6	1	5	29	55

West Ham v Wembley, Tuesday 27th April 1937 (National League)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	3	3	2'	3		11	1
2	Tommy Croombs	2'	3	2'	3		10	2
3	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Broncho Dixon	2'	2'	2'	3		9	3
5	Arthur Atkinson	3	2'	3	3		11	1
6	Eric Chitty	2'	3	2'	2'		9	3
7	Charlie Spinks	2'	2'				4	2
8	Phil Bishop	F	2'				2	1

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	F	R	0	1		1	
2	Wally Kilmister	1	1	1	1		4	
3	Ginger Lees	0	0	2	1		3	
4	George Greenwood	1	0	1	0		2	
5	Eric Gregory	0	0	1	0		1	
6	Wally Lloyd	1	1	0	0		2	
7	Wally Little	1	F				1	
8	Tommy Price	1'	1				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Stevenson, Croombs, Kilmister, Van Praag (fell)	43.37 mph	5	1	5	1
2	Wilkinson, Dixon, Greenwood, Lees	42.16 mph	5	1	10	2
3	Atkinson, Chitty, Lloyd, Gregory	44.00 mph	5	1	15	3
4	Stevenson, Spinks, Little, Greenwood	42.35 mph	5	1	20	4
5	Wilkinson, Dixon, Kilmister, Van Praag (ret)	42.85 mph	5	1	25	5
6	Chitty, Atkinson, Greenwood, Lees	43.47 mph	5	1	30	6
7	Croombs, Stevenson, Lloyd, Gregory	43.37 mph	5	1	35	7
8	Wilkinson, Lees, Price, Bishop (fell)	42.16 mph	3	3	38	10
9	Atkinson, Chitty, Kilmister, Van Praag	43.58 mph	5	1	43	11
10	Stevenson, Croombs, Lees, Greenwood	42.37 mph	5	1	48	12
11	Wilkinson, Dixon, Gregory, Lloyd	42.16 mph	5	1	53	13
12	Atkinson, Bishop, Van Praag, Little (fell)	42.85 mph	5	1	58	14
13	Dixon, Spinks, Price, Gregory	41.96 mph	5	1	63	15
14	Croombs, Chitty, Kilmister, Lloyd	42.37 mph	5	1	68	16

Nottingham v Leicester, Tuesday 27th April 1937 (Provincial League)

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Dykes	2'	3	3	3		11	1
2	Fred Tuck	3	2'	2'	3		10	2
3	Tommy Allott	3	2'	3	3		11	1
4	Sam Marsland	2'	3	2'	3		10	2
5	Frank Hodgson	0	2'	2	1		5	1
6	Steve Langton	3	3	1'	2'		9	2
7	Don Hemingway	2'	2'				4	2
8	Bill Stanley	2'	3				5	1

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Bowler	F	1	3	2		6	
2	Norman Trimnell	1	0	0			1	
3	Paddy Mills	1	1	1	0		3	
4	Wilf Plant	F	1	0	1		2	
5	Sid Farndon	1'	1	0	1		3	1
6	Alf Sawdy	2	0	0			2	
7	Fred Wiseman	0	1	0	1		2	
8	Don Houghton	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Tuck, Dykes, Trimnell, Bowler (fell)	79.9	5	1	5	1
2	Allott, Marsland, Mills, Plant (fell)	79.9	5	1	10	2
3	Langton, Sawdy, Farndon, Hodgson	89.9	3	3	13	5
4	Dykes, Hemingway, Plant, Wiseman	77.8	5	1	18	6
5	Marsland, Allott, Bowler, Trimnell	81.1	5	1	23	7
6	Langton, Hodgson, Mills, Plant	80.7	5	1	28	8
7	Dykes, Tuck, Farndon, Sawdy	77.8	5	1	33	9
8	Allott, Stanley, Mills, Houghton	79.3	5	1	38	10
9	Bowler, Hodgson, Langton, Trimnell	80.7	3	3	41	13
10	Dykes, Tuck, Plant, Mills	79.1	5	1	46	14
11	Allott, Marsland, Wiseman, Farndon	81.8	5	1	51	15
12	Stanley, Bowler, Hodgson, Wiseman	80.5	4	2	55	17
13	Marsland, Hemingway, Farndon, Houghton	81.1	5	1	60	18
14	Tuck, Langton, Wiseman, Sawdy	82.8	5	1	65	19

Southampton v Liverpool, Tuesday 27th April 1937 (Provincial League)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Goulden	3	3	3	2'		11	1
2	Syd Griffiths	2'	1	3	E		6	1
3	Bert Jones	1	E	1	0		2	
4	Jack Riddle	3	2	1	2		8	
5	Billy Dallison	2	3	3	3		11	
6	Ivor Creek	F	1	F	1		2	
7	Cyril Anderson	1	1	1'			3	1
8	Joe Delany						0	

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tom Price	F	3	2	2		7	
2	Ernie Price	1	1	1'	2'		5	2
3	Eric Butler			2'			2	1
4	Eric Blain	2	2	2	1		7	
5	Stan Hart	1		3	3		7	
6	Jack Hargreaves	3	2	2'	3		10	1
7	Alan Butler						0	
8	Oliver Hart	3					3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Griffiths, E. Price, T. Price (fell)	69.0	5	1	5	1
2	Riddle, Blain, Jones	76.8	4	2	9	3
3	Hargreaves, Dallison, S. Hart, Creek (fell)	70.4	2	4	11	7
4	Goulden, Blain, Anderson (three riders only)	70.8	4	2	15	9
5	T. Price, Riddle, E. Price, Jones (ef)	74.2	2	4	17	13
6	Dallison, Blain, Creek	73.0	4	2	21	15
7	Goulden, Hargreaves, Griffiths	70.2	4	2	25	17
8	O. Hart, E. Butler, Jones (three riders only)	76.0	1	5	26	22
9	Dallison, T. Price, E. Price, Creek (fell)	72.6	3	3	29	25
10	Griffiths, Goulden, Blain	71.6	5	1	34	26
11	S. Hart, Hargreaves, Riddle, Jones	73.0	1	5	35	31
12	Dallison, T. Price, Anderson	74.8	4	2	39	33
13	S. Hart, Riddle, Anderson	73.6	3	3	42	36
14	Hargreaves, E. Price, Creek, Griffiths (ef)	72.6	1	5	43	41

New Cross v Wimbledon, Wednesday 28th April 1937 (National League)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Stan Greatrex	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Norman Evans	0	2'	0	3		5	1
3	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Joe Francis	0	0	0	1		1	
5	George Newton	3	3	F	3		9	
6	Nobby Key	1	1	2	R		4	
7	Ernie Evans	0	3				3	
8	Jack Dalton	1	1				2	

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Claude Rye	2	2	3	2		9	
2	Syd Jackson	1'	1'	1	2		5	2
3	Eric Collins	1'	2	2	2		7	1
4	Gus Kuhn	2	2	0	1'		5	1
5	Geoff Pymar	2	0	2	0		4	
6	Miny Waln	0	1	1'	R		2	1
7	Wal Morton	1'	0				1	1
8	Jack Sharp	0	2				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Greatrex, Rye, Jackson, N. Evans	60.8	3	3	3	3
2	Milne, Kuhn, Collins, Francis	62.2	3	3	6	6
3	Newton, Pymar, Key, Waln	61.0	4	2	10	8
4	Greatrex, Kuhn, Morton, E. Evans	61.7	3	3	13	11
5	Milne, Rye, Jackson, Francis	62.1	3	3	16	14
6	Newton, Collins, Key, Kuhn	60.8	4	2	20	16
7	Greatrex, N. Evans, Waln, Pymar	61.2	5	1	25	17
8	Milne, Collins, Dalton, Sharp	60.5	4	2	29	19
9	Rye, Key, Jackson, Newton (fell)	63.0	2	4	31	23
10	Greatrex, Collins, Kuhn, N. Evans	62.1	3	3	34	26
11	Milne, Pymar, Waln, Francis	62.0	3	3	37	29
12	Newton, Rye, Dalton, Morton	62.0	4	2	41	31
13	E. Evans, Sharp, Francis, Pymar	66.0	4	2	45	33
14	N. Evans, Jackson, Key (ret), Waln (ret)	62.6	3	2	48	35

Birmingham v Nottingham, Wednesday 28th April 1937 (Provincial League)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Les Bowden	2	2	3	2		9	
2	Keith Harvey	1'	1'	1	3		6	2
3	Cecil de la Porte	1	1	2	1		5	
4	Charlie Challis	0	0				0	
5	Jack Hyland	2	F				2	
6	Ted English	0	0	0			0	
7	Charlie Appleby	1	R	0	0		1	
8	Harry Barnes	0	0	1'	1	1	3	1

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Dykes	0	3	2'	2'		7	2
2	Fred Tuck	3	3	3	2		11	
3	Sam Marsland	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Tommy Allott	2'	0	2'	3		7	2
5	Frank Hodgson	3	3	2	3		11	
6	Steve Langton	1	2'	0	1'		4	2
7	Bill Stanley	2'	2'				4	2
8	Don Hemingway	0	1				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Tuck, Bowden, Harvey, Dykes	79.6	3	3	3	3
2	Marsland, Allott, de la Porte, Challis	80.0	1	5	4	8
3	Hodgson, Hyland, Langton, English	79.8	2	4	6	12
4	Dykes, Stanley, Appleby, Barnes	79.4	1	5	7	17
5	Marsland, Bowden, Harvey, Allott	78.8	3	3	10	20
6	Hodgson, Langton, de la Porte, Barnes	79.4	1	5	11	25
7	Tuck, Dykes, Hyland (fell), Appleby (ret)	81.6	0	5	11	30
8	Marsland, de la Porte, Barnes, Hemingway	78.6	3	3	14	33
9	Bowden, Hodgson, Harvey, Langton	80.6	4	2	18	35
10	Tuck, Dykes, de la Porte, Challis	84.4	1	5	19	40
11	Marsland, Allott, Barnes, English	79.2	1	5	20	45
12	Hodgson, Bowden, Hemingway, Appleby	79.0	2	4	22	49
13	Allott, Stanley, Barnes, Appleby	80.2	1	5	23	54
14	Harvey, Tuck, Langton, English	80.0	3	3	26	57

Leicester v Birmingham, Thursday 29th April 1937 (Provincial League)

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Bowler	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Sid Farndon	1'	2'	1	3		7	2
3	Norman Trimnell	1'	1	2	3		7	1
4	Danny Lee	2	3	F	3		8	
5	Wilf Plant	3	3	2	2		10	
6	Paddy Mills	R	1	1'	R		2	1
7	Bob Henderson	1	R				1	
8	Mick Bowen	0	1'				1	1

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Les Bowden	3	2	0	3		8	
2	Keith Harvey	0	0	3	2		5	
3	Cecil de la Porte	3	2	3	2		10	
4	Charlie Challis	0	2	0	0		2	
5	Ted English	2	1	F	R		3	
6								
7								
8	Charlie Appleby	1	2	2			5	

		H	A	H	A
1	Bowden, Bowler, Farndon, Harvey	81.0	3	3	3
2	de la Porte, Lee, Trimnell, Challis	85.4	3	3	6
3	Plant, English, (Mills (ret))	86.8	3	2	9
4	Bowler, Challis, Henderson	84.0	4	2	13
5	Lee, Bowden, Trimnell, Harvey	83.6	4	2	17
6	Plant, de la Porte, Mills, Challis	85.5	4	2	21
7	Bowler, Farndon, English	85.8	5	1	26
8	de la Porte, Trimnell, Appleby, Bowen	86.6	2	4	28
9	Harvey, Plant, Mills, Bowden	80.2	3	3	31
10	Bowler, de la Porte, Farndon, Challis	84.6	4	2	35
11	Trimnell, Appleby, Lee (fell), English (fell)	88.2	3	2	38
12	Bowden, Plant, Bowen	84.2	3	3	41
13	Lee, Appleby, Henderson (ret), English (ret)	85.2	3	2	44
14	Farndon, Harvey, (Mills (ret))	84.0	3	2	47

Hackney v West Ham, Friday 30th April 1937 (National League)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Case	2	2'	3	1'		8	2
2	Vic Duggan	F	F	0			0	
3	Cordy Milne	3	3	2	3		11	
4	Bill Clibbett	1	0	X	1'		2	1
5	Morian Hansen	2	2	3	3		10	
6	George Wilks	1'	1'	1	1		4	2
7	Stan Dell	3	2	2			7	
8	Ted Bravery	0	0				0	

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	F	2	2	2		6	
2	Tommy Croombs	3	1'	0	2'		6	2
3	Bluey Wilkinson	2	3	3	3		11	
4	Broncho Dixon	0	1	0	0		1	
5	Arthur Atkinson	3	1'	2	3		9	1
6	Eric Chitty	0	2	FN	3		5	
7	Charlie Spinks	0	1'				1	1
8	Phil Bishop	1	1'	0			2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Croombs, Case, Duggan (fell), Stevenson (fell)	82.8	2	3	2	3
2	Milne, Wilkinson, Clibbett, Dixon	73.6	4	2	6	5
3	Atkinson, Hansen, Wilks, Chitty	73.6	3	3	9	8
4	Dell, Case, Dixon, Spinks	77.6	5	1	14	9
5	Milne, Stevenson, Croombs, Clibbett	75.4	3	3	17	12
6	Wilkinson, Hansen, Wilks, Dixon	75.6	3	3	20	15
7	Case, Chitty, Atkinson, Duggan (fell)	76.4	3	3	23	18
8	Wilkinson, Milne, Bishop, Bravery	75.6	2	4	25	22
9	Hansen, Stevenson, Wilks, Croombs	74.0	4	2	29	24
10	Wilkinson, Dell, Case, Dixon	76.4	3	3	32	27
11	Milne, Atkinson, Bishop, Clibbett (f,exc), Chitty (f,ns)	77.2	3	3	35	30
12	Hansen, Stevenson, Spinks, Bravery	74.4	3	3	38	33
13	Atkinson, Dell, Clibbett, Bishop	76.0	3	3	41	36
14	Chitty, Croombs, Wilks, Duggan	76.2	1	5	42	41

Bristol v Leicester, Friday 30th April 1937 (Provincial League)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Shepherd	2'	2'	2'	2'		8	4
2	Bill Maddern	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Fred Leavis	2'	3	2'	2'		9	3
4	Bill Rogers	3	2'	3	3		11	1
5	Roy Dook	3	3	2'	3		11	1
6	Rol Stobbart	2'	2'	3	2'		9	3
7	Harold Bain	3	1				4	
8	Fred Lewis	3	1				4	

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Bowler	1	1	F	2		4	
2	Alf Sawdy	0	0	F	1		1	
3	Norman Trimnell	1	0	0	1		2	
4	Sid Farndon	E	1	1	E		2	
5	Wilf Plant	1	1	1	0		3	
6	Paddy Mills	0	0	0	R		0	
7	Les Fulham	F	F				0	
8	Danny Lee	1	2				3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Maddern, Shepherd, Bowler, Sawdy	74.0	5	1	5	1
2	Rogers, Leavis, Trimnell, Farndon (ef)	75.4	5	1	10	2
3	Dook, Stobbart, Plant, Mills	74.4	5	1	15	3
4	Bain, Shepherd, Farndon, Fulham (fell)	75.0	5	1	20	4
5	Leavis, Rogers, Bowler, Sawdy	74.2	5	1	25	5
6	Dook, Stobbart, Farndon, Trimnell	75.0	5	1	30	6
7	Maddern, Shepherd, Plant, Mills	76.0	5	1	35	7
8	Lewis, Leavis, Lee, Trimnell	76.2	5	1	40	8
9	Stobbart, Dook, Bowler (fell), Sawdy (fell)	73.2	5	0	45	8
10	Maddern, Shepherd, Trimnell, Farndon (ef)	76.4	5	1	50	9
11	Rogers, Leavis, Plant, Mills	75.4	5	1	55	10
12	Dook, Bowler, Lewis, Fulham (fell)	73.4	4	2	59	12
13	Rogers, Lee, Bain, Plant	74.6	4	2	63	14
14	Maddern, Stobbart, Sawdy, Mills (ret)	76.0	5	1	68	15

Belle Vue v Wembley, Saturday 1st May 1937 (National League)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	3	3	2'	2		10	1
2	Bob Harrison	2'	3	1'	2		8	2
3	Joe Abbott	3	3	R	2'		8	1
4	Frank Varey	2'	1	3	2		8	1
5	Bill Kitchen	2	0	3	3		8	
6	Oliver Langton	1'	2	0	0		3	1
7	Walter Hull	2'	0				2	1
8	Acorn Dobson	1	0				1	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	1	2	2	2		7	
2	Eric Gregory	0	0	1'	3		4	1
3	Frank Charles	0	3	3	3		9	
4	Wally Lloyd	1	1	1	0		3	
5	Ginger Lees	3	1	0	1		5	
6	Wally Kilmister	0	0	1	1		2	
7	Tommy Price	0	1'				1	1
8	George Greenwood	2'	3				5	1

			H	A	H	A
1	E. Langton, Harrison, Van Praag, Gregory	79.2	5	1	5	1
2	Abbott, Varey, Lloyd, Charles	78.2	5	1	10	2
3	Lees, Kitchen, O. Langton, Kilmister	78.2	3	3	13	5
4	E. Langton, Hull, Lloyd, Price	80.0	5	1	18	6
5	Abbott, Van Praag, Varey, Gregory	79.2	4	2	22	8
6	Charles, O. Langton, Lloyd, Kitchen	81.2	2	4	24	12
7	Harrison, E. Langton, Lees, Kilmister	79.8	5	1	29	13
8	Charles, Greenwood, Dobson, Abbott (ret)	82.4	1	5	30	18
9	Kitchen, Van Praag, Gregory, O. Langton	80.4	3	3	33	21
10	Charles, E. Langton, Harrison, Lloyd	79.8	3	3	36	24
11	Varey, Abbott, Kilmister, Lees	80.4	5	1	41	25
12	Kitchen, Van Praag, Price, Dobson	81.0	3	3	44	28
13	Greenwood, Varey, Lees, Hull	80.0	2	4	46	32
14	Gregory, Harrison, Kilmister, O. Langton	80.4	2	4	48	36

Harringay v Wimbledon, Saturday 1st May 1937 (National League)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Stew Fairbairn	2'	2'	0	2'		6	3
3	Jack Ormston	F	2'	3	2'		7	2
4	Alec Statham	3	3	3	3		12	
5	Clem Mitchell	R	1'	R	2		3	1
6	Les Wotton	R	2	R	3		5	
7	Dick Smythe	1	0				1	
8	Bob Lovell	0	1'				1	1

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Claude Rye	0	0	3	0		3	
2	Syd Jackson	1	1	2'	1		5	1
3	Eric Collins	F	3	2'	1		6	1
4	Wilbur Lamoreaux	F	2	F	2		4	
5	Geoff Pymar	3	0	0	2		5	
6	Miny Waln	2'	1	1	0		4	1
7	Jack Sharp	0					0	
8	Gus Kuhn	1'	3	1'			5	2

			H	A	H	A
1	Parker, Fairbairn, Jackson, Rye	75.5	5	1	5	1
2	Statham, Ormston (fell), Collins (fell), Lamoreaux (fell)	76.5	3	0	8	1
3	Pymar, Waln, Mitchell (ret), Wotton (ret)	78.7	0	5	8	6
4	Parker, Lamoreaux, Smythe, Sharp	76.7	4	2	12	8
5	Statham, Ormston, Jackson, Rye	75.3	5	1	17	9
6	Collins, Wotton, Mitchell, Lamoreaux (fell)	75.1	3	3	20	12
7	Parker, Fairbairn, Waln, Pymar	75.2	5	1	25	13
8	Ormston, Collins, Kuhn, Lovell	75.5	3	3	28	16
9	Rye, Jackson, Mitchell (ret), Wotton (ret)	76.4	0	5	28	21
10	Parker, Lamoreaux, Collins, Fairbairn	75.7	3	3	31	24
11	Statham, Ormston, Waln, Pymar	75.0	5	1	36	25
12	Kuhn, Mitchell, Lovell, Rye	78.1	3	3	39	28
13	Statham, Pymar, Kuhn, Smythe	76.7	3	3	42	31
14	Wotton, Fairbairn, Jackson, Waln	74.0	5	1	47	32

Norwich v Liverpool, Saturday 1st May 1937 (National Trophy Provincial First Round, First Leg)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Wise	0	3	0	2		5	
2	Wilf Jay	3	3	0	2		8	
3	Alan Smith	1	0	3	0		4	
4	Jim Milward	0	2	1	3		6	
5	Jock Sweet	2	1	0			3	
6	Charlie Lish	0	0	0	0		0	
7	Charlie Dugard	0	2'				2	1
8	Paul Goodchild	1	R	1			2	

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tom Price	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Ernie Price	1'	1	2'	1		5	2
3	Oliver Hart	2'	2'	R	1		5	2
4	Eric Blain	3	2	3	3		11	
5	Stan Hart	1	1'	2'	0		4	2
6	Jack Hargreaves	3	2	3	3		11	
7	Alan Butler	1'	2'				3	2
8	Eric Butler	R	1				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Jay, T. Price, E. Price, Wise	81.4 (tr)	3	3	3	3
2	Blain, O. Hart, Smith, Milward	85.0	1	5	4	8
3	Hargreaves, Sweet, S. Hart, Lish	82.4	2	4	6	12
4	Wise, Blain, A. Butler, Dugard	83.0	3	3	9	15
5	T. Price, Milward, E. Price, Smith	84.2	2	4	11	19
6	Blain, O. Hart, Goodchild, Lish	84.8	1	5	12	24
7	Jay, Hargreaves, S. Hart, Wise	81.2 (tr)	3	3	15	27
8	Smith, Goodchild (ret), O. Hart (ret), E. Butler (ret)	95.2	3	0	18	27
9	T. Price, E. Price, Sweet, Lish	84.6	1	5	19	32
10	Blain, Wise, O. Hart, Jay	84.8	2	4	21	36
11	Hargreaves, S. Hart, Milward, Smith	83.6	1	5	22	41
12	T. Price, A. Butler, Goodchild, Sweet	85.0	1	5	23	46
13	Milward, Dugard, E. Butler, S. Hart	83.2	5	1	28	47
14	Hargreaves, Jay, E. Price, Lish	82.2	2	4	30	51

California, Sunday 2nd May 1937

Scratch Event 1

1. Johnnie Walker, Fred Blackwell, 78.2
2. H.J. Hitch, Legg*, Cyril Brown, 77.6
3. Bert Deacon, Billy Newell, George Argrave, 77.8
4. Leo Shepherd, Syd Lewington, Johnnie Walker, 79.0
5. Reg Vigor, Jack Adams, Peter Hout, 79.0

Final: Reg Vigor, Johnnie Walker, Leo Shepherd, (H.J. Hitch, Bert Deacon), 77.8

Scratch Event 2

1. Johnnie Walker, J.W. Forbes, 81.0
2. Reg Vigor, Cyril Brown, 77.8
3. H.J. Hitch, 79.8
4. Jack Adams, Billy Newell, Leo Shepherd, 77.8
5. Peter Hout, Bert Waller, 82.6

Final: Reg Vigor, Johnnie Walker, H.J. Hitch, (Jack Adams, Peter Hout), 78.8

Handicap Event 1

1. H.J. Hitch, Legg*, 81.2
2. Billy Newell, V.G. Baldwin, 75.2
3. Leo Shepherd, Cyril Brown, Jack Adams, 78.0
4. Reg Vigor, Syd Lewington, 79.2
5. Fred Blackwell, 82.4

Final: Leo Shepherd, Reg Vigor, Billy Newell, 74.4

Consolation Race

Syd Lewington, Cyril Brown, Fred Blackwell, 81.2

Event 20 Race

Peter Hault, J.W. Forbes, Lead, 82.2

Fastest Non-Winners Race

Peter Hault, Syd Lewington, Cyril Brown, J.W. Forbes, 78.8

Fastest Riders Race

Jack Adams, Reg Vigor, Billy Newell, H.J. Hitch, 77.2

***Believed to be H. Legg who rode at California in 1934.**

Dagenham Reserves v Rye House Reserves, Sunday 2nd May 1937 (Challenge)

	Dagenham Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Ron Hepden	3						
	Ken Tidbury	2.5						

	Rye House Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Jock Hamilton	2						
	A.J. Stewart	F						
	Basil Bumstead	2.5						

		H	A	H	A
1					
2	Hepden, Hamilton, (Stewart (fell))				
3					
4					
5					
6					
7	Bumstead & Tidbury (dead heat)				
8					
9					
10					
11					
12				43	25

High Beech, Sunday 2nd May 1937

Scratch Event

Final: Percy Brine, Archie Windmill

Rye House v Dagenham, Sunday 2nd May 1937 (Challenge)

	Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Les Trim	2	2	F	1		5	
	Reg Allen	F	1'	F	1		2	1
	Paddy Mills	1	3	E			4	
	Don Houghton	1'	F	F	0		1	1
	Geoff Godwin	F					0	
	Pip d'Alessandro	F	1	1	0		2	
	Ken John	2	F				2	
	K. Anderson*	0					0	
	Paddy Stynes	E					0	

	Dagenham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Frank Hodgson	3	2'	2'	3		10	2
	Doug Wells	1	3	3	3		10	
	Eddie Pye	F	2'	2'	2'		6	3
	Jim Boyd	3	3	3	2'		11	1
	Roy Duke	3	3	1'	2'		9	2
	Dick Geary	2'	F	2	3		7	1
	George Liddle							

			H	A	H	A
1	Hodgson, Trim, Wells, Allen (fell)	95.2	2	4	2	4
2	Boyd, John, Houghton, Pye (fell)	98.4	3	3	5	7
3	Duke, Geary, Godwin (fell), d'Alessandro (fell)	100.2	0	5	5	12
4	Wells, Hodgson, Mills, Houghton (fell)	96.6	1	5	6	17
5	Boyd, Pye, d'Alessandro, John (fell)	96.8	1	5	7	22
6	Duke, Trim, Allen, Geary (fell)	90.8	3	3	10	25
7	Wells, Hodgson, d'Alessandro, Anderson	97.4	1	5	11	30
8	Boyd, Pye, Allen (fell), Trim (fell)	97.0	0	5	11	35
9	Mills, Geary, Duke, Houghton (fell)	100.2	3	3	14	38
10	Wells, Boyd, Allen, d'Alessandro	97.6	1	5	15	43
11	Geary, Pye, Mills (ef), Stynes (ef)	107.2	0	5	15	48
12	Hodgson, Duke, Trim, Houghton	94.8	1	5	16	53

*This may have been Cyril Anderson as there is no other record of a K. Anderson and he was matched against Harringay reserve Bob Lovell in a match race later in the meeting which would have been odd if he had been a raw novice. Cyril Anderson appeared for Rye House later in the season.

Wimbledon v New Cross, Monday 3rd May 1937 (National League)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Claude Rye	2	3	2	2		9	
2	Syd Jackson	1'	1'	1'	2'		5	4
3	Eric Collins	2	3	1'	2		8	1
4	Wilbur Lamoreaux	F	1	1'	2		4	1
5	Geoff Pymar	0	1	1	3		5	
6	Miny Waln	1	0	0	3		4	
7	Gus Kuhn	1	0				1	
8	Jack Sharp	2	2'				4	1

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Stan Greatrex	3	0	3	E		6	
2	Norman Evans	X	2	2'	1		5	1
3	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Joe Francis	R	0	2'	0		2	1
5	George Newton	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Nobby Key	2'	0	0	0		2	1
7	Ernie Evans	2	E				2	
8	Jack Dalton	0	1				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Greatrex, Rye, Jackson, N. Evans (exc)	73.2	3	3	3	3
2	Milne, Collins, Lamoreaux (fell), Francis (ret)	73.0	2	3	5	6
3	Newton, Key, Waln, Pymar	74.5	1	5	6	11
4	Rye, E. Evans, Kuhn, Francis	75.6	4	2	10	13
5	Collins, N. Evans, Lamoreaux, Greatrex	75.0	4	2	14	15
6	Milne, Francis, Pymar, Waln	74.7	1	5	15	20
7	Newton, Rye, Jackson, Key	75.5	3	3	18	23
8	Milne, Sharp, Collins, Dalton	76.2	3	3	21	26
9	Greatrex, N. Evans, Pymar, Waln	75.4	1	5	22	31
10	Milne, Rye, Jackson, Francis	75.8	3	3	25	34
11	Newton, Collins, Lamoreaux, Key	75.8	3	3	28	37
12	Pymar, Sharp, Greatrex (ef), E. Evans (ef)	77.3	5	0	33	37
13	Newton, Lamoreaux, Dalton, Kuhn	75.0	2	4	35	41
14	Waln, Jackson, N. Evans, Key	76.2	5	1	40	42

Liverpool v Norwich, Monday 3rd May 1937 (National Trophy Provincial First Round, Second Leg)

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tom Price	2	3	2'	1		8	1
2	Ernie Price	1'	3	3	2'		9	2
3	Eric Blain	3	0	3	3		9	
4	Oliver Hart	0	1	2'	1'		4	2
5	Stan Hart	2'	2'	3	3		10	2
6	Jack Hargreaves	3	3	2'	3		11	1
7	Alan Butler	1	2				3	
8	Eric Butler	1	2'				3	1

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Wise	3	2'	1	1		7	1
2	Wilf Jay	0	3	0	1		4	
3	Alan Smith	1'	0	0	0		1	1
4	Jim Milward	2	2	1	2		7	
5	Charlie Lish	R	1	1	0		2	
6	Jock Sweet	R	0	0	0		0	
7	Paul Goodchild	0	0				0	
8	Charlie Dugard	2	3				5	

			H	A	H	A
1	Wise, T. Price, E. Price, Jay	86.6	3	3	3	3
2	Blain, Milward, Smith, O. Hart	89.0	3	3	6	6
3	Hargreaves, S. Hart, Lish (ret), Sweet (ret)	88.0	5	0	11	6
4	T. Price, Milward, A. Butler, Goodchild	90.0	4	2	15	8
5	Jay, Wise, O. Hart, Blain	88.0	1	5	16	13
6	Hargreaves, S. Hart, Milward, Smith	87.8	5	1	21	14
7	E. Price, T. Price, Lish, Sweet	90.4	5	1	26	15
8	Blain, Dugard, E. Butler, Smith	89.8	4	2	30	17
9	S. Hart, Hargreaves, Wise, Jay	88.8	5	1	35	18
10	E. Price, Milward, T. Price, Smith	88.4	4	2	39	20
11	Blain, O. Hart, Lish, Sweet	90.4	5	1	44	21
12	S. Hart, E. Butler, Wise, Goodchild	91.6	5	1	49	22
13	Dugard, A. Butler, O. Hart, Lish	91.0	3	3	52	25
14	Hargreaves, E. Price, Jay, Sweet	87.4	5	1	57	26

West Ham v Belle Vue, Tuesday 4th May 1937 (National League)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	1'	3	1'	3		8	2
2	Tommy Croombs	2	2	2'	2'		8	2
3	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	2'	2		10	1
4	Charlie Spinks	0	1	1'	1'		3	2
5	Arthur Atkinson	1	1	1'	2		5	1
6	Eric Chitty	3	3	2	3		11	
7	Broncho Dixon	2'	2				4	1
8	Phil Bishop	3	1'				4	1

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	3	2	3	3		11	
2	Bob Harrison	0	0	0	0		0	
3	Joe Abbott	1'	2				3	1
4	Frank Varey	2	0	F	F		2	
5	Bill Kitchen	2	3	3	3		11	
6	Oliver Langton	0	1	0	1		2	
7	Walter Hull	1	0	1	0		2	
8	Acorn Dobson	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	E. Langton, Croombs, Stevenson, Harrison	43.80 mph	3	3	3	3
2	Wilkinson, Varey, Abbott, Spinks	43.68 mph	3	3	6	6
3	Chitty, Kitchen, Atkinson, O. Langton	44.33 mph	4	2	10	8
4	Stevenson, Dixon, Hull, Varey	42.45 mph	5	1	15	9
5	Wilkinson, E. Langton, Spinks, Harrison	43.37 mph	4	2	19	11
6	Chitty, Abbott, Atkinson, Varey (fell)	43.06 mph	4	2	23	13
7	Kitchen, Croombs, Stevenson, Hull	43.27 mph	3	3	26	16
8	Bishop, Wilkinson, O. Langton, Dobson	42.16 mph	5	1	31	17
9	E. Langton, Chitty, Atkinson, Harrison	43.26 mph	3	3	34	20
10	Stevenson, Croombs, Hull, Varey (fell)	42.16 mph	5	1	39	21
11	Kitchen, Wilkinson, Spinks, O. Langton	43.37 mph	3	3	42	24
12	E. Langton, Atkinson, Bishop, Hull	42.85 mph	3	3	45	27
13	Kitchen, Dixon, Spinks, Dobson	42.05 mph	3	3	48	30
14	Chitty, Croombs, O. Langton, Harrison	41.57 mph	5	1	53	31

Nottingham v Bristol, Tuesday 4th May 1937 (National Trophy Provincial First Round, Second Leg)

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Dykes	2	3	2'	3		10	1
2	Fred Tuck	0	3	1			4	
3	Tommy Allott	3	2	3	3		11	
4	Sam Marsland	2'	1'	2'	1		6	3
5	Fred Strecker	3	2	2	2		9	
6	Frank Hodgson	0	0	0			0	
7	Steve Langton	2'	0	3			5	1
8	Billy Lamont	0	1'				1	1

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Shepherd	3	3	3	3		12	
2	George Saunders	1	0	1			2	
3	Roy Dook	0	3	2	2		7	
4	Fred Leavis	1	1	1	1'		4	1
5	Rol Stobbart	1'	FN				1	1
6	Bill Rogers	2	X	3			5	
7	Reg Hay	F	0	F	2'		2	1
8	Bill Maddern	1'	1	2			4	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Shepherd, Dykes, Saunders, Tuck	76.82	2	4	2	4
2	Allott, Marsland, Leavis, Dook	79.21	5	1	7	5
3	Strecker, Rogers, Stobbart, Hodgson	77.62	3	3	10	8
4	Dykes, Langton, Leavis, Hay (fell)	78.50	5	1	15	9
5	Shepherd, Allott, Marsland, Saunders	77.25	3	3	18	12
6	Dook, Strecker, Leavis, Hodgson	77.85	2	4	20	16
7	Tuck, Dykes, Rogers (f,exc), Stobbart (f,ns)	88.24	5	0	25	16
8	Allott, Dook, Maddern, Lamont	76.16	3	3	28	19
9	Shepherd, Strecker, Saunders, Hodgson	77.28	2	4	30	23
10	Dykes, Dook, Leavis, Langton	76.97	3	3	33	26
11	Allott, Marsland, Maddern	79.17	5	1	38	27
12	Shepherd, Strecker, Lamont, Hay	78.53	3	3	41	30
13	Langton, Maddern, Marsland, Hay (fell)	82.94	4	2	45	32
14	Rogers, Hay, Tuck	80.41	1	5	46	37

Southampton v Birmingham, Tuesday 4th May 1937 (Provincial League)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Goulden	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Syd Griffiths	1	2'	2'	3		8	2
3	Bert Jones	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Cyril Anderson	2'	1	2'	3		8	2
5	Billy Dallison	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Ivor Creek	1	1	0	2'		4	1
7	Len Gore	F					0	
8	Joe Delany	0	0	1			1	

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Les Bowden	2	2	2	2		8	
2	Ted English	0	F	1'	1		2	1
3	Bill Stanley	E	0				0	
4	Phil Hart	1	F	2	1		4	
5	Cecil de la Porte	2	1	1	2		6	
6	Keith Harvey	F	F	0	0		0	
7	Charlie Challis	2	2	1'			5	1
8	Johnnie Millett	0	1'	0			1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Bowden, Griffiths, English	69.6	4	2	4	2
2	Jones, Anderson, Hart, Stanley (ef)	74.4	5	1	9	3
3	Dallison, de la Porte, Creek, Harvey (fell)	73.8	4	2	13	5
4	Goulden, Challis, Hart (fell), Gore (fell)	73.4	3	2	16	7
5	Jones, Bowden, Anderson, English (fell)	70.4	4	2	20	9
6	Dallison, Hart, Creek, Millett	73.2	4	2	24	11
7	Goulden, Griffiths, de la Porte, Harvey (fell)	72.2	5	1	29	12
8	Jones, Challis, Millett, Delany	74.8	3	3	32	15
9	Dallison, Bowden, English, Creek	71.4	3	3	35	18
10	Goulden, Griffiths, Hart, Stanley	72.2	5	1	40	19
11	Jones, Anderson, de la Porte, Harvey	73.0	5	1	45	20
12	Dallison, Bowden, Challis, Delany	71.2	3	3	48	23
13	Anderson, de la Porte, Delany, Millett	73.2	4	2	52	25
14	Griffiths, Creek, English, Harvey	71.2	5	1	57	26

New Cross v Wembley, Wednesday 5th May 1937 (National League)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Stan Greatrex	2'	3	3	2'		10	2
2	Norman Evans	3	2'	3	3		11	1
3	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Joe Francis	1	0	0	3		4	
5	George Newton	3	0	FX	3		6	
6	Nobby Key	0					0	
7	Ernie Evans	1	2	2	1		6	
8	Jack Dalton	0	0	0			0	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	1	2	3	2		8	
2	Eric Gregory	0	1'	1	2		4	1
3	Frank Charles	2	3	2	0		7	
4	Cliff Parkinson	0	2	1	1		4	
5	Wally Kilmister	1'	1	2	0		4	1
6	Wally Lloyd	2	0	1'	1'		4	2
7	George Greenwood	0	1'				1	1
8	Tommy Price	1'	2				3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	N. Evans, Greatrex, Van Praag, Gregory	59.8	5	1	5	1
2	Milne, Charles, Francis, Parkinson	60.6	4	2	9	3
3	Newton, Lloyd, Kilmister, Key	60.2	3	3	12	6
4	Greatrex, Parkinson, E. Evans, Greenwood	62.6	4	2	16	8
5	Milne, Van Praag, Gregory, Francis	60.8	3	3	19	11
6	Charles, E. Evans, Parkinson, Newton	63.4	2	4	21	15
7	Greatrex, N. Evans, Kilmister, Lloyd	62.0	5	1	26	16
8	Milne, Charles, Price, Dalton	60.2	3	3	29	19
9	Van Praag, E. Evans, Gregory, Newton (f,exc)	61.8	2	4	31	23
10	N. Evans, Greatrex, Parkinson, Charles	61.4	5	1	36	24
11	Milne, Kilmister, Lloyd, Francis	61.6	3	3	39	27
12	Newton, Van Praag, Greenwood, Dalton	60.6	3	3	42	30
13	Francis, Price, E. Evans, Kilmister	62.2	4	2	46	32
14	N. Evans, Gregory, Lloyd, Dalton	62.0	3	3	49	35

Birmingham v Leicester, Wednesday 5th May 1937 (Provincial League)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Les Bowden	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Ted English	1	0	0	0		1	
3	Cecil de la Porte	0					0	
4	Bill Stanley	3	2	1	3		9	
5	Keith Harvey	1	0	0	2		3	
6	Phil Hart	0	3	2			5	
7	Charlie Challis	1'	2	1'	0		4	2
8	Johnnie Millett	0	2	1	2'		5	1

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Bowler	2	3	3	2		10	
2	Sid Farndon	0	1	0	1		2	
3	Wilf Plant	1'	2	3	2		8	1
4	Danny Lee	2	1'	1'	3		7	2
5	Norman Trimnell	2'	2'	1'	0		5	3
6	Jack Tidbury	3	3	2	3		11	
7	Les Fulham	0	1				1	
8	Mick Bowen	0	1				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Bowden, Bowler, English, Farndon	82.2	4	2	4	2
2	Stanley, Lee, Plant, Millett	82.6	3	3	7	5
3	Tidbury, Trimnell, Harvey, Hart	83.2	1	5	8	10
4	Bowler, Stanley, Challis, Fulham	82.6	3	3	11	13
5	Bowden, Plant, Lee, English	82.0	3	3	14	16
6	Tidbury, Trimnell, Stanley, de la Porte	82.6	1	5	15	21
7	Bowler, Challis, Farndon, Harvey	84.8	2	4	17	25
8	Plant, Millett, Challis, Bowen	84.6	3	3	20	28
9	Bowden, Tidbury, Trimnell, English	81.6	3	3	23	31
10	Stanley, Bowler, Millett, Farndon	82.4	4	2	27	33
11	Hart, Plant, Lee, Harvey	84.2	3	3	30	36
12	Bowden, Millett, Fulham, Trimnell	84.6	5	1	35	37
13	Lee, Harvey, Bowen, Challis	84.0	2	4	37	41
14	Tidbury, Hart, Farndon, English	82.4	2	4	39	45

Stockport, Wednesday 5th May 1937

Best Pairs Match Race

Jack D. White and A. Bell

S. Smith and Alec Parker tied with Harold Jackson and H. Dean

Hazel Grove Scratch Race

Final: Harold Whittle, Harold Jackson, 88.0

Hazel Grove Scurry

Final: A. Bates, B. Middleton

Leicester v Bristol, Thursday 6th May 1937 (Provincial League)

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Bowler	F	1	F			1	
2	Norman Trimnell	1	0	1	R		2	
3	Wilf Plant	1	2	3	2		8	
4	Danny Lee	0	1'	0	2		3	1
5	Lloyd Goffe	1	1	R	2		4	
6	Jack Tidbury	0	0	2	R		2	
7	Paddy Mills	0	1'				1	1
8	Sid Farndon	2	0	0			2	

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Shepherd	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Bill Maddern	2'	0	R	R		2	1
3	Bill Rogers	3	3	2'	2'		10	2
4	Fred Leavis	2'	3	2	3		10	1
5	Roy Dook	3	2'	3	3		11	1
6	Rol Stobbart	2'	3	1	3		9	1
7	Reg Hay	1	0				1	
8	George Saunders	1'	1				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Shepherd, Maddern, Trimnell, Bowler (fell)	81.0	1	5	1	5
2	Rogers, Leavis, Plant, Lee	84.6	1	5	2	10
3	Dook, Stobbart, Goffe, Tidbury	80.8	1	5	3	15
4	Rogers, Farndon, Hay, Mills	85.4	2	4	5	19
5	Shepherd, Plant, Lee, Maddern	83.0	3	3	8	22
6	Leavis, Rogers, Goffe, Tidbury	84.6	1	5	9	27
7	Stobbart, Dook, Bowler, Trimnell	83.0	1	5	10	32
8	Plant, Leavis, Saunders, Farndon	82.8	3	3	13	35
9	Shepherd, Tidbury, Goffe (ret), Maddern (ret)	84.0	2	3	15	38
10	Leavis, Rogers, Trimnell, Bowler (fell)	84.2	1	5	16	43
11	Dook, Plant, Stobbart, Lee	83.0	2	4	18	47
12	Shepherd, Goffe, Mills, Hay	83.2	3	3	21	50
13	Dook, Lee, Saunders, Farndon	82.0	2	4	23	54
14	Stobbart, Trimnell (ret), Tidbury (ret), Maddern (ret)	93.4	0	3	23	57

Hackney v Wembley, Friday 7th May 1937 (National League)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Case	2	3	1	3		9	
2	Stan Dell	0	3	2'	3		8	1
3	Cordy Milne	1	0	2	2		5	
4	Bill Clibbett	0	1	0	2		3	
5	Morian Hansen	3	3	0	3		9	
6	George Wilks	1	1	1	0		3	
7	Vic Duggan	1	0				1	
8	Ted Bravery	0	0				0	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	3	2		11	
2	Eric Gregory	1	2'	2'	2		7	2
3	Frank Charles	3	2	3	0		8	
4	Cliff Parkinson	2'	2	0	1		5	1
5	Wally Kilmister	2	2	3	3		10	
6	Wally Lloyd	0	0	1	1'		2	1
7	Tommy Price	0	1'				1	1
8	George Greenwood	1	1				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Case, Gregory, Dell	73.4	2	4	2	4
2	Charles, Parkinson, Milne, Clibbett	74.3	1	5	3	9
3	Hansen, Kilmister, Wilks, Lloyd	74.2	4	2	7	11
4	Case, Parkinson, Duggan, Price	75.0	4	2	11	13
5	Van Praag, Gregory, Clibbett, Milne	73.7	1	5	12	18
6	Hansen, Charles, Wilks, Parkinson	75.4	4	2	16	20
7	Dell, Kilmister, Case, Lloyd	75.5	4	2	20	22
8	Charles, Milne, Greenwood, Bravery	75.0	2	4	22	26
9	Van Praag, Gregory, Wilks, Hansen	74.1	1	5	23	31
10	Case, Dell, Parkinson, Charles	76.6	5	1	28	32
11	Kilmister, Milne, Lloyd, Clibbett	76.0	2	4	30	36
12	Hansen, Van Praag, Price, Bravery	74.5	3	3	33	39
13	Kilmister, Clibbett, Greenwood, Duggan	75.7	2	4	35	43
14	Dell, Gregory, Lloyd, Wilks	75.8	3	3	38	46

Bristol v Liverpool, Friday 7th May 1937 (Provincial League)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Shepherd	1	3	3	2		9	
2	George Saunders	3	0	1'	1		5	1
3	Roy Dook	2'	3	3	2'		10	2
4	Rol Stobbart	3	2'	3	3		11	1
5	Bill Rogers	0	1	3	3		7	
6	Fred Leavis	3	3	2'	3		11	1
7	Reg Lambourne	1	1				2	
8	Reg Hay	1	2'				3	1

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Blain	2	1	F	1		4	
2	Oliver Hart	0	FX	0			0	
3	Stan Hart	2	2	3			7	
4	Alan Butler	1	0	0	0		1	
5	Tom Price	2	2	1	2		7	
6	Ernie Price	1'	1'	0	2		4	2
7	Eric Butler	0	2	0			2	
8	Charlie Oates	0	0	0			0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Saunders, Blain, Shepherd, O. Hart	75.4	4	2	4	2
2	Stobbart, Dook, A. Butler, E. Butler	72.0	5	1	9	3
3	Leavis, T. Price, E. Price, Rogers	72.8	3	3	12	6
4	Shepherd, E. Butler, Lambourne, A. Butler	73.2	4	2	16	8
5	Dook, Stobbart, Blain, Oates	71.2	5	1	21	9
6	Leavis, S. Hart, Rogers, A. Butler	73.2	4	2	25	11
7	Shepherd, T. Price, E. Price, Saunders	71.6	3	3	28	14
8	Dook, S. Hart, Hay, Oates	72.4	4	2	32	16
9	Rogers, Leavis, Blain (fell), O. Hart (f,exc)	76.2	5	0	37	16
10	S. Hart, Shepherd, Saunders, A. Butler	82.8	3	3	40	19
11	Stobbart, Dook, T. Price, E. Price	72.2	5	1	45	20
12	Rogers, Hay, Blain, E. Butler	73.2	5	1	50	21
13	Stobbart, T. Price, Lambourne, Oates	72.0	4	2	54	23
14	Leavis, E. Price, Saunders, O. Hart	74.8	4	2	58	25

Belle Vue v Wimbledon, Saturday 8th May 1937 (National League)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	2'	3	2'	1		8	2
2	Bob Harrison	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Joe Abbott	2'	3	3	2'		10	2
4	Frank Varey	3	2'	3	3		11	1
5	Bill Kitchen	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Oliver Langton	1	0	1	1		3	
7	Walter Hull	1	2'				3	1
8	Acorn Dobson	1	2'				3	1

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Claude Rye	1	1	0	1		3	
2	Geoff Pymar	0	0	2	2		4	
3	Eric Collins	0	2	2	0		4	
4	Miny Waln	1	2	1'	2		6	1
5	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2	1	1	0		4	
6	Wal Morton	0	0	0	0		0	
7	Gus Kuhn	0	0				0	
8	Jack Sharp	0	1				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Harrison, E. Langton, Rye, Pymar	78.8	5	1	5	1
2	Varey, Abbott, Waln, Collins	78.8	5	1	10	2
3	Kitchen, Lamoreaux, O. Langton, Morton	79.4	4	2	14	4
4	E. Langton, Waln, Hull, Kuhn	80.2	4	2	18	6
5	Abbott, Varey, Rye, Pymar	79.4	5	1	23	7
6	Kitchen, Collins, Waln, O. Langton	80.4	3	3	26	10
7	Harrison, E. Langton, Lamoreaux, Morton	80.4	5	1	31	11
8	Abbott, Collins, Dobson, Sharp	80.6	4	2	35	13
9	Kitchen, Pymar, O. Langton, Rye	80.8	4	2	39	15
10	Harrison, Waln, E. Langton, Collins	80.8	4	2	43	17
11	Varey, Abbott, Lamoreaux, Morton	80.4	5	1	48	18
12	Kitchen, Dobson, Rye, Kuhn	82.8	5	1	53	19
13	Varey, Hull, Sharp, Lamoreaux	81.0	5	1	58	20
14	Harrison, Pymar, O. Langton, Morton	82.0	4	2	62	22

Harringay v New Cross, Saturday 8th May 1937 (National League)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	3	3	3	2		11	
2	Stew Fairbairn	2'	1	1'	0		4	2
3	Jack Ormston	1'	1	2	2'		6	2
4	Alec Statham	2	3	3	0		8	
5	Clem Mitchell	3	1'	2	2		8	1
6	Les Wotton	1	2	1'	2		6	1
7	Dick Smythe	2'	2				4	1
8	Jack Hobson	1'	1'				2	2

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Newton	1	2	3	3		9	
2	Nobby Key	0	0	0	1		1	
3	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Joe Francis	0	0	0	0		0	
5	Stan Greatrex	2	2	1	3		8	
6	Norman Evans	0	0	0	3		3	
7	Jack Dalton	1	0				1	
8	Ernie Evans	0	1				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Parker, Fairbairn, Newton, Key	72.6	5	1	5	1
2	Milne, Statham, Ormston, Francis	73.4	3	3	8	4
3	Mitchell, Greatrex, Wotton, N. Evans	76.0	4	2	12	6
4	Parker, Smythe, Dalton, Francis	78.8	5	1	17	7
5	Statham, Newton, Ormston, Key	75.0	4	2	21	9
6	Milne, Wotton, Mitchell, Francis	75.4	3	3	24	12
7	Parker, Greatrex, Fairbairn, N. Evans	75.4	4	2	28	14
8	Milne, Ormston, Hobson, E. Evans	75.2	3	3	31	17
9	Newton, Mitchell, Wotton, Key	75.6	3	3	34	20
10	Milne, Parker, Fairbairn, Francis	74.6	3	3	37	23
11	Statham, Ormston, Greatrex, N. Evans	76.4	5	1	42	24
12	Newton, Mitchell, Hobson, Dalton	76.0	3	3	45	27
13	Greatrex, Smythe, E. Evans, Statham	77.4	2	4	47	31
14	N. Evans, Wotton, Key, Fairbairn	76.4	2	4	49	35

Norwich v Southampton, Saturday 8th May 1937 (Provincial League)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Wise	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Charlie Dugard	0	0	0	0		0	
3	Wilf Jay	1	2	2	1		6	
4	Jock Sweet	0	1'	3	X		4	1
5	Jim Milward	0	0	0			0	
6	Chun Moore	3	3	2	3		11	
7	Cyril Wilcox*	0	2	1			3	
8	Alan Smith	1'	1'				2	2

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Goulden	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Syd Griffiths	1	0	1	2		4	
3	Bert Jones	3	1'	3	2		9	1
4	Billy Dallison	2'	1'	2	1'		6	3
5	Jack Riddle	2	2	2	2'		8	1
6	Cyril Anderson	1'	1'	0			2	2
7	Ivor Creek	2	0	1'			3	1
8	Joe Delany	0	3				3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Wise, Griffiths, Dugard	81.0 (tr)	2	4	2	4
2	Jones, Dallison, Jay, Sweet	83.0	1	5	3	9
3	Moore, Riddle, Anderson, Milward	84.0	3	3	6	12
4	Wise, Creek, Dallison, Wilcox	81.0	3	3	9	15
5	Goulden, Jay, Sweet, Griffiths	81.2	3	3	12	18
6	Moore, Dallison, Jones, Milward	82.4	3	3	15	21
7	Wise, Riddle, Anderson, Dugard	82.6	3	3	18	24
8	Jones, Jay, Smith, Delany	82.2	3	3	21	27
9	Goulden, Moore, Griffiths, Milward	82.0	2	4	23	31
10	Wise, Jones, Dallison, Dugard	82.4	3	3	26	34
11	Sweet, Riddle, Jay, Anderson	83.6	4	2	30	36
12	Goulden, Wilcox, Smith, Creek	86.0	3	3	33	39
13	Delany, Riddle, Wilcox, Sweet (exc)	87.0	1	5	34	44
14	Moore, Griffiths, Creek, Dugard	84.2	3	3	37	47

*Believed to be the former Burnley, Salford and Manchester White City rider Cyril Wilcock.

Dagenham, Sunday 9th May 1937 (Coronation Cup)

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Rye House, Sunday 9th May 1937 (Coronation Cup)

No results available.

Wimbledon, Monday 10th May 1937 (Coronation Gold Cup)

	Wimbledon A	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Eric Collins	3	2	0	1	6	9
	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2	0	1	0	3	

	Harringay B	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Les Wotton	1	0	0		1	3
	Alec Statham	0	1	1		2	

	Harringay A	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Jack Parker	2	1			3	9
	Jack Ormston	3	3			6	

	Belle Vue B	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Bob Harrison	0	3			3	6
	Joe Abbott	1	2			3	

	Wembley B	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Frank Charles	3	3	3		9	12
	Wally Lloyd	1	2	0		3	

	Wimbledon B	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Geoff Pymar	0	0	2	1	3	6
	Claude Rye	2	1	0	0	3	

	Wembley A	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Lionel Van Praag	3				3	5
	Eric Gregory	2				2	

	New Cross A	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	George Newton	3	3	2		8	12
	Jack Milne	2	1	1		4	

	Hackney B	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Cordy Milne	2	2			4	10
	Morian Hansen	3	3			6	

1	Collins, Lamoreaux, Wotton, Statham	74.0
2	Ormston, Parker, Abbott, Harrison	75.0
3	Charles, Rye, Lloyd, Pymar	73.4
4	Ormston, Collins, Parker, Lamoreaux	75.3
5	Charles, Lloyd, Statham, Wotton	75.2
6	Van Praag, Gregory, Rye, Pymar	73.0
7	Newton, J. Milne, Lamoreaux, Collins	76.0
8	Harrison, Abbott, Statham, Wotton	75.6
9	Newton, Pymar, J. Milne, Rye	75.2
10	Hansen, C. Milne, Collins, Lamoreaux	74.6
11	Charles, Newton, J. Milne, Lloyd	74.3
12	Hansen, C. Milne, Pymar, Rye	74.7

Liverpool v Birmingham, Monday 10th May 1937 (Provincial League)

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Blain	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Oliver Hart	1	2	2'	3		8	1
3	Stan Hart	3	2	2'	2'		9	2
4	Jack Hargreaves	2'	3	3	3		11	1
5	Tom Price	3	2'		3		8	1
6	Ernie Price	2'	3		1		6	1
7	Alan Butler	2'	1				3	1
8	Eric Butler	1'					1	1

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Les Bowden	2	3	3	2		10	
	Charlie Challis						0	
	Cecil de la Porte	1	1	1	1		4	
							0	
	Phil Hart	1	1'	1	2		5	1
	Ted English		2				2	
	Keith Harvey	1	1	1'	2		5	1
	Jack Hyland						0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Blain, Bowden, O. Hart	86.0	4	2	4	2
2	S. Hart, Hargreaves, de la Porte	87.8	5	1	9	3
3	T. Price, E. Price, P. Hart	87.8	5	1	14	4
4	Blain, A. Butler, Harvey	87.8	5	1	19	5
5	Bowden, S. Hart, E. Butler	89.0	3	3	22	8
6	E. Price, T. Price, de la Porte	87.0	5	1	27	9
7	Blain, English, P. Hart	88.0	3	3	30	12
8	Hargreaves, S. Hart, de la Porte	88.6	5	1	35	13
9	Bowden, O. Hart, Harvey	87.6	2	4	37	17
10	Blain, O. Hart, de la Porte	88.8	5	1	42	18
11	Hargreaves, S. Hart, P. Hart	88.6	5	1	47	19
12	T. Price, Bowden, Harvey	88.8	3	3	50	22
13	Hargreaves, P. Hart, A. Butler	88.6	4	2	54	24
14	O. Hart, Harvey, E. Price	88.4	4	2	58	26

Cardiff: English Stars v Australian Stars, Monday 10th May 1937 (Challenge)

	English Stars	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Bill Clibbett	2.5						
	Sam Marsland							
	Stan Dell			2'				
	Ted Bravery			3				
	Tommy Allott		1					
	George Dykes		F					
	Fred Tuck							

	Australian Stars	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Dick Case	2.5						
	Steve Langton							
	Jack Sharp		2'					
	Vic Duggan		3					
	Ernie Evans			1				
	Billy Lamont			0				
	Don Hemingway							

		H	A	H	A
1	Clibbett & Case (dead heat)				
2					
3					
4					
5	Duggan, Sharp, Allott, Dykes (fell)	1	5		
6					
7					
8				26.5	21.5
9	Bravery, Dell, Evans, Lamont	5	1	31.5	22.5

West Ham, Tuesday 11th May 1937 (Coronation Gold Cup)

	West Ham A	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Bluey Wilkinson	2	2	2	3	9	18
	Arthur Atkinson	3	3	3	F	9	

	Hackney B	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Cordy Milne	0	2	2		4	8
	Morian Hansen	1	3	0		4	

	Belle Vue B	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Bob Harrison	0	1	1		2	10
	Joe Abbott	3	3	2		8	

	Wimbledon A	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Eric Collins	1	0	1	0	2	7
	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2	1	F	2	5	

	Belle Vue A	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Eric Langton	2	1	1		4	13
	Bill Kitchen	3	3	3		9	

	West Ham B	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Tommy Croombs	0	0	2	0	2	10
	Eric Chitty	1	1	3	3	8	

	Harringay A	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Jack Parker	2				2	2
	Jack Ormston	0				0	

	New Cross A	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	George Newton	1				1	1
	Jack Milne	F				0	

	Wembley B	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Frank Charles	2				2	3
	Wally Lloyd	1				1	

1	Atkinson, Wilkinson, Hansen, C. Milne	41.66 mph
2	Abbott, Lamoreaux, Collins, Harrison	41.19 mph
3	Kitchen, Langton, Chitty, Croombs	42.75 mph
4	Atkinson, Wilkinson, Lamoreaux, Collins	42.25 mph
5	Kitchen, Parker, Langton, Ormston	42.55 mph
6	Hansen, C. Milne, Chitty, Croombs	42.45 mph
7	Atkinson, Wilkinson, Newton, J. Milne (fell)	43.47 mph
8	Abbott, C. Milne, Harrison, Hansen	42.25 mph
9	Chitty, Croombs, Collins, Lamoreaux (fell)	42.75 mph
10	Wilkinson, Charles, Lloyd, Atkinson (fell)	43.06 mph
11	Kitchen, Lamoreaux, Langton, Collins	43.16 mph
12	Chitty, Abbott, Harrison, Croombs	42.45 mph

Birmingham v Bristol, Tuesday 11th May 1937 (Provincial League)

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Southampton v Liverpool, Tuesday 11th May 1937 (Coronation Cup First Round, First Leg)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Goulden	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Syd Griffiths	1	2'	2'	3		8	2
3	Bert Jones	X	0	3	0		3	
4	Jack Riddle	1	1	2	0		4	
5	Billy Dallison	2	2	2	3		9	
6	Ivor Creek	0	1'	0	1		2	1
7	Cyril Anderson	1	2				3	
8	Bill Collins	F	F				0	

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Blain	F	3	3	2		8	
2	Oliver Hart	2	2'	1	2		7	1
3	Stan Hart	2'	0	2	0		4	1
4	Jack Hargreaves	3	2	3	1		9	
5	Tom Price	3	0	3	3		9	
6	Ernie Price	1	1	1	0		3	
7	Alan Butler	0	F				0	
8	Eric Butler	1'	1				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, O. Hart, Griffiths, Blain (fell)	68.6	4	2	4	2
2	Hargreaves, S. Hart, Riddle, Jones (exc)	71.0	1	5	5	7
3	T. Price, Dallison, E. Price, Creek	72.4	2	4	7	11
4	Goulden, Hargreaves, Anderson, A. Butler	70.8	4	2	11	13
5	Blain, O. Hart, Riddle, Jones	70.8	1	5	12	18
6	Hargreaves, Dallison, Creek, S. Hart	71.8	3	3	15	21
7	Goulden, Griffiths, E. Price, T. Price	70.2	5	1	20	22
8	Jones, S. Hart, E. Butler, Collins (fell)	72.8	3	3	23	25
9	Blain, Dallison, O. Hart, Creek	71.2	2	4	25	29
10	Goulden, Griffiths, Hargreaves, S. Hart	70.6	5	1	30	30
11	T. Price, Riddle, E. Price, Jones	72.4	2	4	32	34
12	Dallison, Blain, A. Butler (fell), Collins (fell)	72.4	3	2	35	36
13	T. Price, Anderson, E. Butler, Riddle	73.8	2	4	37	40
14	Griffiths, O. Hart, Creek, E. Price	70.4	4	2	41	42

Plymouth: England Select v Australian Select, Tuesday 11th May 1937 (Challenge)

	England Select	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Bill Clibbett	2	3	0			5	
	Sam Marsland	1'	2'	2			5	2
	Stan Dell	2'	2	3			7	1
	Ted Bravery	3	1'	0			4	1
	Tommy Allott	0	0	0			0	
	George Dykes	2	2	2			6	
	Fred Tuck							

	Australian Select	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Dick Case	3	3	3			9	
	Steve Langton	0	R	1			1	
	Jack Sharp	1	3				4	
	Vic Duggan	0	1	3			4	
	Frank Hodgson (guest)	1	0	1'			2	1
	Billy Lamont	3	1	2			6	
	Don Hemingway	1					1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Case, Clibbett, Marsland, Langton	80.2	3	3	3	3
2	Bravery, Dell, Sharp, Duggan	80.0	5	1	8	4
3	Lamont, Dykes, Hodgson, Allott	80.6	2	4	10	8
4	Case, Dell, Bravery, Langton (ret)	79.9	3	3	13	11
6	Clibbett, Marsland, Lamont, Hodgson	79.6	5	1	18	12
7	Case, Dykes, Langton, Allott	81.2	2	4	20	16
8	Duggan, Marsland, Hemingway, Clibbett	81.2	2	4	22	20
9	Dell, Lamont, Hodgson, Bravery	80.4	3	3	25	23
5	Sharp, Dykes, Duggan, Allott	81.0	2	4	27	27

*Heat 5 was re-run after Heat 9 – Sharp and Dykes fell in the first staging

Belle Vue v West Ham, Wednesday 12th May 1937 (Challenge)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	2'	3	0	2'		7	2
2	Bob Harrison	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Joe Abbott	3	2'	2			7	1
4	Frank Varey	2'	3	2	3		10	1
5	Bill Kitchen	2'	3	3	2		10	1
6	Oliver Langton	3	1	0	0		4	
7	Walter Hull	1	R	2'			3	1
8	Acorn Dobson	0	0				0	

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	1	0	2	1		4	
2	Tommy Croombs	0	1	1'	1'		3	2
3	Bluey Wilkinson	0	2	3	1		6	
4	Charlie Spinks	1	2	0	0		3	
5	Arthur Atkinson	0	1'	R	1		2	1
6	Eric Chitty	1	2	3	2		8	
7	Broncho Dixon	0	3				3	
8	Phil Bishop	1	0				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Harrison, E. Langton, Stevenson, Croombs	78.4	5	1	5	1
2	Abbott, Varey, Spinks, Wilkinson	79.0	5	1	10	2
3	O. Langton, Kitchen, Chitty, Atkinson	80.0	5	1	15	3
4	E. Langton, Spinks, Hull, Dixon	79.4	4	2	19	5
5	Varey, Abbott, Croombs, Stevenson	80.8	5	1	24	6
6	Kitchen, Wilkinson, O. Langton, Spinks	79.2	4	2	28	8
7	Harrison, Chitty, Atkinson, E. Langton	80.4	3	3	31	11
8	Wilkinson, Abbott, Bishop, Dobson	79.8	2	4	33	15
9	Kitchen, Stevenson, Croombs, O. Langton	81.4	3	3	36	18
10	Harrison, E. Langton, Wilkinson, Spinks	80.2	5	1	41	19
11	Chitty, Varey, Atkinson (ret), Hull (ret)	80.0	2	3	43	22
12	Dixon, Kitchen, Stevenson, Dobson	81.4	2	4	45	26
13	Varey, Hull, Atkinson, Bishop	81.2	5	1	50	27
14	Harrison, Chitty, Croombs, O. Langton	80.4	3	3	53	30

New Cross, Wednesday 12th May 1937 (Coronation Gold Cup)

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Nottingham v Leicester, Wednesday 12th May 1937 (Coronation Cup First Round, First Leg)

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Wembley v New Cross, Thursday 13th May 1937 (National League)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Eric Gregory	1'	0	1	2'		4	2
3	Frank Charles	3	1'	2'	3		9	2
4	Cliff Parkinson	1	2	1	3		7	
5	Ginger Lees	3	3	2	0		8	
6	Wally Kilmister	0	1	1'	3		5	1
7	Wally Lloyd	1	2'				3	1
8	Tommy Price	3	2				5	

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Ron Johnson	0	0	0	1		1	
3	Stan Greatrex	0	2	1	2		5	
4	Norman Evans	2	2	0	0		4	
5	George Newton	2	1'	2	R		5	1
6	Joe Francis	1'	2	0	0		3	1
7	Ernie Evans	0	1				1	
8	Nobby Key	0	R				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Van Praag, Gregory, Johnson	76.4	3	3	3	3
2	Charles, N. Evans, Parkinson, Greatrex	77.6	4	2	7	5
3	Lees, Newton, Francis, Kilmister	80.4	3	3	10	8
4	Van Praag, N. Evans, Lloyd, E. Evans	78.8	4	2	14	10
5	Milne, Parkinson, Charles, Johnson	78.6	3	3	17	13
6	Lees, Greatrex, Kilmister, N. Evans	79.4	4	2	21	15
7	Van Praag, Francis, Newton, Gregory	78.8	3	3	24	18
8	Price, Charles, Greatrex, Key	79.0	5	1	29	19
9	Milne, Lees, Kilmister, Johnson	78.8	3	3	32	22
10	Van Praag, Greatrex, Gregory, N. Evans	78.8	4	2	36	24
11	Charles, Newton, Parkinson, Francis	77.8	4	2	40	26
12	Milne, Price, E. Evans, Lees	79.0	2	4	42	30
13	Parkinson, Lloyd, Newton (ret), Key (ret)	80.4	5	0	47	30
14	Kilmister, Gregory, Johnson, Francis	79.8	5	1	52	31

West Ham, Thursday 13th May 1937

Pageant of Youth Cup

- 1. Charlie Spinks, Ken Brett, Tiger Stevenson (fell), Arthur Atkinson (fell), 87.8**
 - 2. Bluey Wilkinson, Tommy Croombs, Phil Bishop, Eric Chitty (ef), Fred Curtis (ns), 86.0**
- Final: Bluey Wilkinson, Charlie Spinks, Tommy Croombs, Ken Brett (fell), 88.2**

Pageant of Youth Match Races (Two Laps - Rolling Start)

- 1. Tiger Stevenson, (Arthur Atkinson, Fred Curtis), 41.2**
- 2. Bluey Wilkinson, (Tommy Croombs, Jack Tidbury), 43.8**
- 3. Eric Chitty, Broncho Dixon, Charlie Spinks (ef)**

Leicester v Nottingham, Thursday 13th May 1937 (Coronation Cup First Round, First Leg)

Meeting cancelled as Leicester withdrew from the competition.

Hackney, Friday 14th May 1937 (Coronation Gold Cup)

	Hackney A	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Dick Case	2	0	0	R	2	7
	Stan Dell	1	1	3	F	5	

	Wembley B	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Frank Charles	3	3	3	2	11	13
	Wally Lloyd	0	0	2	0	2	

	New Cross A	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	George Newton	F	3	2	3	8	16
	Jack Milne	3	2	1	2	8	

	Hackney B	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Cordy Milne	2	3	0	1	6	15
	Morian Hansen	3	E	3	3	9	

	Harringay A	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Jack Parker	0	1	1	1	3	8
	Jack Ormston	1	2	2	0	5	

	New Cross B	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Stan Greatrex	1				1	3
	Ron Johnson	2				3	

	West Ham B	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Tommy Croombs	R	1	F		1	4
	Eric Chitty	F	0	3		3	

1	Charles, Case, Dell, Lloyd	73.77
2	J. Milne, Newton (fell), Chitty (fell), Croombs (ret)	75.95
3	Hansen, C. Milne, Ormston, Parker	75.62
4	Newton, J. Milne, Dell, Case	74.26
5	Charles, Ormston, Parker, Lloyd	74.15
6	C. Milne, Johnson, Greatrex, Hansen (ef)	75.20
7	Dell, Ormston, Parker, Case	74.70
8	Charles, Lloyd, Croombs, Chitty	74.73
9	Hansen, Newton, J. Milne, C. Milne	72.85
10	Chitty, Dell (fell), Croombs (fell), Case (ret)	75.20
11	Newton, J. Milne, Parker, Ormston	75.03
12	Hansen, Charles, C. Milne, Lloyd	74.86

Bristol v Norwich, Friday 14th May 1937 (Coronation Cup First Round, First Leg)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Shepherd	3	3	3	2		11	
2	George Saunders	1	F	1'	3		5	1
3	Reg Lambourne	F	0	2'			2	1
4	Roy Dook	3	3	2	3		11	
5	Bill Rogers	0	3	2.5	3		8.5	0.5
6	Fred Leavis	3	2'	2.5	1		8.5	1.5
7	Reg Hay	0	1'	2'			3	2
8	Reg Gore	3	1				4	

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Wise	2	2	1	2		7	
2	Charlie Dugard	0	1'	0	0		1	1
3	Chun Moore	F					0	
4	Wilf Jay	2	2	1	3		8	
5	Bill Birtwell	1'	2	0	0		3	1
6	Jock Sweet	2	F	3	2		7	
7	Alan Smith	1'	0	0	0		1	1
8	Malcolm Craven	1	1	0			2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Shepherd, Wise, Saunders, Dugard	70.2	4	2	4	2
2	Dook, Jay, Moore (fell), Lambourne (fell)	72.0	3	2	7	4
3	Leavis, Sweet, Birtwell, Rogers	72.4	3	3	10	7
4	Shepherd, Jay, Smith, Hay	72.4	3	3	13	10
5	Dook, Wise, Dugard, Lambourne	69.2	3	3	16	13
6	Rogers, Leavis, Jay, Smith	70.8	5	1	21	14
7	Shepherd, Birtwell, Saunders (fell), Sweet (fell)	75.2	3	2	24	16
8	Gore, Lambourne, Craven, Smith	76.8	5	1	29	17
9	Leavis & Rogers (dead heat), Wise, Dugard	72.8	5	1	34	18
10	Jay, Shepherd, Saunders, Craven	71.2	3	3	37	21
11	Sweet, Dook, Hay, Birtwell	74.0	3	3	40	24
12	Rogers, Wise, Gore, Smith	72.2	4	2	44	26
13	Dook, Hay, Craven, Birtwell	74.2	5	1	49	27
14	Saunders, Sweet, Leavis, Dugard	72.4	4	2	53	29

Middlesbrough, Friday 14th May 1937 (Championship of the North)

Bluey Wilkinson won the meeting, from Eric Langton.

Other advertised riders: Bill Kitchen, Joe Abbott, Frank Varey, Geoff Pymar, Eric Collins, Wilbur Lamoreaux, Miny Waln, Lionel Van Praag, Eric Gregory, Tiger Stevenson, Broncho Dixon, Les Wotton, Alec Statham, Bill Pitcher, Clem Mitchell.

Belle Vue, Saturday 15th May 1937 (Coronation Gold Cup)

	Belle Vue A	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Eric Langton	3	0	2	2	7	18
	Bill Kitchen	2	3	3	3	11	

	Belle Vue B	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Bob Harrison	3	3	3	3	12	16
	Joe Abbott	2	2	0	0	4	

	Hackney A	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Dick Case	F	1	1	0	2	5
	Stan Dell	F	2	0	1	3	

	New Cross B	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Stan Greatrex	2	1	1	1	5	5
	Ron Johnson	F	0	0	0	0	

	Wimbledon B	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Geoff Pymar	0	3	3	1	7	12
	Miny Waln	1	0	2	2	5	

	West Ham A	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Bluey Wilkinson	1	1	1	2	5	15
	Arthur Atkinson	3	2	2	3	10	

1	Langton, Kitchen, Waln, Pymar	79.6
2	Atkinson, Greatrex, Wilkinson, Johnson (fell)	81.4
3	Harrison, Abbott, Case (fell), Dell (fell)	80.6
4	Kitchen, Atkinson, Wilkinson, Langton	78.2
5	Pymar, Dell, Case, Waln	79.8
6	Harrison, Abbott, Greatrex, Johnson	79.4
7	Kitchen, Langton, Case, Dell	79.2
8	Pymar, Waln, Greatrex, Johnson	80.0
9	Harrison, Atkinson, Wilkinson, Abbott	79.2
10	Kitchen, Langton, Greatrex, Johnson	79.2
11	Atkinson, Wilkinson, Dell, Case	80.2
12	Harrison, Waln, Pymar, Abbott	81.4

Harringay v Hackney, Saturday 15th May 1937 (National League)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Stew Fairbairn	2'	2'	0	0		4	2
3	Jack Ormston	2	3	2	3		10	
4	Clem Mitchell	0	0	2'	1'		3	2
5	Alec Statham	3	2	3	3		11	
6	Les Wotton	2'	1'	2'	3		8	3
7	Dick Smythe	1	2				3	
8	Jack Hobson	1'	2'				3	2

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Sam Marsland	0	1'	0	1		2	1
2	Frank Hodgson	1	2	1	1'		5	1
3	Cordy Milne	3	3	3	2		11	
4	Bill Clibbett	1	2	0	1'		4	1
5	Morian Hansen	0	0	0	3		3	
6	George Wilks	1	1	1	2		5	
7	Vic Duggan	0	0				0	
8	Ted Bravery	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Parker, Fairbairn, Hodgson, Marsland	73.24	5	1	5	1
2	Milne, Ormston, Clibbett, Mitchell	73.43	2	4	7	5
3	Statham, Wotton, Wilks, Hansen	75.25	5	1	12	6
4	Parker, Clibbett, Smythe, Duggan	75.31	4	2	16	8
5	Ormston, Hodgson, Marsland, Mitchell	76.24	3	3	19	11
6	Milne, Statham, Wotton, Clibbett	74.49	3	3	22	14
7	Parker, Fairbairn, Wilks, Hansen	75.23	5	1	27	15
8	Milne, Ormston, Hobson, Bravery	73.95	3	3	30	18
9	Statham, Wotton, Hodgson, Marsland	77.54	5	1	35	19
10	Parker, Milne, Clibbett, Fairbairn	74.43	3	3	38	22
11	Ormston, Mitchell, Wilks, Hansen	77.40	5	1	43	23
12	Statham, Hobson, Marsland, Duggan	77.35	5	1	48	24
13	Hansen, Smythe, Mitchell, Bravery	73.35	3	3	51	27
14	Wotton, Wilks, Hodgson, Fairbairn	77.99	3	3	54	30

Norwich v Bristol, Saturday 15th May 1937 (Coronation Cup First Round, Second Leg)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Wise	1	3	3	0		7	
2	Charlie Dugard	0	0	2	R		2	
3	Chun Moore	0	0	2	2		4	
4	Wilf Jay	2	2	1'	3		8	1
5	Jim Milward	1	R	0			1	
6	Jock Sweet	3	2	3	R		8	
7	Bill Birtwell	2'	0				2	1
8	Alan Smith	0	2	1			3	

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Shepherd	3	1	1'	3		8	1
2	George Saunders	2'	3	2	3		10	1
3	Roy Dook	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Reg Gore	1	1	R	1		3	
5	Bill Rogers	2	2	3	2		9	
6	Reg Lambourne	0	1'	0	2'		3	2
7	Fred Lewis	0	1	1	0		2	
8	Rol Stobbart							

			H	A	H	A
1	Shepherd, Saunders, Wise, Dugard	83.4	1	5	1	5
2	Dook, Jay, Gore, Moore	80.4	2	4	3	9
3	Sweet, Rogers, Milward, Lambourne	81.6	4	2	7	11
4	Wise, Birtwell, Gore, Lewis	83.0	5	1	12	12
5	Saunders, Jay, Shepherd, Moore	81.6	2	4	14	16
6	Dook, Sweet, Milward (ret), Gore (ret)	79.8 (tr)	2	3	16	19
7	Wise, Rogers, Lambourne, Dugard	82.0	3	3	19	22
8	Dook, Moore, Lewis, Smith	81.0	2	4	21	26
9	Sweet, Saunders, Shepherd, Milward	81.4	3	3	24	29
10	Dook, Dugard, Gore, Wise	79.8 (=tr)	2	4	26	33
11	Rogers, Moore, Jay, Lambourne	82.4	3	3	29	36
12	Shepherd, Smith, Lewis, Birtwell	83.0	2	4	31	40
13	Jay, Rogers, Smith, Lewis	82.0	4	2	35	42
14	Saunders, Lambourne, Dugard (ret), Sweet (ret)	83.8	0	5	35	47

Workington, Saturday 15th May 1937 (Coronation Cup)

No results available.

Dagenham, Sunday 16th May, 1937 (Coronation Cup)

		1	2	3	4		P
	Frank Hodgson	3	3	3	3		12
	Doug Wells	2	2	3	2		9
	Basil Bumstead	1	2	2	2		7
	Carl Baltutis	0	E	R			0
	Roy Duke	3	3	2	2		10
	Jim Baylais	2	0	3	3		8
	Les Amon	1	3	R	0		4
	Eddie Pye	F	1	0	1		2
	Dick Geary	3	1	1	1		6
	George Liddle	2	0	2	1		5
	Fred Bullivant	1	F	F	0		1
	R. Pales	0	F	1	0		1
	Malcolm Craven (res)	3					3

1	Hodgson, Wells, Bumstead, Baltutis	73.6
2	Duke, Baylais, Amon, Pye (fell)	
3	Geary, Liddle, Bullivant, Pales	
4	Hodgson, Bumstead, Pye, Baylais	
5	Duke, Wells, Geary, Liddle	
6	Amon, Baltutis (ef), Pales (fell), Bullivant (fell)	
7	Wells, Bumstead, Geary, Pye	
8	Hodgson, Duke, Baltutis (ret), Amon (ret)	
9	Baylais, Liddle, Pales, Bullivant (fell)	
10	Craven, Duke, Pye, Amon	
11	Hodgson, Wells, Geary, Bullivant	
12	Baylais, Bumstead, Liddle, Pales	

Eastbourne, Sunday 16th May, 1937

Hailsham Cup - Round Three

- 1. Arthur Atkinson, Danny Lee, 78.2**
 - 2. Stan Johns*, Jack Tidbury 77.6**
 - 3. Charlie Blythe-Page, Ken Tidbury, 77.2**
 - 4. Jimmie James, Bob Lovell, 78.6**
- SF1: Arthur Atkinson, Danny Lee, 76.2**
- SF2: Bob Lovell, Jimmie James, 75.4**
- Final: Bob Lovell, Jimmie James, Danny Lee, 73.8**

Coronation Handicap

- 1. Arthur Atkinson, Stan Johns*, 75.0**
 - 2. Charlie Blythe-Page, Harvey Swanson, 75.8**
 - 3. Jack Collins, Bob Lovell, 73.6**
 - 4. Jimmie James, Bill Bennett**, 71.6**
- SF1: Harvey Swanson, Charlie Blythe-Page, 73.8**
- SF2: Jimmie James, Bill Bennett****
- Final: Jimmie James, Harvey Swanson, Bill Bennett**, 71.2**

Special Match Race

Jack Tidbury beat Danny Lee, 74.8

***Assumed name for Stan Lemon**

****Assumed name for George Newton**

High Beech, Sunday 16th May, 1937

No results available.

Rye House, Sunday 16th May, 1937 (Best Pairs Challenge Trophy)

No results available.

Belle Vue v Harringay, Monday 17th May 1937 (National League)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	2'	3	2'	2'		9	3
2	Bob Harrison	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Joe Abbott	3	3	3	2		11	
4	Frank Varey	2'	1	1'	0		4	2
5	Bill Kitchen	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Acorn Dobson	1	0	0	1		2	
7	Len Eyre	0	1				1	
8	Walter Hull	1	0				1	

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	R	2	2	1'		5	1
2	Stew Fairbairn	R	0				0	
3	Jack Ormston	1	2	2	1		6	
4	Les Wotton	0	2	1'	0		3	1
5	Clem Mitchell	2	0	3	3		8	
6	Alec Statham	0	1	0	0		1	
7	Dick Smythe	1'	1'	2	2		6	2
8	Jack Hobson	0	2'				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Harrison, Langton, Parker (ret), Fairbairn (ret)	79.6	5	0	5	0
2	Abbott, Varey, Ormston, Wotton	79.2	5	1	10	1
3	Kitchen, Mitchell, Dobson, Statham	82.2	4	2	14	3
4	Langton, Wotton, Smythe, Eyre	80.4	3	3	17	6
5	Abbott, Parker, Varey, Fairbairn	78.8	4	2	21	8
6	Kitchen, Ormston, Wotton, Dobson	79.8	3	3	24	11
7	Harrison, Langton, Statham, Mitchell	80.8	5	1	29	12
8	Abbott, Ormston, Hull, Hobson	79.4	4	2	33	14
9	Kitchen, Parker, Smythe, Dobson	79.2	3	3	36	17
10	Harrison, Langton, Ormston, Wotton	80.6	5	1	41	18
11	Mitchell, Abbott, Varey, Statham	79.8	3	3	44	21
12	Kitchen, Smythe, Parker, Hull	80.4	3	3	47	24
13	Mitchell, Hobson, Eyre, Varey	82.0	1	5	48	29
14	Harrison, Smythe, Dobson, Statham	81.8	4	2	52	31

Wimbledon v Wembley, Monday 17th May 1937 (National League)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Claude Rye	2	0	0	0		2	
2	Gus Kuhn	1'	1	2	2		6	1
3	Eric Collins	R	1'	3	2		6	1
4	Geoff Pymar	2	2	0	F		4	
5	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2	3	2	F		7	
6	Miny Waln	0	0	1'	0		1	1
7	Wal Morton	2	R				2	
8	Jack Sharp	2'	1				3	1

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Eric Gregory	0	0	0	1		1	
3	Ginger Lees	R	1'	1	1		3	1
4	Wally Kilmister	3	3	2	3		11	
5	Frank Charles	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Cliff Parkinson	1	2'	1	3		7	1
7	Wally Lloyd	1	2'				3	1
8	Tommy Price	0	FX				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Rye, Kuhn, Gregory	71.3	3	3	3	3
2	Kilmister, Pymar, Collins (ret), Lees (ret)	73.0	2	3	5	6
3	Charles, Lamoreaux, Parkinson, Waln	72.4	2	4	7	10
4	Kilmister, Morton, Lloyd, Rye	76.0	2	4	9	14
5	Van Praag, Pymar, Collins, Gregory	73.1	3	3	12	17
6	Lamoreaux, Kilmister, Lees, Waln	73.9	3	3	15	20
7	Charles, Parkinson, Kuhn, Rye	76.0	1	5	16	25
8	Collins, Sharp, Lees, Price	75.9	5	1	21	26
9	Van Praag, Lamoreaux, Waln, Gregory	75.9	3	3	24	29
10	Kilmister, Kuhn, Lees, Rye	74.9	2	4	26	33
11	Charles, Collins, Parkinson, Pymar	73.4	2	4	28	37
12	Van Praag, Lloyd, Sharp, Lamoreaux (fell)	73.6	1	5	29	42
13	Charles, Pymar (fell), Price (f,exc), Morton (ret)	74.7	0	3	29	45
14	Parkinson, Kuhn, Gregory, Waln	75.0	2	4	31	49

West Ham v Hackney, Monday 17th May 1937 (Challenge)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Tiger Stevenson	2'	2'	2'	2'		8	4
	Tommy Croombs	3	3	3	3		12	
	Bluey Wilkinson	2	3	3	3		11	
	Charlie Spinks	F	1	2'	2'		5	2
	Arthur Atkinson	2'	3	2'	2'		9	3
	Eric Chitty	3	3	2'	3		11	1
	Broncho Dixon	3	X	3	F		6	
	Phil Bishop	2'	1	F	2		5	1
	Ken Brett							
	Lloyd Goffe							

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Dick Case	1	2	1	3		7	
	Vic Duggan	0	0	0			0	
	Morian Hansen	3	1	2	1		7	
	George Wilks	1	0	1'	0		2	1
	Cordy Milne	E	3	E	0		3	
	Ted Bravery	1	2'	1	1		5	1
	Stan Dell	F	1	F	1		2	
	Bill Clibbett	1	0	1	0		2	
	Billy Lamont							
	Archie Windmill	1					1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Croombs, Stevenson, Case, Duggan	85.6	5	1	5	1
2	Hansen, Wilkinson, Wilks, Spinks (fell)	82.0	2	4	7	5
3	Chitty, Atkinson, Bravery, Milne (ef)	81.4	5	1	12	6
4	Dixon, Bishop, Clibbett, Dell (fell)	84.0	5	1	17	7
5	Wilkinson, Case, Spinks, Duggan	83.4	4	2	21	9
6	Chitty, Atkinson, Hansen, Wilks	81.8	5	1	26	10
7	Milne, Bravery, Bishop, Dixon (exc)	85.0	1	5	27	15
8	Croombs, Stevenson, Dell, Clibbett	83.6	5	1	32	16
9	Atkinson, Chitty, Case, Duggan	83.2	5	1	37	17
10	Dixon, Hansen, Wilks, Bishop (fell)	43.06 mph	3	3	40	20
11	Croombs, Stevenson, Bravery, Milne (ef)	83.8	5	1	45	21
12	Wilkinson, Spinks, Clibbett, Dell (fell)	84.0	5	1	50	22
13	Case, Bishop, Windmill, Dixon (fell)	86.2	2	4	52	26
14	Croombs, Stevenson, Hansen, Wilks	83.4	5	1	57	27
15	Wilkinson, Spinks, Bravery, Milne	84.0	5	1	62	28
16	Chitty, Atkinson, Dell, Clibbett	81.6	5	1	67	29

Bristol: Ronnie Greene's Team v Fred Mockford's Team, Monday 17th May 1937 (Challenge)

	Ronnie Greene's Team	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Roy Dook	1	2	2'	3		8	1
	Bill Rogers	0	1'	3	1		5	1
	Stan Greatrex	3	3	3	0		9	
	Ernie Evans	1	2	0	2'		5	1
	Jack Milne	3	1	2	3		9	
	Joe Francis	0	3	1'	0		4	1
	Reg Lambourne	1	2				3	
	Jack Dalton	1'	1				2	1

	Fred Mockford's Team	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Harry Shepherd	3	3	0	2'		8	1
	Rol Stobbart	2'	2	3	3		10	1
	George Newton	2	3	2	3		10	
	Mick Murphy	0	0	0	0		0	
	Norman Evans	2	2	1	1		6	
	George Saunders	1'	1'	0			2	2
	Nobby Key	0	1	2			3	
	Reg Gore	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Shepherd, Stobbart, Dook, Rogers	71.2	1	5	1	5
2	Greatrex, Newton, E. Evans, Murphy	70.0	4	2	5	7
3	Milne, N. Evans, Saunders, Francis	72.4	3	3	8	10
4	Shepherd, E. Evans, Dalton, Key	71.6	3	3	11	13
5	Newton, Dook, Rogers, Murphy	70.2	3	3	14	16
6	Greatrex, N. Evans, Saunders, E. Evans	70.8	3	3	17	19
7	Francis, Stobbart, Milne, Shepherd	72.2	4	2	21	21
8	Greatrex, Newton, Lambourne, Gore	70.4	4	2	25	23
9	Rogers, Dook, N. Evans, Saunders	71.6	5	1	30	24
10	Stobbart, Shepherd, Dalton, Greatrex	74.8	1	5	31	29
11	Newton, Milne, Francis, Murphy	70.8	4	2	35	31
12	Dook, E. Evans, N. Evans, Gore	72.2	4	2	39	33
13	Milne, Lambourne, Key, Murphy	75.4	5	1	44	34
14	Stobbart, Key, Rogers, Francis	72.4	1	5	45	39

Norwich v Leicester, Monday 17th May 1937 (Provincial League)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Wise	0	3	2	3		8	
2	Charlie Dugard	3	0	1	1		5	
3	Bill Birtwell	2'	3				5	1
4	Wilf Jay	3	2'	3	3		11	1
5	Jim Milward	2'	2'	2'	3		9	3
6	Jock Sweet	3	3	3	3		12	
7	Paul Goodchild	1	0	2'			3	1
8	Alan Smith	3	1	0			4	

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Bowler	1'	1	1	2		5	1
2	Norman Trimnell	2	0	0	0		2	
3	Danny Lee	1	1	1'	2		5	1
4	Wilf Plant	0	2	0	0		2	
5	Lloyd Goffe	1	1	0	0		2	
6	Jack Tidbury	0	3	2	2		7	
7	Ken Tidbury	0	2	1	1'		4	1
8	Paddy Mills							

			H	A	H	A
1	Dugard, Trimnell, Bowler, Wise	85.0	3	3	3	3
2	Jay, Birtwell, Lee, Plant	81.2	5	1	8	4
3	Sweet, Milward, Goffe, J. Tidbury	81.6	5	1	13	5
4	Wise, Plant, Goodchild, K. Tidbury	83.0	4	2	17	7
5	Birtwell, Jay, Bowler, Trimnell	82.4	5	1	22	8
6	Sweet, Milward, Lee, Plant	82.0	5	1	27	9
7	J. Tidbury, Wise, Goffe, Dugard	83.0	2	4	29	13
8	Smith, K. Tidbury, Lee, Goodchild	87.4	3	3	32	16
9	Sweet, Milward, Bowler, Trimnell	81.0	5	1	37	17
10	Wise, Lee, Dugard, Plant	84.0	4	2	41	19
11	Jay, J. Tidbury, Smith, Goffe	82.4	4	2	45	21
12	Milward, Bowler, K. Tidbury, Smith	84.6	3	3	48	24
13	Jay, Goodchild, K. Tidbury, Goffe	83.0	5	1	53	25
14	Sweet, J. Tidbury, Dugard, Trimnell	81.6	4	2	57	27

California, Monday 17th May 1937

Scratch Event 1

1. George Argrave, Bert Waller, 82.2
 2. Leo Shepherd, Cyril Brown, 76.4
 3. George Bason, Bert Deacon, 79.8
 4. Johnnie Walker, Billy Newell, G. Davis, 77.6
 5. Jack Adams, Peter Hoult, Syd Lewington, 75.8
- Final: Johnnie Walker, Jack Adams, George Bason, 74.0

Handicap Event 1

1. Peter Hoult, Billy Newell, 74.8
 2. Johnnie Walker, Jack Ladd, 77.8
 3. H.J. Hitch, Syd Lewington, Bert Waller, 77.2
 4. V.G. Baldwin, Fred Blackwell, 79.8
 5. Cyril Brown, George Argrave, Ralph Westwood, 75.0
- Final: H.J. Hitch, Johnnie Walker, Cyril Brown, 74.4

Handicap Event 2

1. Cyril Brown, Bert Deacon
 2. not staged
 3. Billy Newell, Fred Blackwell, 75.2
 4. Johnnie Walker, Ralph Westwood, 75.0
 5. George Bason, Bert Deacon
- Final: Cyril Brown, Billy Newell, George Bason, 80.8

Fastest Riders Race

Johnnie Walker, H.J. Hitch, Billy Newell, Cyril Brown, 74.2

Consolation Race:

Bert Deacon, Ralph Westwood, V.G. Baldwin, Fred Blackwell, 81.8

Match Race

H. Norman & J.W. Forbes (dead heat)

Re Run: H. Norman beat J.W. Forbes, 39.0 (two laps)

Track Record Attempt

Billy Newell, 74.4

Crystal Palace, Monday 17th May 1937

Holiday Cup Scratch Event

1.

2.

3.

4.

SF1:

SF2:

Final: Charlie Appleby

Handicap Event

1.

2.

3.

4.

Final:

Dagenham v Hackney Reserves, Monday 17th May 1937 (Challenge)

	Dagenham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Frank Hodgson	E	3	3	2		8	
	Doug Wells	2	2'	F	F		4	1
	Jim Baylais	1'	1.5	0	0		2.5	1
	Eddie Pye	2	0	2	1		5	
	Roy Duke	E	2	2	F		4	
	Dick Geary	1	E	E			1	
	Basil Bumstead							
	Cyril Browning	3					3	

	Hackney Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Tommy Allott	3	3	3	3		12	
	Don Hemingway	1	1.5	1	2		5.5	
	Steve Langton	3	3	2	3		11	
	Percy Brine	0	F	F			0	
	Fred Tuck	3	0	3	1		7	
	Archie Windmill	2'	1	1	2'		6	2
	Alf Kaines	1'					1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Allott, Wells, Hemingway, Hodgson (ef)	79.2	2	4	2	4
2	Langton, Pye, Baylais, Brine	77.8	3	3	5	7
3	Tuck, Windmill, Geary, Duke (ef)	78.8	1	5	6	12
4	Allott, Baylais & Hemingway (dead heat), Pye	76.2	1.5	4.5	7.5	16.5
5	Langton, Duke, Geary (ef), Brine (fell)	78.2	2	3	9.5	19.5
6	Hodgson, Wells, Windmill, Tuck	75.0	5	1	14.5	20.5
7	Allott, Duke, Hemingway, Geary (ef)	77.8	2	4	16.5	24.5
8	Hodgson, Langton, Wells (fell), Brine (fell)	77.4	3	2	19.5	26.5
9	Tuck, Pye, Windmill, Baylais	79.4	2	4	21.5	30.5
10	Browning, Hemingway, Kaines, Wells (fell)	82.0	3	3	24.5	33.5
11	Langton, Windmill, Pye, Duke (fell)	78.4	1	5	25.5	38.5
12	Allott, Hodgson, Tuck, Baylais	76.4	2	4	27.5	42.5

Hackney v West Ham, Tuesday 18th May 1937 (Challenge)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Dick Case	0	3	1	2		6	
	Vic Duggan	2	1	0			3	
	Morian Hansen	2	3	3	3		11	
	George Wilks	0	2'	2'	0		4	2
	Cordy Milne	0	2	0	3		5	
	Ted Bravery	1	0	2	2'		5	1
	Stan Dell	3	2	1	3		10	
	Bill Clibbett	2'	0	0	2'		4	2
	Frank Hodgson	0					0	
	Archie Windmill							

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Tiger Stevenson	3	1	3	E		7	
	Tommy Croombs	1	0	1	1		3	
	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	3		12	
	Charlie Spinks	1	1	1	1		4	
	Arthur Atkinson	3	3	3	1'		10	1
	Eric Chitty	2'	2'	2'	2		8	3
	Ken Brett	1	2	1	F		4	
	Phil Bishop	F	F	R	F		0	
	Broncho Dixon							
	Lloyd Goffe							

			H	A	H	A
1	Stevenson, Duggan, Croombs, Case	75.48	2	4	2	4
2	Wilkinson, Hansen, Spinks, Wilks	74.68	2	4	4	8
3	Atkinson, Chitty, Bravery, Milne	73.26	1	5	5	13
4	Dell, Clibbett, Brett, Bishop (fell)	77.70	5	1	10	14
5	Hansen, Wilks, Stevenson, Croombs	74.66	5	1	15	15
6	Wilkinson, Milne, Spinks, Bravery	75.33	2	4	17	19
7	Atkinson, Chitty, Dell, Clibbett	74.39	1	5	18	24
8	Case, Brett, Duggan, Bishop (fell)	76.04	4	2	22	26
9	Stevenson, Bravery, Croombs, Milne	76.58	2	4	24	30
10	Wilkinson, Dell, Spinks, Clibbett	75.40	2	4	26	34
11	Atkinson, Chitty, Case, Hodgson	75.09	1	5	27	39
12	Hansen, Wilks, Brett, Bishop (ret)	77.40	5	1	32	40
13	Dell, Clibbett, Croombs, Stevenson (ef)	77.61	5	1	37	41
14	Wilkinson, Case, Spinks, Duggan	76.45	2	4	39	45
15	Hansen, Chitty, Atkinson, Wilks	74.60	3	3	42	48
16	Milne, Bravery, Brett (fell), Bishop (fell)	78.60	5	0	47	48

Nottingham v Liverpool, Tuesday 18th May 1937 (Provincial League)

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Dykes	2	3	F	2		7	
2	Fred Tuck	0	1	0	0		1	
3	Tommy Allott	3	0	1	0		4	
4	Sam Marsland	0	1	2	2		5	
5	Fred Strecker	2	3	2	2		9	
6	Steve Langton	1'	0	0	1		2	1
7	Don Hemingway	0	0				0	
8	Harold Brailsford	3	0				3	

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Blain	3	3	3			9	
2	Oliver Hart	1	2'	3	3		9	1
3	Stan Hart	1'	1'	E	1		3	2
4	Jack Hargreaves	2	1'	2	3		8	1
5	Tom Price	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Ernie Price	0	2'	1	2'		5	2
7	Alan Butler	2	1	1			4	
8	Eric Butler	2	1				3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Blain, Dykes, O. Hart, Tuck	77.23	2	4	2	4
2	Allott, Hargreaves, S. Hart, Marsland	78.14	3	3	5	7
3	T. Price, Strecker, Langton, E. Price	79.35	3	3	8	10
4	Dykes, A. Butler, Hargreaves, Hemingway	77.78	3	3	11	13
5	Blain, O. Hart, Marsland, Allott	78.14	1	5	12	18
6	Strecker, Hargreaves, S. Hart, Langton	78.08	3	3	15	21
7	T. Price, E. Price, Tuck, Dykes (fell)	79.19	1	5	16	26
8	Brailsford, E. Butler, Allott, S. Hart (ef)	81.94	4	2	20	28
9	O. Hart, Strecker, A. Butler, Langton	77.89	2	4	22	32
10	Hargreaves, Dykes, S. Hart, Tuck	77.60	2	4	24	36
11	T. Price, Marsland, E. Price, Allott	78.49	2	4	26	40
12	Blain, Strecker, A. Butler, Brailsford	78.83	2	4	28	44
13	T. Price, Marsland, E. Butler, Hemingway	79.59	2	4	30	48
14	O. Hart, E. Price, Langton, Tuck	79.52	1	5	31	53

Southampton v Leicester, Tuesday 18th May 1937 (Provincial League)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Goulden	3	3	3			9	
2	Cyril Anderson	2'	E				2	1
3	Syd Griffiths	3	3				6	
4	Jack Riddle	2'	2'				4	2
5	Billy Dallison	3	2'				5	1
6	Bert Jones	2'	3				5	1
7	Ivor Creek	2'					2	1
8								

	Leicester	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Bowler	1	R				1	
2	Doug Wells (guest)	0	R				0	
3	Jack Tidbury	R	0				0	
4	Joe Delany (guest)	R	NS				0	
5	Lloyd Goffe	1	2				3	
6	No rider							
7	Ken Tidbury	1					1	
8	Danny Lee	1	1'				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Anderson, Bowler, Wells	74.0	5	1	5	1
2	Griffiths, Riddle, Delany (ret), J. Tidbury (ret)	72.6	5	0	10	1
3	Dallison, Jones, Goffe (three riders only)	72.8	5	1	15	2
4	Goulden, Creek, K. Tidbury, Delany (ns)	72.6	5	1	20	3
5	Griffiths, Riddle, Bowler (ret), Wells (ret)	71.8	5	0	25	3
6	Jones, Dallison, Lee, J. Tidbury	72.2	5	1	30	4
7	Goulden, Goffe, Lee, Anderson (ef)	72.0	3	3	33	7
8	Meeting abandoned due to poor opposition					
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						

Southampton v Wembley, Tuesday 18th May 1937 (Challenge)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Goulden	3	3	2			8	
2	Cyril Anderson	1	1	F			2	
3	Syd Griffiths	2	2	2'			6	1
4	Jack Riddle	0	0	3			3	
5	Billy Dallison	1'	2	0			3	1
6	Bert Jones	2	0	2			4	
7								
8								

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	0	3	1			4	
2	Eric Gregory	2	1	3			6	
3	Frank Charles	3	3	3			9	
4	Wally Lloyd	1	1	1			3	
5	Ginger Lees	3	0	1			4	
6	Cliff Parkinson	0	2	0			2	
7								
8								

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Gregory, Anderson, Van Praag	70.0	4	2	4	2
2	Charles, Griffiths, Lloyd, Riddle	70.4	2	4	6	6
3	Lees, Jones, Dallison, Parkinson	71.6	3	3	9	9
4	Van Praag, Griffiths, Gregory, Riddle	71.2	2	4	11	13
5	Charles, Dallison, Lloyd, Jones	70.8	2	4	13	17
6	Goulden, Parkinson, Anderson, Lees	71.0	4	2	17	19
7	Gregory, Jones, Van Praag, Dallison	71.4	2	4	19	23
8	Charles, Goulden, Lloyd, Anderson (fell)	70.4	2	4	21	27
9	Riddle, Griffiths, Lees, Parkinson	72.4	5	1	26	28

New Cross, Wednesday 19th May 1937 (Coronation Gold Cup)

	New Cross A	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	George Newton	1	F			1	12
	Jack Milne	3	3	F	3	9	
	Norman Evans (res)	2	0				

	Harringay B	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Les Wotton	0	0	0	1	1	9
	Alec Statham	2	1	3	2	8	

	Hackney B	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Cordy Milne	1	1	1		3	7
	Morian Hansen	2	2	0		4	

	Wembley A	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Lionel Van Praag	3	2	3		8	9
	Eric Gregory	0	0			0	
	Wally Kilmister (res)	1				1	

	New Cross B	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Stan Greatrex	3	3	2	3	11	12
	Ron Johnson	E	0	1	X	1	

	Hackney A	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Dick Case	2				2	3
	Stan Dell	1				1	

	Belle Vue A	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Eric Langton	3	3	3		9	13
	Bill Kitchen	2	F	2		4	

	West Ham B	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Tommy Croombs	1				1	3
	Eric Chitty	2				2	

	Belle Vue B	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Bob Harrison	1				1	3
	Joe Abbott	2				2	

1	J. Milne, Statham, Newton, Wotton	63.6
2	Van Praag, Hansen, C. Milne, Gregory	61.1
3	Greatrex, Case, Dell, Johnson (ef)	60.0
4	J. Milne, Van Praag, Kilmister, Newton (fell)	61.1
5	Langton, Kitchen, Statham, Wotton	61.7
6	Greatrex, Chitty, Croombs, Johnson	60.8
7	Langton, Evans, J. Milne (fell), Kitchen (fell)	61.8
8	Statham, Hansen, C. Milne, Wotton	61.2
9	Van Praag, Greatrex, Johnson, Gregory	60.3
10	J. Milne, Abbott, Harrison, Evans	61.0
11	Langton, Kitchen, C. Milne, Hansen	62.2
12	Greatrex, Statham, Wotton, Johnson (exc)	62.2

Birmingham v Norwich, Wednesday 19th May 1937 (Provincial League)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Les Bowden	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Syd Plevin	0	R	1			1	
3	Bill Stanley	1'	1'	F	1'		3	3
4	Cecil de la Porte	2	2	2	2		8	
5	Phil Hart	3	2	3	2		10	
6	Charlie Challis	0	1'	0	0		1	1
7	Keith Harvey	1	0				1	
8	Ted English	1	1'	1			3	1

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Wise	2	3	FN	3		8	
2	Charlie Dugard	1'	0	2	2'		5	2
3	Alan Smith	0	0	3	0		3	
4	Wilf Jay	3	2	3	2		10	
5	Jim Milward	2	R	0	3		5	
6	Jock Sweet	1'	2	3	3		9	1
7	Malcolm Craven	0	1'	0			1	1
8	Paul Goodchild	2'	1				3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Bowden, Wise, Dugard, Plevin	78.6	3	3	3	3
2	Jay, de la Porte, Stanley, Smith	80.4	3	3	6	6
3	Hart, Milward, Sweet, Challis	81.5	3	3	9	9
4	Bowden, Jay, Harvey, Craven	78.8	4	2	13	11
5	Wise, de la Porte, Stanley, Dugard	79.6	3	3	16	14
6	Jay, Hart, Challis, Smith	80.0	3	3	19	17
7	Bowden, Sweet, Plevin (ret), Milward (ret)	85.5	3	2	22	19
8	Smith, Goodchild, English, Stanley (fell)	85.8	1	5	23	24
9	Hart, Dugard, Craven, Challis, Wise (f,ns)	80.8	3	3	26	27
10	Bowden, Jay, Plevin, Smith	79.0	4	2	30	29
11	Sweet, de la Porte, Stanley, Milward	80.8	3	3	33	32
12	Wise, Hart, English, Craven	80.0	3	3	36	35
13	Milward, de la Porte, Goodchild, Harvey	82.0	2	4	38	39
14	Sweet, Dugard, English, Challis	82.0	1	5	39	44

Stockport, Wednesday 19th May 1937

Match Races

Harold Whittle v Harold Jackson

Manchester Cup

Final:

Coronation Cup

Final:

Also Rode: James Roylance.

Wembley, Thursday 20th May 1937 (Coronation Gold Cup)

	Wembley A	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	2	1	9	9
	Eric Gregory	0	0	0	0	0	

	Hackney A	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Dick Case	2	0	F		2	5
	Stan Dell	1	2	F		3	

	Harringay A	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Jack Parker	1				1	4
	Jack Ormston	3				3	

	New Cross B	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Stan Greatrex	2	2	2		6	6
	Ron Johnson	0	0	0		0	

	Wembley B	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Frank Charles	3	1	0	3	7	9
	Wally Lloyd	0	0	1	1	2	

	Wimbledon A	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Eric Collins	1	1	1	1	4	15
	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2	3	3	3	11	

	Belle Vue A	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Eric Langton	1	3			4	8
	Bill Kitchen	2	2			4	

	Belle Vue B	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Bob Harrison	3	2			5	10
	Joe Abbott	2	3			5	

	Harringay B	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Les Wotton	2				2	5
	Alec Statham	3				3	

1	Van Praag, Case, Dell, Gregory	78.2
2	Ormston, Greatrex, Parker, Johnson	77.6
3	Charles, Lamoreaux, Collins, Lloyd	75.8
4	Van Praag, Kitchen, Langton, Gregory	77.0
5	Lamoreaux, Dell, Collins, Case	78.2
6	Harrison, Abbott, Charles, Lloyd	79.0
7	Lamoreaux, Van Praag, Collins, Gregory	77.2
8	Statham, Wotton, Case (fell), Dell (fell)	85.0
9	Langton, Kitchen, Lloyd, Charles	78.8
10	Lamoreaux, Greatrex, Collins, Johnson	78.4
11	Abbott, Harrison, Van Praag, Gregory	79.0
12	Charles, Greatrex, Lloyd, Johnson	78.6

Wembley v Coronation Cup Riders, Thursday 20th May 1937 (Challenge)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Lionel Van Praag	1	3	3			7	
	Eric Gregory	0					0	
	Ginger Lees	2	1'	1			4	1
	Wally Kilmister	1'	2	0			3	1
	Frank Charles	2'	3	2			7	1
	Cliff Parkinson	3	2'	1'			6	2
	Wally Lloyd	0					0	
	Tommy Price	2'					2	1

	Coronation Cup Riders	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Eric Langton	3	0	2'			5	1
	Bob Harrison	2'	1	3			6	1
	Stan Greatrex	3	2	3			8	
	Ernie Evans	0	1'				1	1
	Jack Ormston	0	3	0			3	
	Eric Collins	1					1	
	Clem Mitchell	0	1				1	
	Wal Morton	0					0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Langton, Harrison, Van Praag, Gregory	79.2	1	5	1	5
2	Greatrex, Lees, Kilmister, Evans	79.6	3	3	4	8
3	Parkinson, Charles, Collins, Ormston	80.4	5	1	9	9
4	Van Praag, Greatrex, Evans, Lloyd	79.4	3	3	12	12
5	Ormston, Kilmister, Lees, Mitchell	79.8	3	3	15	15
6	Charles, Parkinson, Harrison, Langton	78.2	5	1	20	16
7	Van Praag, Price, Mitchell, Ormston	79.0	5	1	25	17
8	Harrison, Langton, Lees, Kilmister	80.2	1	5	26	22
9	Greatrex, Charles, Parkinson, Morton	79.4	3	3	29	25

Hackney v Harringay, Friday 21st May 1937 (National League)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Case	3	3	2	1'		9	1
2	Bill Clibbett	1	1'	2	1'		5	2
3	Morian Hansen	2	3	3	3		11	
4	George Wilks	1'	1	1	F		3	1
5	Cordy Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Stan Dell	1	0	F	2		3	
7	George Greenwood	0	2				2	
8	Ted Bravery	0	1				1	

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	0	2	2	2		6	
2	Stew Fairbairn	2	0	1'	0		3	1
3	Jack Ormston	3	2	2	3		10	
4	Les Wotton	0	2	1'	0		3	1
5	Clem Mitchell	0	0	F			0	
6	Alec Statham	2	3	2	3		10	
7	Dick Smythe	1'	0				1	1
8	Jack Hobson	1'	0	3			4	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Case, Fairbairn, Clibbett, Parker	74.94	4	2	4	2
2	Ormston, Hansen, Wilks, Wotton	73.88	3	3	7	5
3	Milne, Statham, Dell, Mitchell	74.64	4	2	11	7
4	Case, Wotton, Smythe, Greenwood	75.46	3	3	14	10
5	Hansen, Parker, Wilks, Fairbairn	74.47	4	2	18	12
6	Milne, Ormston, Wotton, Dell	74.74	3	3	21	15
7	Statham, Case, Clibbett, Mitchell	75.15	3	3	24	18
8	Hansen, Ormston, Hobson, Bravery	74.97	3	3	27	21
9	Milne, Parker, Fairbairn, Dell (fell)	75.24	3	3	30	24
10	Ormston, Clibbett, Case, Wotton	75.73	3	3	33	27
11	Hansen, Statham, Wilks, Hobson	74.57	4	2	37	29
12	Milne, Parker, Bravery, Smythe	76.50	4	2	41	31
13	Hobson, Greenwood, Wilks (fell), Mitchell (fell)	77.99	2	3	43	34
14	Statham, Dell, Clibbett, Fairbairn	75.83	3	3	46	37

Bristol v Wimbledon, Friday 21st May 1937 (Challenge)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Shepherd	2	3	2	2		9	
2	George Saunders	1'	0	1'	1'		3	3
3	Roy Dook	0	0	0	1'		1	1
4	Rol Stobbart	2	1	3	1		7	
5	Bill Rogers	3	2	2	3		10	
6	Fred Leavis							
7	Reg Lambourne	0	1'	0	2		3	1
8								

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Collins	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Jack Sharp	0	2'	1	3		6	1
3	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	3	3	2		11	
4	Miny Waln	1	0	0	0		1	
5	Gus Kuhn	2	1'	1'	0		4	2
6	Wal Morton	1'	2	2	0		5	1
7	Reg Vigor							
8								

			H	A	H	A
1	Collins, Shepherd, Saunders, Sharp	69.2	3	3	3	3
2	Lamoreaux, Stobbart, Waln, Dook	70.4	2	4	5	7
3	Rogers, Kuhn, Morton, Lambourne	71.8	3	3	8	10
4	Collins, Sharp, Stobbart, Dook	71.4	1	5	9	15
5	Lamoreaux, Rogers, Lambourne, Waln	72.2	3	3	12	18
6	Shepherd, Morton, Kuhn, Saunders	72.0	3	3	15	21
7	Collins, Rogers, Sharp, Lambourne	71.8	2	4	17	25
8	Lamoreaux, Shepherd, Saunders, Waln	72.0	3	3	20	28
9	Stobbart, Morton, Kuhn, Dook	73.8	3	3	23	31
10	Sharp, Lambourne, Saunders, Waln	74.0	3	3	26	34
11	Rogers, Lamoreaux, Stobbart, Morton	70.6	4	2	30	36
12	Collins, Shepherd, Dook, Kuhn	71.6	3	3	33	39

Belle Vue v New Cross, Saturday 22nd May 1937 (Challenge)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	0	3	3	2'		8	1
2	Bob Harrison	2	2'	3	3		10	1
3	Joe Abbott	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Frank Varey	2'	0	2'	3		7	2
5	Bill Kitchen	3	3	0	3		9	
6	Len Eyre	0	1	1	0		2	
7	Walter Hull	2'	0				2	1
8	Acorn Dobson	2'	1				3	1

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	2	3	2		10	
2	Ron Johnson	1	1'	2'	2		6	2
3	Ernie Evans	1	0	1	1		3	
4	Joe Francis	0	0	2	0		2	
5	Stan Greatrex	2	1	1	1'		5	1
6	Norman Evans	1'	0	NS			1	1
7	Nobby Key	1	0	2			3	
8	Mick Murphy	0	1'				1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Harrison, Johnson, Langton	79.8	2	4	2	4
2	Abbott, Varey, E. Evans, Francis	79.2	5	1	7	5
3	Kitchen, Greatrex, N. Evans, Eyre	80.6	3	3	10	8
4	Langton, Hull, Key, Francis	79.2	5	1	15	9
5	Abbott, Milne, Johnson, Varey	78.4	3	3	18	12
6	Kitchen, Francis, Eyre, E. Evans	80.4	4	2	22	14
7	Langton, Harrison, Greatrex, N. Evans	79.8	5	1	27	15
8	Abbott, Dobson, E. Evans, Murphy	80.2	5	1	32	16
9	Milne, Johnson, Eyre, Kitchen	81.2	1	5	33	21
10	Harrison, Langton, E. Evans, Francis	80.2	5	1	38	22
11	Abbott, Varey, Greatrex, N. Evans (ns)	80.8	5	1	43	23
12	Kitchen, Milne, Dobson, Key	78.4	4	2	47	25
13	Varey, Key, Greatrex, Hull	82.0	3	3	50	28
14	Harrison, Johnson, Murphy, Eyre	81.8	3	3	53	31

Harringay, Saturday 22nd May 1937 (Coronation Gold Cup)

	West Ham B	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Tommy Croombs	2	1	2	3	8	17
	Eric Chitty	3	3	3	0	9	

	Harringay A	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Jack Parker	0	1	3	3	7	11
	Jack Ormston	1	R	1	2	4	

	West Ham A	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	3	12	20
	Arthur Atkinson	2	2	2	2	8	

	Wimbledon B	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Geoff Pymar						4
	Miny Waln	1	1	1	1	4	

	Wembley A	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Lionel Van Praag	3	2	2	E	7	8
	Eric Gregory	0	0	0	1	1	

	Harringay B	1	2	3	4	P	Tot
	Les Wotton	2	2	0		4	12
	Alec Statham	1	3	1	1	6	
	Clem Mitchell (res)	2				2	

1	Chitty, Croombs, Ormston, Parker	72.0
2	Wilkinson, Atkinson, Waln (three riders only)	75.8
3	Van Praag, Wotton, Statham, Gregory	75.6
4	Wilkinson, Atkinson, Parker, Ormston (ret)	75.2
5	Chitty, Van Praag, Croombs, Gregory	75.8
6	Statham, Wotton, Waln, (three riders only)	76.2
7	Parker, Van Praag, Ormston, Gregory	76.2
8	Chitty, Croombs, Waln (three riders only)	75.4
9	Wilkinson, Atkinson, Statham, Wotton	77.8
10	Parker, Ormston, Waln (three riders only)	75.8
11	Wilkinson, Atkinson, Gregory, Van Praag (ef)	76.0
12	Croombs, Mitchell, Statham, Chitty	79.0

Harringay v Coronation Cup Riders, Saturday 22nd May 1937 (Challenge)

Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
Jack Parker	3	2				5	
Stew Fairbairn	0	0				0	
Jack Ormston	2	3				5	
Dick Smythe	1'	1				2	1
Jack Hobson	1'	1				2	1
Clem Mitchell	2	0				2	
Alec Statham	3	3				6	
Les Wotton	1	0				1	

Coronation Cup Riders	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
Lionel Van Praag	2	0				2	
Wally Kilmister	1'	2				3	1
Bluey Wilkinson	3	1				4	
Miny Waln	0					0	
Eric Chitty	2	3				5	
Charlie Spinks	0	2'				2	1
Tiger Stevenson	0	2				2	
Tommy Croombs	3	1'				4	1
Arthur Atkinson	3					3	

		H	A	H	A
1	Parker, Van Praag, Kilmister, Fairbairn	75.4	3	3	3
2	Wilkinson, Ormston, Smythe, Waln	75.4	3	3	6
3	Statham, Chitty, Wotton, Spinks	76.8	4	2	10
4	Croombs, Mitchell, Hobson, Stevenson	77.4	3	3	13
5	Ormston, Kilmister, Smythe, Van Praag	78.0	4	2	17
6	Chitty, Spinks, Hobson, Mitchell	78.2	1	5	18
7	Statham, Stevenson, Croombs, Wotton	77.2	3	3	21
8	Atkinson, Parker, Wilkinson, Fairbairn	76.4	2	4	23

Norwich v Nottingham, Saturday 22nd May 1937 (Provincial League)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Wise	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Charlie Dugard	1	1'	1	3		6	1
3	Wilf Jay	1	2	R	R		3	
4	Chun Moore	0	0	2	2		4	
5	Jock Sweet	F					0	
6	Jim Milward	F					0	
7	Alan Smith	0	0	0	1'		1	1
8	Paul Goodchild	2	R	0	R		2	

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Dykes	2	3	2'	2'		9	2
2	Frank Hodgson	0	1	2			3	
3	Tommy Allott	3	3	3	1'		10	1
4	Sam Marsland	2'	1'	0	2		5	2
5	Fred Strecker	3	2	3	3		11	
6	Billy Lamont	R	1'	R	R		1	1
7	Steve Langton	2	3	3			8	
8	Fred Tuck	2'	0				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Wise, Dykes, Dugard, Hodgson	79.8	4	2	4	2
2	Allott, Marsland, Jay, Moore	83.0	1	5	5	7
3	Strecker, Sweet (fell), Milward (fell), Lamont (ret)	88.4	0	3	5	10
4	Wise, Langton, Marsland, Smith	81.0	3	3	8	13
5	Dykes, Jay, Hodgson, Moore	83.2	2	4	10	17
6	Allott, Goodchild, Dugard, Marsland	82.4	3	3	13	20
7	Wise, Strecker, Lamont, Smith	81.0	3	3	16	23
8	Allott, Tuck, Jay (ret), Goodchild (ret)	82.4	0	5	16	28
9	Langton, Dykes, Dugard, Smith	82.6	1	5	17	33
10	Wise, Marsland, Allott, Goodchild	82.4	3	3	20	36
11	Strecker, Moore, Jay (ret), Lamont (ret)	83.0	2	3	22	39
12	Langton, Dykes, Goodchild (ret) (three riders only)	81.8	0	5	22	44
13	Strecker, Moore, Smith, Tuck	85.0	3	3	25	47
14	Dugard, Hodgson, Lamont (ret) (three riders only)	84.8	3	2	28	49

Workington, Saturday 22nd May 1937 (Golden Helmet)

No results available.

Dagenham, Sunday 23rd May 1937 (Dimmock Cup)

		1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Jim Boyd	3	3	3			9	
	Roy Duke	3	3	3			9	
	George Liddle	2						
	Snowy Blackman	1						
	Frank Hodgson			2				

1	Boyd	73.4
2	Duke, Liddle, Blackman	
3		
4		
5		
6	Boyd, Hodgson	
Run-Off	Boyd, Duke	

Eastbourne, Sunday 23rd May 1937

Hailsham Cup - Round Four

1. Jack Tidbury, Stan Johns*, 76.2

2. Bob Lovell, Charlie Dugard, 77.8

3. Jack Nash, Harvey Swanson, 76.8

4. Dick Wise, Arthur Atkinson, 78.6

SF1: Jack Tidbury, Bob Lovell, 76.2

SF2: Jack Nash, Arthur Atkinson, 77.0

Final: Bob Lovell, Jack Nash, Jack Tidbury, 77.2

London Handicap

1. Danny Lee, Bill Desmond, 76.8

2. Phil Hart, Charlie Dugard, 78.6

3. G. Stevens, Bob Lovell, 75.4

4. Freddy Cooper, Charlie Blythe-Page, 75.2

SF1: Bill Desmond, Charlie Dugard, 77.4

SF2: Freddy Cooper, Bob Lovell, 75.2

Final: Bill Desmond, Bob Lovell, Freddy Cooper, 75.0

Special Scratch Race

1. Phil Hart, Bill Desmond, 77.4

2. Danny Lee, Stan Johns*, 78.8

Final: Phil Hart, Danny Lee, 78.2

***Assumed name for Stan Lemon**

High Beech, Sunday 23rd May 1937

Empire Handicap

Final: R.E. Amos, (George Bason, Archie Windmill, Ron Clarke)

Coronation Scratch

Final: Charlie Appleby, Archie Windmill

Fred Tuck set the track record of 75.8.

Wimbledon, Monday 24th May 1937 (World Championship Qualifying Round)

			1	2	3	4	5	P
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	USA	3	2	3	3	2	14
2	Norman Evans	England	1	2	2	0	F	5
3	Eric Chitty	Canada	F	2	3	3	3	11
4	Alec Statham	England	2	3	3	2	2	12
5	Stan Greatrex	England	2	3	R	1	3	9
6	Frank Charles	England	3	3	2	3	2	13
7	Bill Clibbett	England	E	1				1
8	Miny Waln	USA	1	1	2	1	1	6
9	Eric Collins	Australia	3	1	F	0	3	7
10	Stew Fairbairn	England	2	0	0	0	0	2
11	Gus Kuhn	England	X	0	1	2	0	3
12	Jack Sharp	Australia	1	0	1	R	0	2
13	Eric Gregory	England	2	0	2	3	1	8
14	Wal Morton	England	1	1	2	F	1	5
15	Eric Langton	England	3	3	3	1	2	12
16	Tommy Price	England	0	2	0	2	2	6
17	Phil Bishop (res)	England	1	1	1			3
18								

1	Lamoreaux, Statham, Evans, Chitty (fell)	71.0
2	Charles, Greatrex, Waln, Clibbett (ef)	76.6
3	Collins, Fairbairn, Sharp, Kuhn (exc)	73.0
4	Langton, Gregory, Morton, Price	73.2
5	Greatrex, Lamoreaux, Collins, Gregory	73.0
6	Charles, Evans, Morton, Fairbairn	74.0
7	Langton, Chitty, Bishop, Kuhn	73.2
8	Statham, Price, Waln, Sharp	75.0
9	Lamoreaux, Charles, Kuhn, Price	72.4
10	Langton, Evans, Sharp, Greatrex (ret)	74.2
11	Lamoreaux, Morton, Clibbett, Sharp (ret)	74.4
12	Statham, Gregory, Bishop, Fairbairn	76.0
13	Chitty, Waln, Collins (fell), Morton (fell)	76.2
14	Gregory, Kuhn, Waln, Evans (fell)	82.8
15	Chitty, Price, Greatrex, Fairbairn	74.8
16	Charles, Statham, Langton, Collins	74.6
17	Lamoreaux, Langton, Waln, Fairbairn	73.6
18	Collins, Price, Bishop, Evans	76.0
19	Chitty, Charles, Gregory, Sharp	73.4
20	Greatrex, Statham, Morton, Kuhn	75.2

Liverpool v Southampton, Monday 24th May 1937 (Coronation Cup First Round, Second Leg)

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Blain	3	3	2	3		11	
2	Oliver Hart	0	R	1	0		1	
3	Stan Hart	0	0	0	1'		1	1
4	Jack Hargreaves	2	2	2	2		8	
5	Tom Price	1'	0	2	3		6	1
6	Ernie Price	2	1	1'	2		6	1
7	Alan Butler	0	0				0	
8	Eric Butler	1	1				2	

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Goulden	2	1	3	2		8	
2	Syd Griffiths	1'	3	0	3		7	1
3	Bert Jones	3	2'	3	2		10	1
4	Ivor Creek	1	2	3	0		6	
5	Billy Dallison	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Jack Riddle	0	R				0	
7	Cyril Anderson	1'	0				1	1
8	Vic Collins	2'	0	1	1		4	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Blain, Goulden, Griffiths, O. Hart	84.8	3	3	3	3
2	Jones, Hargreaves, Creek, S. Hart	87.4	2	4	5	7
3	Dallison, E. Price, T. Price, Riddle	86.2	3	3	8	10
4	Blain, Creek, Anderson, A. Butler	87.2	3	3	11	13
5	Griffiths, Hargreaves, Goulden, S. Hart	85.8	2	4	13	17
6	Creek, Jones, E. Price, T. Price	88.2	1	5	14	22
7	Dallison, Blain, Riddle (ret), O. Hart (ret)	87.6	2	3	16	25
8	Jones, Collins, E. Butler, S. Hart	89.0	1	5	17	30
9	Goulden, T. Price, E. Price, Griffiths	87.4	3	3	20	33
10	Blain, Jones, O. Hart, Creek	87.8	4	2	24	35
11	Dallison, Hargreaves, S. Hart, Collins	87.8	3	3	27	38
12	T. Price, Goulden, E. Price, Anderson	90.4	4	2	31	40
13	Dallison, Hargreaves, Collins, A. Butler	88.8	2	4	33	44
14	Griffiths, E. Price, Collins, O. Hart	88.8	2	4	35	48

West Ham v Wimbledon, Tuesday 25th May 1937 (National League)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	0	3	1'	1'		5	2
2	Tommy Croombs	3	2	2	0		7	
3	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Broncho Dixon	R	1	1	0		2	
5	Arthur Atkinson	3	2	3	3		11	
6	Eric Chitty	F					0	
7	Charlie Spinks	0	2'	1			3	1
8	Phil Bishop	1'	2'	1	3		7	2

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Claude Rye	2	2	E	2		6	
2	Gus Kuhn	1'	0	1'			2	2
3	Eric Collins	2	3	1	3		9	
4	Jack Sharp	1'	1'	0	0		2	2
5	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2	3	2	3		10	
6	Miny Waln	1'	0	0			1	1
7	Wal Morton	2	1	0	2		5	
8	Bert Spencer	0	2'				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Croombs, Rye, Kuhn, Stevenson	42.85 mph	3	3	3	3
2	Wilkinson, Collins, Sharp, Dixon (ret)	43.58 mph	3	3	6	6
3	Atkinson, Lamoreaux, Waln, Chitty (fell)	43.68 mph	3	3	9	9
4	Stevenson, Morton, Sharp, Spinks	42.96 mph	3	3	12	12
5	Wilkinson, Rye, Dixon, Kuhn	42.65 mph	4	2	16	14
6	Collins, Atkinson, Bishop, Sharp	43.06 mph	3	3	19	17
7	Lamoreaux, Croombs, Stevenson, Waln	43.37 mph	3	3	22	20
8	Wilkinson, Bishop, Collins, Spencer	43.06 mph	5	1	27	21
9	Atkinson, Spinks, Morton, Rye (ef)	42.45 mph	5	1	32	22
10	Collins, Croombs, Stevenson, Sharp	42.96 mph	3	3	35	25
11	Wilkinson, Lamoreaux, Dixon, Waln	44.11 mph	4	2	39	27
12	Atkinson, Rye, Bishop, Morton	42.85 mph	4	2	43	29
13	Lamoreaux, Spencer, Spinks, Dixon	42.55 mph	1	5	44	34
14	Bishop, Morton, Kuhn, Croombs	41.96 mph	3	3	47	37

Nottingham v Birmingham, Tuesday 25th May 1937 (Provincial League)

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Dykes	3	3	E	3		9	
2	Frank Hodgson	R	3	2'	2'		7	2
3	Tommy Allott	3	F	3	3		9	
4	Sam Marsland	2'	2	2'	3		9	2
5	Fred Strecker	3	3	1'	F		7	1
6	Billy Lamont	E	X	2	3		5	
7	Steve Langton	1	E				1	
8	Fred Tuck	2'	2				4	1

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Les Bowden	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Bill Desmond	R	1	1			2	
3	Bill Stanley	0	E	1	0		1	
4	Cecil de la Porte	1	2	M	1		4	
5	Keith Harvey	2	1'	1	1'		5	2
6	Phil Hart	1'	2	0	0		3	1
7	Charlie Challis	0	0	1			1	
8	Ted English	2	R	2			4	

			H	A	H	A
1	Dykes, Bowden, Hodgson (ret), Desmond (ret)	76.94	3	2	3	2
2	Allott, Marsland, de la Porte, Stanley	79.62	5	1	8	3
3	Strecker, Harvey, Hart, Lamont (ef)	79.59	3	3	11	6
4	Dykes, de la Porte, Langton, Challis	78.34	4	2	15	8
5	Bowden, Marsland, Desmond, Allott (fell)	77.27	2	4	17	12
6	Strecker, English, Lamont (exc), Stanley (ef), de la Porte (exM)	79.30	3	2	20	14
7	Hodgson, Hart, Harvey, Dykes (ef)	79.06	3	3	23	17
8	Allott, Tuck, Stanley, English (ret)	78.34	5	1	28	18
9	Bowden, Lamont, Strecker, Challis	77.64	3	3	31	21
10	Dykes, Hodgson, de la Porte, Stanley	78.73	5	1	36	22
11	Allott, Marsland, Harvey, Hart	79.00	5	1	41	23
12	Bowden, Tuck, Challis, Strecker (fell)	77.93	2	4	43	27
13	Marsland, English, Harvey, Langton (ef)	81.73	3	3	46	30
14	Lamont, Hodgson, Desmond, Hart	79.26	5	1	51	31

Southampton v Liverpool, Tuesday 25th May 1937 (National Trophy Provincial Second Round, First Leg)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Goulden	2'	3	2'	2'		9	3
2	Syd Griffiths	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Bert Jones	2	E	3	2'		7	1
4	Ivor Creek		1	3	E		4	
5	Billy Dallison	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Cyril Anderson	2'	2'	2'			6	3
7	Joe Delany	F					0	
8	Vic Collins	1	1	3			5	

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Blain	1	3	F	2		6	
2	Oliver Hart	F	2'	1	2		5	1
3	Stan Hart	1	1	2			4	
4	Jack Hargreaves	3	2	X	1		6	
5	Alan Butler			1	E		1	
6	Ernie Price	1	1		1'		3	1
7	Eric Butler	1'					1	1
8	Charlie Oates		2				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Griffiths, Goulden, Blain, O. Hart (fell)	75.2	5	1	5	1
2	Hargreaves, Jones, S. Hart	74.4	2	4	7	5
3	Dallison, Anderson, Price	77.2	5	1	12	6
4	Goulden, Hargreaves, E. Butler, Delany (fell)	73.6	3	3	15	9
5	Blain, O. Hart, Creek, Jones (ef)	73.6	1	5	16	14
6	Dallison, Anderson, S. Hart, Hargreaves (exc)	74.6	5	1	21	15
7	Griffiths, Goulden, Price	74.0	5	1	26	16
8	Jones, S. Hart, Collins	74.6	4	2	30	18
9	Dallison, Anderson, O. Hart, Blain (fell)	76.8	5	1	35	19
10	Griffiths, Goulden, Hargreaves	72.2	5	1	40	20
11	Creek, Jones, A. Butler	75.8	5	1	45	21
12	Dallison, Blain, Collins	73.8	4	2	49	23
13	Collins, Oates, Creek (ef), A. Butler (ef)	75.6	3	2	52	25
14	Griffiths, O. Hart, Price	77.4	3	3	55	28

Southampton v London, Tuesday 25th May 1937 (Challenge)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Eric Blain (guest)	2	1'	R			3	1
	Syd Griffiths	1'	2	R			3	1
	Bert Jones	1'	1'	3			4	2
	Ivor Creek	2	2				4	
	Billy Dallison	3	3	3			9	
	Cyril Anderson	1					1	

	London	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Jack Parker	3	3	1'			7	1
	Les Wotton			2			2	
	Colin Watson	3	2	3			8	
	Wally Little			2'			2	1
	Jack Hargreaves	2	3	2			7	
	Vic Collins			1'			1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Parker, Blain, Griffiths	72.2	3	3	3	3
2	Watson, Creek, Jones	73.6	3	3	6	6
3	Dallison, Hargreaves, Anderson	72.0	4	2	10	8
4	Parker, Creek, Jones	72.6	3	3	13	11
5	Dallison, Watson, Anderson	71.4	4	2	17	13
6	Hargreaves, Griffiths, Blain	72.4	3	3	20	16
7	Dallison, Wotton, Parker	70.8	3	3	23	19
8	Watson, Little, Griffiths (ret), Blain (ret)	74.8	0	5	23	24
9	Jones, Hargreaves, Collins	72.2	3	3	26	27

New Cross v Hackney, Wednesday 26th May 1937 (National League)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Stan Greatrex	3	3	2	3		11	
2	Norman Evans	2'	1'	1	2		6	2
3	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Ron Johnson	1	0	R	2		3	
5	Joe Francis	2	3	R	R		5	
6	Nobby Key	1'	0	1	0		2	1
7	Ernie Evans	2'	1'				3	2
8	Mick Murphy	1	1				2	

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Case	R	1'	2'	3		6	2
2	Bill Clibbett	1	2	3	3		9	
3	Morian Hansen	2	2	2	2		8	
4	George Wilks	F	1'	1	0		2	1
5	Cordy Milne	3	3	2	3		11	
6	Stan Dell	0	0	R	1		1	
7	George Greenwood	0	0				0	
8	Ted Bravery	0	2'				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Greatrex, N. Evans, Clibbett, Case (ret)	62.2	5	1	5	1
2	J. Milne, Hansen, Johnson, Wilks (fell)	60.8	4	2	9	3
3	C. Milne, Francis, Key, Dell	61.6	3	3	12	6
4	Greatrex, E. Evans, Wilks, Greenwood	63.2	5	1	17	7
5	J. Milne, Clibbett, Case, Johnson	61.8	3	3	20	10
6	Francis, Hansen, Wilks, Key	62.6	3	3	23	13
7	C. Milne, Greatrex, N. Evans, Dell	61.2	3	3	26	16
8	J. Milne, Hansen, Murphy, Bravery	62.0	4	2	30	18
9	Clibbett, Case, Key, Francis (ret)	63.8	1	5	31	23
10	Greatrex, Hansen, N. Evans, Wilks	62.0	4	2	35	25
11	J. Milne, C. Milne, Johnson (ret), Dell (ret)	60.8	3	2	38	27
12	Case, Bravery, Murphy, Francis (ret)	62.6	1	5	39	32
13	C. Milne, Johnson, E. Evans, Greenwood	61.4	3	3	42	35
14	Clibbett, N. Evans, Dell, Key	63.0	2	4	44	39

Birmingham v Bristol, Wednesday 26th May 1937 (Provincial League)

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Wembley: England v Australia, Thursday 27th May 1937 (Test Match)

	England	1	2	3	4	5	6		P	BP
1	Frank Charles	2	3	1'	2	0	0		8	1
2	Jack Ormston	1'	2'	2	1'	3	2		11	3
3	Eric Langton	1'	2	3	1	2'	3		12	2
4	Jack Parker	2	1'	2'	3	3	2'		13	3
5	Bill Kitchen	2'	1'	2	2'	2	1		10	3
6	Arthur Atkinson	3	2	X	3	1'	3		12	1
7	Ginger Lees									
8	Tommy Croombs									

	Australia	1	2	3	4	5	6		P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	F	3	1	2		12	
2	Eric Collins	0	E	3	E	E	0		3	
3	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	2	3	3		17	
4	Charlie Spinks	0	F						0	
5	Dick Case	1	1	1	F	1'	1		5	1
6	Clem Mitchell	0	F	2	0				2	
7	Ron Johnson	0	E	1	0	1			2	
8	Ernie Evans	E							0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Charles, Ormston, Collins	75.8	3	3	3	3
2	Wilkinson, Parker, Langton, Spinks	77.8	3	3	6	6
3	Atkinson, Kitchen, Case, Mitchell	78.4	5	1	11	7
4	Van Praag, Langton, Parker, Collins (ef)	76.6	3	3	14	10
5	Wilkinson, Atkinson, Kitchen, Spinks (fell)	76.6	3	3	17	13
6	Charles, Ormston, Case, Johnson	77.8	5	1	22	14
7	Collins, Kitchen, Van Praag (fell), Atkinson (exc)	79.6	2	3	24	17
8	Wilkinson, Ormston, Charles, Johnson (ef)	77.8	3	3	27	20
9	Langton, Parker, Case, Mitchell (fell)	77.6	5	1	32	21
10	Van Praag, Charles, Ormston, Collins (ef)	77.2	3	3	35	24
11	Parker, Wilkinson, Langton, Evans (ef)	76.8	4	2	39	26
12	Atkinson, Kitchen, Johnson, Case (fell)	79.4	5	1	44	27
13	Parker, Langton, Van Praag, Collins (ef)	77.0	5	1	49	28
14	Wilkinson, Kitchen, Atkinson, Johnson	78.2	3	3	52	31
15	Ormston, Mitchell, Case, Charles	79.4	3	3	55	34
16	Atkinson, Van Praag, Kitchen, Collins	77.6	4	2	59	36
17	Wilkinson, Ormston, Johnson, Charles	77.8	2	4	61	40
18	Langton, Parker, Case, Mitchell	78.2	5	1	66	41

Hackney v Belle Vue, Friday 28th May 1937 (National League)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Case	3	3	1'	2		9	1
2	Bill Clibbett	1	2	1'	1		5	1
3	Cordy Milne	3	3	3	F		9	
4	Stan Dell	0	1	2	2		5	
5	Morian Hansen	3	2	3	3		11	
6	George Wilks	2'	0	1	0		3	1
7	George Greenwood	2'	X				2	1
8	Vic Duggan	1	0				1	

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	2	2	2	2		8	
2	Bob Harrison	0	0	0	3		3	
3	Joe Abbott	2	3	2	3		10	
4	Frank Varey	1'	F	1	0		2	1
5	Bill Kitchen	E	3	3	3		9	
6	Walter Hull	1	0	1	2'		4	1
7	Acorn Dobson	1	1'				2	1
8	Harold Jackson	0	1				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Case, Langton, Clibbett, Harrison	72.29	4	2	4	2
2	Milne, Abbott, Varey, Dell	72.12	3	3	7	5
3	Hansen, Wilks, Hull, Kitchen (ef)	73.00	5	1	12	6
4	Case, Greenwood, Dobson, Varey (fell)	74.49	5	1	17	7
5	Milne, Langton, Dell, Harrison	73.67	4	2	21	9
6	Abbott, Hansen, Varey, Wilks	74.29	2	4	23	13
7	Kitchen, Clibbett, Case, Hull	74.30	3	3	26	16
8	Milne, Abbott, Duggan, Jackson	73.40	4	2	30	18
9	Hansen, Langton, Wilks, Harrison	73.75	4	2	34	20
10	Abbott, Case, Clibbett, Varey	73.04	3	3	37	23
11	Kitchen, Dell, Hull, Milne (fell)	75.95	2	4	39	27
12	Hansen, Langton, Dobson, Duggan	74.05	3	3	42	30
13	Kitchen, Dell, Jackson, Greenwood (exc)	76.77	2	4	44	34
14	Harrison, Hull, Clibbett, Wilks	75.95	1	5	45	39

Bristol v Nottingham, Friday 28th May 1937 (Provincial League)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Shepherd	3	3	2	3		11	
2	George Saunders	1	0	E	2		3	
3	Roy Dook	2'	3	3	3		11	1
4	Rol Stobbart	3	2'	1	2		8	1
5	Bill Rogers	2	3	3	3		11	
6	Fred Leavis	1'	0	0			1	1
7	Bill Maddern	F	2'	2'	F		4	2
8	Reg Lambourne	FX					0	

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tommy Allott	2	1	1	1		5	
2	Sam Marsland	3					3	
3	Fred Strecker	1	2	F	2		5	
4	Fred Tuck	0	2	1'	1'		4	2
5	Frank Hodgson	3	3	2	3		11	
6	Steve Langton	0	1	0	1		2	
7	George Dykes	F	1'	0	0		1	1
8	Billy Lamont	FN					0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Shepherd, Allott, Saunders, Dykes (fell)	70.0	4	2	4	2
2	Stobbart, Dook, Strecker, Tuck	71.2	5	1	9	3
3	Hodgson, Rogers, Leavis, Langton	70.0	3	3	12	6
4	Shepherd, Tuck, Dykes, Maddern (fell)	71.2	3	3	15	9
5	Dook, Stobbart, Allott, Dykes	69.8	5	1	20	10
6	Rogers, Strecker, Tuck, Leavis	71.0	3	3	23	13
7	Hodgson, Shepherd, Langton, Saunders	70.4	2	4	25	17
8	Dook, Strecker (fell), Lambourne (f,exc), Lamont (f,ns)	75.2	3	0	28	17
9	Rogers, Maddern, Allott, Dykes	72.4	5	1	33	18
10	Shepherd, Strecker, Tuck, Saunders (ef)	72.0	3	3	36	21
11	Dook, Hodgson, Stobbart, Langton	69.0	4	2	40	23
12	Rogers, Maddern, Allott, Dykes	71.6	5	1	45	24
13	Hodgson, Stobbart, Maddern (fell) (three riders only)	69.6	2	3	47	27
14	Marsland, Saunders, Langton, Leavis	71.2	2	4	49	31

Marsland had a car accident on the way to the meeting and only arrived in time to take his last ride.

Middlesbrough v All London, Friday 28th May 1937 (Challenge)

	Middlesbrough (advertised)	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Ormston							
2	Broncho Dixon							
3	Norman Evans							
4	Cliff Parkinson							
5	Eric Gregory							
6	Harry Whitfield							
7	Alec Peel							
8								

	All London (advertised)	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker							
2	Stew Fairbairn							
3	Les Wotton							
4	Alec Statham							
5	Tiger Stevenson							
6	Bluey Wilkinson							
7	Bob Lovell							
8								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12					40	32

Belle Vue, Saturday 29th May 1937 (International Tournament)

	1	2	3	4	5	P
Eric Langton	2.5	3	2	3	3	13.5
Bill Kitchen	2.5	1	2	2	3	10.5
Cordy Milne	1	2	2	2	0	7
Miny Waln	0	1	1	1	3	6
Arthur Atkinson	2	0	3	1	1	7
Joe Abbott	3	3	3	3	3	15
Frank Varey	0	3	2	3	2	10
Walter Hull	1	2	-	3	2	8
Morian Hansen	0	1	3	2	1	8
Wally Kilmister	2	2	2	3	1	10
Bluey Wilkinson	1	1	1	1	2	6
Ron Johnson	3	3	1	1	2	10
Acorn Dobson	3	2	0	0	1	6
Len Eyre	1	0	0	1	0	2
Harold Jackson	2	0	0	0	0	2
Jack Gorst	0	0	0	0	0	0

1	Langton & Kitchen (dead heat), Milne, Waln	79.8
2	Abbott, Atkinson, Hull, Varey	79.4
3	Johnson, Kilmister, Wilkinson, Hansen	79.8
4	Dobson, Jackson, Eyre, Gorst	84.0
5	Langton, Dobson, Hansen, Atkinson	79.8
6	Abbott, Kilmister, Kitchen, Eyre	80.2
7	Varey, Milne, Wilkinson, Jackson	79.8
8	Johnson, Hull, Waln, Gorst	80.6
9	Abbott, Langton, Wilkinson, Gorst	79.0
10	Atkinson, Kitchen, Johnson, Jackson	80.2
11	Langton, Varey, Johnson, Eyre	79.8
12	Varey, Kilmister, Waln, Dobson	80.4
13	Hansen, Milne, Eyre, Hull (ns)	82.2
14	Hull, Kitchen, Wilkinson, Dobson	79.4
15	Kilmister, Milne, Atkinson, Gorst	81.4
16	Abbott, Hansen, Waln, Jackson	80.6
17	Langton, Hull, Kilmister, Jackson	80.0
18	Kitchen, Varey, Hansen, Gorst	80.8
19	Abbott, Johnson, Dobson, Milne	81.4
20	Waln, Wilkinson, Atkinson, Eyre	81.4

Harringay, Saturday 29th May 1937 (World Championship Qualifying Round)

			1	2	3	4	5	P
1	Jack Ormston	England	3	2	2	2	3	12
2	Alec Statham	England	2	F	2	3	X	7
3	Broncho Dixon	England	F	1	3	1	1	6
4	Vic Duggan	Australia	1	0	0	1	0	2
5	Jack Parker	England	1	3	3	2	3	12
6	Lionel Van Praag	Australia	3	3	3	3	3	15
7	Jack Milne	USA	2	3	3	3	3	14
8	Stew Fairbairn	England	0	1	1	F	0	2
9	Clem Mitchell	Australia	0	E	F	0	1	1
10	Les Wotton	England	1	1	1	0	2	5
11	Bob Harrison	England	2	2	0	2	2	8
12	Tommy Price	England	3	2	1	0	F	6
13	Ginger Lees	England	3	2	1	2		8
14	Cliff Parkinson	England	2	2	1	2	1	8
15	Dick Smythe	Australia	0	0	0	2	1	3
16	Wilbur Lamoreaux	USA	1	3	1	3	2	10
17	Colin Watson (res)	England	1					1
18								

1	Ormston, Statham, Duggan, Dixon (fell)	73.6
2	Van Praag, Milne, Parker, Fairbairn	72.2
3	Price, Harrison, Wotton, Mitchell	76.2
4	Lees, Parkinson, Lamoreaux, Smythe	76.2
5	Parker, Ormston, Watson, Mitchell (ef)	74.8
6	Van Praag, Parkinson, Wotton, Statham (fell)	75.0
7	Milne, Harrison, Dixon, Smythe	76.8
8	Lamoreaux, Price, Fairbairn, Duggan	76.6
9	Van Praag, Ormston, Lamoreaux, Harrison	74.2
10	Parker, Statham, Price, Smythe	76.4
11	Milne, Ormston, Parkinson, Price	74.6
12	Milne, Lees, Wotton, Duggan	76.0
13	Dixon, Parkinson, Fairbairn, Mitchell (fell)	78.8
14	Statham, Harrison, Lees, Fairbairn (fell)	76.0
15	Lamoreaux, Parker, Dixon, Wotton	74.4
16	Van Praag, Smythe, Duggan, Mitchell	77.0
17	Ormston, Wotton, Smythe, Fairbairn	76.6
18	Milne, Lamoreaux, Mitchell, Statham (exc)	73.4
19	Van Praag, Lees, Dixon, Price (fell)	75.4
20	Parker, Harrison, Parkinson, Duggan	77.2

Norwich v Birmingham, Saturday 29th May 1937 (Provincial League)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Wise	1'	3	2	3		9	1
2	Charlie Dugard	2	0	0	3		5	
3	Wilf Jay	3	0	3	1		7	
4	Chun Moore	1	2	3	2'		8	1
5	Jock Sweet	1'	3	2			6	1
6	Charlie Lish	0					0	
7	Jim Milward	2'	2	2	3		9	1
8	Paul Goodchild	1	2'	0	1'		4	2

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Les Bowden	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Bill Desmond	0	0				0	
3	Bill Stanley	0	2	1	1'		4	1
4	Cecil de la Porte	2	1	0	2		5	
5	Keith Harvey	0	0	1			1	
6	Phil Hart	3	0	2	1'		6	1
7	Les Gregory	1	3	1	2		7	
8	Ted English	0	0	0			0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Bowden, Duke, Wise, Desmond	79.2 (tr)	3	3	3	3
2	Jay, de la Porte, Moore, Stanley	82.0	4	2	7	5
3	Hart, Milward, Sweet, Harvey	84.0	3	3	10	8
4	Wise, Milward, de la Porte, English	83.0	5	1	15	9
5	Bowden, Moore, Gregory, Jay	81.2	2	4	17	13
6	Sweet, Stanley, Goodchild, de la Porte	83.2	4	2	21	15
7	Gregory, Wise, Hart (fell), Dugard (fell)	85.4	2	3	23	18
8	Jay, Goodchild, Stanley, English	83.2	5	1	28	19
9	Bowden, Milward, Gregory, Goodchild	82.6	2	4	30	23
10	Wise, de la Porte, Stanley, Dugard	83.2	3	3	33	26
11	Moore, Hart, Jay, Harvey	83.6	4	2	37	28
12	Bowden, Sweet, Goodchild, English	82.8	3	3	40	31
13	Milward, Moore, Harvey, Desmond	83.2	5	1	45	32
14	Dugard, Gregory, Hart, Lish	84.0	3	3	48	35

California, Sunday 30th May 1937

Scratch Event 1

1. Leo Shepherd, H.J. Hitch, (G. Davis, Cyril Brown), 79.6
 2. V.G. Baldwin, (Ralph Westwood, J.W. Forbes, George Argrave), 83.0
 3. Johnnie Walker, Jack Ladd, (Fred Blackwell, T. Davis), 79.0
 4. Jim Boyd, (Jack Adams, Peter Hoult, Syd Lewington, Johnnie Walker)
 5. Reg Vigor, Billy Newell, (Bert Deacon, George Bason)
- Final: Jim Boyd, Reg Vigor, Johnnie Walker, Leo Shepherd, V.G. Baldwin, 78.0

Scratch Event 2

Final: Reg Vigor 71.2 (track record)

Handicap Event 1

1. Reg Vigor, Billy Newell, (Bert Waller, V.G. Baldwin)
 2. H.J. Hitch, (Peter Hoult, Jack Ladd, G. Davies), 77.8
 3. Jim Boyd, (Syd Lewington, Fred Blackwell, Tommy Hayhow)
 4. Johnnie Walker, (Ralph Westwood, Bert Deacon, Jack Adams, George Argrave)
- Final: Reg Vigor, Jim Boyd, H.J. Hitch, Johnnie Walker, 71.2

Handicap Event 2

1. Not held
 2. Leo Shepherd, (H. Hitch, V.G. Baldwin, Billy Newell), 77.4
 3. Ralph Westwood, Cyril Brown, (Bert Waller, F. Wakefield), 83.2
 4. Jack Adams, Jack Ladd, (Bert Deacon, Peter Hoult)
 5. Jim Boyd, Reg Vigor, 82.6
- Final: Jim Boyd, Leo Shepherd, Jack Adams, Ralph Westwood, 71.2

Fastest Riders' Race

Jim Boyd, H.J. Hitch, (Reg Vigor, Leo Shepherd), 71.0 (track record)

Consolation Race

Jack Ladd, Cyril Brown, 77.0

Dagenham, Sunday 30th May 1937

No results available.

High Beech, Sunday 30th May 1937

Junior Scratch Race

1. D.A. Cox, F. Davies*, J. Bennett, Jack Milross
2. N. Cole, Neil Roberts, W. French, F.J. Thompson

The King's Oak Scratch Race

1. Percy Brine, Charlie Appleby, (Phil Lewry, R.G. West, George Bason)
 2. Arthur Sweby, (Buster Coleman, George Gower, C.W. Hawkins)
 3. Tommy Hayhow, Ron Adams, Cyril Brine, Ralph Westwood
 4. Archie Windmill, Bob Wells, (Ron Harding, R.E. Amos, Harry Barnes)
- SF1: Archie Windmill, Percy Brine, (Arthur Sweby)
- SF2: Charlie Appleby, Bob Wells, 79.0
- Final: Archie Windmill, (Percy Brine, Charlie Appleby, Bob Wells), 77.8

Triangular Match Race

Charlie Appleby, Percy Brine, Archie Windmill

*Believed to be Fred Davies

Rye House, Sunday 30th May 1937 (Rye House Championship)

	1	2	3	4	5	P
T. Williams	3			2.5		5.5
Art Rose	2	1	1	1		5
Fred Curtis	3	2		2		7
Les Trim	2	3	3	3		11
J. Scott	1		2	2		5
Geoff Godwin	3		2			5
Don Houghton	2	1		2		5
John Dellow	1		2			3
Reg Allen	3	3	3	3		12
Paddy Mills	2		3	2.5		7.5
R. Taylor	1	3	1			5
Ken John		2	3	3		8
J. Stewart*		2	1	1		4
J. Brooker		3	2			5
F. Morris		2				2
Jock Hamilton		1				1
Pip d'Alessandro				1		1

1	Williams, Rose	102.0
2	Curtis, Trim, Scott	95.8
3	Godwin, Houghton, Dellow	99.0
4	Allen, Mills, Taylor	102.6
5	Allen, John, Rose	102.0
6	Taylor, Stewart, Houghton	105.2
7	Trim, Curtis	97.6
8	Brooker, Morris, Hamilton	105.0
9	John, Dellow, Stewart	101.2
10	Mills, Brooker, Rose	103.6
11	Trim, Godwin, Taylor	100.4
12	Allen, Scott	98.4
13	John, Curtis, d'Alessandro	98.6
14	Allen, Scott	98.2
15	Trim, Houghton, Rose	101.0
16	Williams & Mills (dead heat), Stewart	100.2

*Believed to be A.J. Stewart

Wimbledon v West Ham, Monday 31st May 1937 (National League)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wal Morton	0	3	1'	3		7	1
2	Claude Rye	1	2	2'	2		7	1
3	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	0	E	2		5	
4	Miny Waln	0	1	2			3	
5	Eric Collins	2	3	2	3		10	
6	Jack Sharp	0	FN				0	
7	Reg Vigor	0	2'	1'	R		3	2
8	Gus Kuhn	2	1'	0	0		3	1

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	3	3	F	2		8	
2	Tommy Croombs	2'	2'	3	3		10	2
3	Bluey Wilkinson	2	FN				2	
4	Phil Bishop	1'	1'	0	F		2	2
5	Arthur Atkinson	3	E	3	3		9	
6	Broncho Dixon	1	3	F	1		5	
7	Charlie Spinks	2	1	F	1'		4	1
8	Ken Brett	3	F				3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Stevenson, Croombs, Rye, Morton	73.6	1	5	1	5
2	Lamoreaux, Wilkinson, Bishop, Waln	74.0	3	3	4	8
3	Atkinson, Collins, Dixon, Sharp	72.6	2	4	6	12
4	Morton, Spinks, Bishop, Vigor	76.4	3	3	9	15
5	Stevenson, Croombs, Waln, Lamoreaux	75.4	1	5	10	20
6	Collins, Vigor, Spinks, Bishop, Sharp (f,ns), Wilkinson (f,ns)	75.8	5	1	15	21
7	Dixon, Rye, Morton, Atkinson (ef)	76.0	3	3	18	24
8	Brett, Kuhn, Lamoreaux (ef), Spinks (fell)	75.6	2	3	20	27
9	Croombs, Collins, Vigor, Stevenson (fell)	75.6	3	3	23	30
10	Morton, Rye, Brett (fell), Bishop (fell)	78.2	5	0	28	30
11	Atkinson, Lamoreaux, Kuhn, Dixon (fell)	74.2	3	3	31	33
12	Collins, Stevenson, Spinks, Kuhn	75.0	3	3	34	36
13	Atkinson, Waln, Vigor (ret) (three riders only)	75.0	2	3	36	39
14	Croombs, Rye, Dixon, Kuhn	75.2	2	4	38	43

Liverpool v Southampton, Monday 31st May 1937 (National Trophy Provincial Second Round, Second Leg)

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Blain	2	3	2	2		9	
2	Oliver Hart	1'	1'	0	F		2	2
3	Stan Hart	1	1	1	0		3	
4	Jack Hargreaves	3	3	3	3		12	
5	Tom Price	3	0	1'	2		6	1
6	Ernie Price	1	1	2	1		5	
7	Alan Butler	2'	0				2	1
8	Eric Butler	0	0				0	

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Goulden	3	2	3	3		11	
2	Ivor Creek	0	0	0	2'		2	1
3	Billy Dallison	2	3	3	3		11	
4	Cyril Anderson	0	1	2'	1		4	1
5	Bert Jones	0	0	2	2		4	
6	Syd Griffiths	2	3	1'	3		9	1
7	Vic Collins	0	1				1	
8	Jim Boyd	2'	1'				3	2

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Blain, O. Hart, Creek	85.0	3	3	3	3
2	Hargreaves, Dallison, S. Hart, Anderson	86.8	4	2	7	5
3	T. Price, Griffiths, E. Price, Jones	89.6	4	2	11	7
4	Blain, A. Butler, Anderson, Griffiths	94.0	5	1	16	8
5	Hargreaves, Goulden, S. Hart, Creek	86.0	4	2	20	10
6	Dallison, Anderson, E. Price, T. Price	89.0	1	5	21	15
7	Griffiths, Blain, O. Hart, Jones	88.8	3	3	24	18
8	Dallison, Boyd, S. Hart, E. Butler	88.6	1	5	25	23
9	Goulden, E. Price, T. Price, Creek	88.8	3	3	28	26
10	Dallison, Blain, Anderson, O. Hart	87.8	2	4	30	30
11	Hargreaves, Jones, Griffiths, S. Hart	86.6	3	3	33	33
12	Goulden, T. Price, Collins, E. Price	90.4	2	4	35	37
13	Hargreaves, Jones, Boyd, A. Butler	88.4	3	3	38	40
14	Griffiths, Creek, E. Price, O. Hart (fell)	92.4	1	5	39	45

West Ham v Harringay, Tuesday 1st June 1937 (National League)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	3	3	2'	R		8	1
2	Charlie Spinks	1	3	3	1'		8	1
3	Tommy Croombs	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Phil Bishop	0	1	2'	2		5	1
5	Arthur Atkinson	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Broncho Dixon	0	2'	2'	2		6	2
7	Ken Brett	2'	1				3	1
8	Jack Tidbury	FN					0	

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	2	1	2	2		7	
2	Stew Fairbairn	0	0	0	0		0	
3	Jack Ormston	2	1	2	2		7	
4	Les Wotton	1'	0	0	R		1	1
5	Clem Mitchell	1'	1	0	1		3	1
6	Alec Statham	2	0	1	3		6	
7	Dick Smythe	1	R	3			4	
8	Jack Hobson	0					0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Stevenson, Parker, Spinks, Fairbairn	44.00 mph	4	2	4	2
2	Croombs, Ormston, Wotton, Bishop	42.16 mph	3	3	7	5
3	Atkinson, Statham, Mitchell, Dixon	43.58 mph	3	3	10	8
4	Stevenson, Brett, Smythe, Wotton	42.85 mph	5	1	15	9
5	Croombs, Parker, Bishop, Fairbairn	42.16 mph	4	2	19	11
6	Atkinson, Dixon, Ormston, Wotton	42.85 mph	5	1	24	12
7	Spinks, Stevenson, Mitchell, Statham	42.65 mph	5	1	29	13
8	Croombs, Ormston, Brett, Hobson, Tidbury (f,ns)	42.65 mph	4	2	33	15
9	Atkinson, Dixon, Parker, Fairbairn	42.65 mph	5	1	38	16
10	Spinks, Ormston, Stevenson (ret), Wotton (ret)	42.05 mph	3	2	41	18
11	Croombs, Bishop, Statham, Mitchell	41.66 mph	5	1	46	19
12	Atkinson, Parker, Smythe (ret) (three riders only)	42.45 mph	3	2	49	21
13	Smythe, Bishop, Mitchell (three riders only)	41.10 mph	2	4	51	25
14	Statham, Dixon, Spinks, Fairbairn	42.55 mph	3	3	54	28

Nottingham v Bristol, Tuesday 1st June 1937 (Provincial League)

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Dykes	F	F	2'	1'		3	2
2	Fred Strecker	3	3	2	F		8	
3	Tommy Allott	2	2	1'	1'		6	2
4	Sam Marsland	0	1'	2	2'		5	2
5	Frank Hodgson	2	0	1'	3		6	1
6	Billy Lamont	F	1	2	3		6	
7	Steve Langton	1	3				4	
8	Fred Tuck	2	2'				4	1

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Shepherd	X	3	E	F		3	
2	George Saunders	2	0	3	F		5	
3	Roy Dook	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Rol Stobbart	1	3	2'	0		6	1
5	Bill Rogers	3	1	3	R		7	
6	Jack Dalton	1	0	2			3	
7	Bill Maddern	2'	1	0			3	1
8	Fred Lewis	0	1				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Strecker, Saunders, Shepherd (exc), Dykes (fell)	76.70	3	2	3	2
2	Dook, Allott, Stobbart, Marsland	76.90	2	4	5	6
3	Rogers, Hodgson, Dalton, Lamont (fell)	78.83	2	4	7	10
4	Stobbart, Maddern, Langton, Dykes (fell)	79.15	1	5	8	15
5	Shepherd, Allott, Marsland, Saunders	76.42	3	3	11	18
6	Dook, Stobbart, Lamont, Hodgson	77.88	1	5	12	23
7	Strecker, Dykes, Rogers, Dalton	78.25	5	1	17	24
8	Dook, Tuck, Allott, Lewis	77.00	3	3	20	27
9	Saunders, Lamont, Hodgson, Shepherd (ef)	79.68	3	3	23	30
10	Dook, Strecker, Dykes, Stobbart	76.55	3	3	26	33
11	Rogers, Marsland, Allott, Maddern	77.36	3	3	29	36
12	Hodgson, Tuck, Maddern, Shepherd (fell)	81.96	5	1	34	37
13	Langton, Marsland, Lewis, Rogers (fell)	79.02	5	1	39	38
14	Lamont, Dalton, Strecker (fell), Saunders (fell)	71.91	3	2	42	40

Southampton v Norwich, Tuesday 1st June 1937 (Provincial League)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Goulden	F	3	3	3		9	
2	Ivor Creek	F	2'	2'	2'		6	3
3	Bert Jones	2'	2'	3	3		10	2
4	Syd Griffiths	3	3	2'	3		11	1
5	Billy Dallison	3	3	3	2		11	
6	Jack Riddle	2'	2'	2'	3		9	3
7	Jim Boyd	2'	0				2	1
8	Cyril Anderson	1	0				1	

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Wise	3	R	1	3		7	
2	Charlie Dugard	2'	R	0	0		2	1
3	Chun Moore	1	1	R	0		2	
4	Wilf Jay	0	1	0	R		1	
5	Jock Sweet	1	0	1	1'		3	1
6	Jim Milward	0	1	0	1		2	
7	Charlie Lish	0	1				1	
8	Alan Smith	2	2				4	

			H	A	H	A
1	Wise, Dugard, Goulden (fell), Creek (fell)	81.8	0	5	0	5
2	Griffiths, Jones, Moore, Jay	71.6	5	1	5	6
3	Dallison, Riddle, Sweet, Milward	72.6	5	1	10	7
4	Goulden, Boyd, Moore, Lish	73.8	5	1	15	8
5	Griffiths, Jones, Wise (ret), Dugard (ret)	70.6	5	0	20	8
6	Dallison, Riddle, Jay, Moore	70.4	5	1	25	9
7	Goulden, Creek, Milward, Sweet	73.0	5	1	30	10
8	Jones, Smith, Anderson, Jay	74.0	4	2	34	12
9	Dallison, Riddle, Wise, Dugard	70.8	5	1	39	13
10	Goulden, Creek, Moore (ret), Jay (ret)	73.2	5	0	44	13
11	Jones, Griffiths, Sweet, Milward	72.4	5	1	49	14
12	Wise, Dallison, Lish, Anderson	71.8	2	4	51	18
13	Griffiths, Smith, Sweet, Boyd	72.4	3	3	54	21
14	Riddle, Creek, Milward, Dugard	74.8	5	1	59	22

Southampton v Hackney, Tuesday 1st June 1937 (Challenge)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Frank Goulden	3	3	3			9	
	Ivor Creek	1	0	1			2	
	Syd Griffiths	3	0	3			6	
	Cyril Anderson	0	1				1	
	Bert Jones	3	3	2			8	
	Vic Collins	2'	0	0			2	1
	Jim Boyd	0					0	

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Dick Case	2	3	3			8	
	Stan Dell	0					0	
	Cordy Milne	1'	1'	0			2	2
	Bill Clibbett	2	2	2			6	
	Morian Hansen	1	2	2			5	
	George Wilks	0	1'	1'			2	2
	Jack Riddle (guest)	2'	1				3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Case, Creek, Dell	70.8	4	2	4	2
2	Griffiths, Clibbett, Milne, Anderson	72.2	3	3	7	5
3	Jones, Collins, Hansen, Wilks	70.4	5	1	12	6
4	Case, Riddle, Anderson, Griffiths	73.2	1	5	13	11
5	Jones, Clibbett, Milne, Collins	71.4	3	3	16	14
6	Goulden, Hansen, Wilks, Creek	72.8	3	3	19	17
7	Case, Jones, Riddle, Boyd	70.6	2	4	21	21
8	Goulden, Clibbett, Creek, Milne	71.2	4	2	25	23
9	Griffiths, Hansen, Wilks, Collins	72.6	3	3	28	26

New Cross, Wednesday 2nd June 1937 (World Championship Qualifying Round)

			1	2	3	4	5		P
1	Bill Kitchen	England	1	3	3	3	3		13
2	Cordy Milne	USA	2	3	3	2	3		13
3	Jack Parker	England	3	3	3	3	2		14
4	Wally Kilmister	New Zealand	0	3	2	2	3		10
5	Tommy Croombs	England	2	2	2	2	2		10
6	Stan Greatrex	England	3	1	2	1	1		8
7	Miny Waln	USA							
8	Wally Lloyd	England	1	2	0	0	1		4
9	George Newton	England	3	1	2	3	2		11
10	Wal Morton	England	1	2	0	0	0		3
11	Norman Evans	England	2	2	1	1	1		7
12	Jack Sharp	Australia							
13	Jack Milne	USA	3	F	3	3	3		12
14	Ron Johnson	Australia	F	F	2	1	0		3
15	Clem Mitchell	Australia	1	1	1	0	2		5
16	Gus Kuhn	England	2	1	0	1	0		4
17	Colin Watson (res)	England	0	0	0	1	1		2
18	Phil Bishop (res)	England	0	0	0	1	0		1

1	Parker, C. Milne, Kitchen, Kilmister	60.0
2	Greatrex, Croombs, Lloyd, Watson	61.3
3	Newton, Evans, Morton, Bishop	60.6
4	J. Milne, Kuhn, Mitchell, Johnson (fell)	62.1
5	Kitchen, Croombs, Newton, J. Milne (fell)	61.6
6	C. Milne, Morton, Greatrex (ef), Johnson (fell)	61.6
7	Parker, Evans, Mitchell, Watson	61.0
8	Kilmister, Lloyd, Kuhn, Bishop	62.2
9	Kitchen, Greatrex, Evans, Kuhn	60.4
10	C. Milne, Croombs, Mitchell, Bishop	62.2
11	Kitchen, Johnson, Bishop, Watson	62.6
12	J. Parker, Kilmister, Watson, Morton	62.4
13	Parker, Newton, Johnson, Lloyd	61.0
14	J. Milne, C. Milne, Evans, Lloyd	62.0
15	Parker, Croombs, Kuhn, Morton	61.6
16	Newton, Kilmister, Greatrex, Mitchell	62.1
17	Kitchen, Mitchell, Lloyd, Morton	62.4
18	C. Milne, Newton, Watson, Kuhn	61.4
19	J. Milne, Parker, Greatrex, Bishop	61.4
20	Kilmister, Croombs, Evans, Johnson	62.0

Birmingham v Southampton, Wednesday 2nd June 1937 (Provincial League)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Les Bowden	2	3	3	2		10	
2	Bill Desmond	0	0	1			1	
3	Phil Hart	0	0	2	0		2	
4	Bill Stanley	2	2	2	F		6	
5	Keith Harvey	0	0	0	1'		1	1
6	Les Gregory	1	1	2	0		4	
7	Charlie Challis	1	0				1	
8	Cecil de la Porte	0	2	3			5	

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Goulden	3	3	3	E		9	
2	Ivor Creek	1	1	1			3	
3	Billy Dallison	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Cyril Anderson	1	0	1			2	
5	Bert Jones	2'	2	3	2		9	1
6	Jack Riddle	3	1'	1	2'		7	2
7	Syd Griffiths	2	2'	3	3		10	1
8	Jim Boyd	1	F				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Bowden, Creek, Desmond	77.4 (tr)	2	4	2	4
2	Dallison, Stanley, Anderson, Hart	79.6	2	4	4	8
3	Riddle, Jones, Gregory, Harvey	79.2	1	5	5	13
4	Bowden, Griffiths, Challis, Anderson	77.6	4	2	9	15
5	Goulden, Stanley, Creek, Hart	79.6	2	4	11	19
6	Dallison, Griffiths, Gregory, Harvey	78.0	1	5	12	24
7	Bowden, Jones, Riddle, Desmond	77.2 (tr)	3	3	15	27
8	Dallison, Hart, Boyd, de la Porte	79.0	2	4	17	31
9	Goulden, Gregory, Creek, Harvey	79.0	2	4	19	35
10	Dallison, Bowden, Anderson, Challis	77.8	2	4	21	39
11	Jones, Stanley, Riddle, Hart	78.8	2	4	23	43
12	Griffiths, de la Porte, Harvey, Goulden (ef)	79.4	3	3	26	46
13	de la Porte, Jones, Stanley (fell), Boyd (fell)	88.0	3	2	29	48
14	Griffiths, Riddle, Desmond, Gregory	78.4	1	5	30	53

Wembley v Belle Vue, Thursday 3rd June 1937 (National League)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Tommy Price	0	F	2'	2		4	1
3	Ginger Lees	3	1	2'	2		8	1
4	Wally Kilmister	0	0	0			0	
5	Frank Charles	2	2	2	1'		7	1
6	Cliff Parkinson	0	1'	1'	0		2	2
7	Wally Lloyd	2'	1'				3	2
8	Eric Gregory	3	2	2			7	

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Bob Harrison	1'	2'	0	3		6	2
3	Joe Abbott	2	3	R			5	
4	Frank Varey	1'	0	0	1		2	1
5	Bill Kitchen	3	F	3	3		9	
6	Walter Hull	1	2	1	1		5	
7	Harold Jackson	1	0	0			1	
8	Acorn Dobson	1	0				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Langton, Harrison, Price	76.4	3	3	3	3
2	Lees, Abbott, Varey, Kilmister	79.6	3	3	6	6
3	Kitchen, Charles, Hull, Parkinson	76.4	2	4	8	10
4	Van Praag, Lloyd, Jackson, Varey	79.2	5	1	13	11
5	Langton, Harrison, Lees, Kilmister	79.4	1	5	14	16
6	Abbott, Charles, Parkinson, Varey	78.8	3	3	17	19
7	Van Praag, Hull, Kitchen (fell), Price (fell)	80.4	3	2	20	21
8	Gregory, Lees, Dobson, Abbott (ret)	79.4	5	1	25	22
9	Langton, Charles, Parkinson, Harrison	76.4	3	3	28	25
10	Van Praag, Price, Varey, Jackson	79.6	5	1	33	26
11	Kitchen, Lees, Hull, Kilmister	78.6	2	4	35	30
12	Langton, Gregory, Charles, Jackson	77.2	3	3	38	33
13	Kitchen, Gregory, Lloyd, Dobson	79.0	3	3	41	36
14	Harrison, Price, Hull, Parkinson	80.2	2	4	43	40

Hackney v Wimbledon, Friday 4th June 1937 (National League)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Case	3	3	3	1'		10	1
2	Bill Clibbett	2'	1	2	2'		7	2
3	Cordy Milne	3	3	3	2		11	
4	Stan Dell	1	0	1'	2		4	1
5	Morian Hansen	3	E	3	3		9	
6	George Wilks	1	3	2'	3		9	1
7	George Greenwood	2'	1'				3	2
8	Ted Bravery	0	0				0	

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Claude Rye	1	2	0	2		5	
2	Wal Morton	0	1'	1	0		2	1
3	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2	1'	2	3		8	1
4	Reg Vigor	0	0				0	
5	Eric Collins	2	2	3	3		10	
6	Alfred Rumrich	0	0	F	1		1	
7	Gus Kuhn	1	1'				2	1
8	Bert Spencer	2	1'	0	0		3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Case, Clibbett, Rye, Morton	75.35	5	1	5	1
2	Milne, Lamoreaux, Dell, Vigor	74.38	4	2	9	3
3	Hansen, Collins, Wilks, Rumrich	72.33	4	2	13	5
4	Case, Greenwood, Kuhn, Vigor	76.05	5	1	18	6
5	Milne, Rye, Morton, Dell	75.24	3	3	21	9
6	Wilks, Spencer, Lamoreaux, Hansen (ef)	73.44	3	3	24	12
7	Case, Collins, Clibbett, Rumrich	73.18	4	2	28	14
8	Milne, Lamoreaux, Spencer, Bravery	75.03	3	3	31	17
9	Hansen, Wilks, Morton, Rye	75.05	5	1	36	18
10	Lamoreaux, Clibbett, Case, Spencer	74.38	3	3	39	21
11	Collins, Milne, Dell, Rumrich (fell)	74.61	3	3	42	24
12	Hansen, Rye, Kuhn, Bravery	74.11	3	3	45	27
13	Collins, Dell, Greenwood, Spencer	75.60	3	3	48	30
14	Wilks, Clibbett, Rumrich, Morton	74.23	5	1	53	31

Bristol v Southampton, Friday 4th June 1937 (National Trophy Provincial Final, First Leg)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Shepherd	3	F	2	F		5	
2	George Saunders	1	1'	2	1'		5	2
3	Roy Dook	2	3	2			7	
4	Rol Stobbart	0	2	0	2		4	
5	Bill Rogers	F	3	F	3		6	
6	Fred Leavis	1	2'	2	2		7	1
7	Jack Dalton	2	1'				3	1
8	Bill Maddern	1'	1	2'			4	2

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Goulden	F	3	3	1		7	
2	Ivor Creek	2	0	1	0		3	
3	Syd Griffiths	3	F	2	3		8	
4	Jack Riddle	1	F	1	1		3	
5	Billy Dallison	3	0	3	3		9	
6	Bert Jones	2'	3	1	3		9	1
7	Cyril Anderson	3	0				3	
8	Vic Collins	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Shepherd, Creek, Saunders, Goulden (fell)	72.0	4	2	4	2
2	Griffiths, Dook, Riddle, Stobbart	70.6	2	4	6	6
3	Dallison, Jones, Leavis, Rogers (fell)	71.2	1	5	7	11
4	Anderson, Dalton, Shepherd (fell), Riddle (fell)	75.4	2	3	9	14
5	Goulden, Stobbart, Maddern, Creek	72.8	3	3	12	17
6	Rogers, Leavis, Riddle, Griffiths (fell)	71.2	5	1	17	18
7	Jones, Shepherd, Saunders, Dallison	72.0	3	3	20	21
8	Dook, Griffiths, Maddern, Collins	70.0	4	2	24	23
9	Goulden, Leavis, Creek, Rogers (fell)	72.4	2	4	26	27
10	Griffiths, Saunders, Riddle, Shepherd (fell)	71.4	2	4	28	31
11	Dallison, Dook, Jones, Stobbart	71.0	2	4	30	35
12	Rogers, Maddern, Goulden, Anderson	70.6	5	1	35	36
13	Dallison, Stobbart, Dalton, Collins	70.8	3	3	38	39
14	Jones, Leavis, Saunders, Creek	72.8	3	3	41	42

Belle Vue, Saturday 5th June 1937 (World Championship Qualifying Round)

			1	2	3	4	5	P
1	Bob Harrison	England	1	3	2	3	3	12
2	Eric Langton	England	3	3	3	3	3	15
3	Frank Varey	England	F	3	3	3	3	12
4	Joe Abbott	England	2	3	3	3	3	14
5	Bill Kitchen	England	3	2	3	2	2	12
6	Morian Hansen	Denmark	0	2	2	F	1	5
7	Arthur Atkinson	England	1	2	2	1	2	8
8	Ginger Lees	England	2	1	2	2	2	9
9	Charlie Spinks	Australia	2	0	1	2	1	6
10	George Wilks	England	0	1	0	1	0	2
11	Stan Dell	England	1	1	1	0	0	3
12	Tiger Stevenson	England	3	2	0	1	0	7
13	Eric Gregory	England	3	1	2	1	2	9
14	Wally Lloyd	England	1	0	0	0	1	2
15	Alfred Rumrich	Germany	0	0	1	X	1	2
16	Wally Little	Australia	2	0	0	0	0	2
17								
18								

1	Langton, Abbott, Harrison, Varey (fell)	75.4 (=tr)
2	Kitchen, Lees, Atkinson, Hansen	77.2
3	Stevenson, Spinks, Dell, Wilks	80.2
4	Gregory, Little, Lloyd, Rumrich	81.2
5	Langton, Kitchen, Gregory, Spinks	77.6
6	Harrison, Hansen, Wilks, Lloyd	80.2
7	Varey, Atkinson, Dell, Rumrich	78.0
8	Abbott, Stevenson, Lees, Little	77.6
9	Langton, Hansen, Dell, Little	79.0
10	Kitchen, Harrison, Rumrich, Stevenson	79.0
11	Langton, Atkinson, Stevenson, Lloyd	78.8
12	Abbott, Gregory, Atkinson, Wilks	78.8
13	Varey, Lees, Spinks, Lloyd	79.2
14	Harrison, Lees, Gregory, Dell	80.8
15	Varey, Kitchen, Wilks, Little	79.0
16	Abbott, Spinks, Rumrich (exc), Hansen (fell)	81.2
17	Langton, Lees, Rumrich, Wilks	79.4
18	Harrison, Atkinson, Spinks, Little	80.6
19	Varey, Gregory, Hansen, Stevenson	81.6
20	Abbott, Kitchen, Lloyd, Dell	79.0

Harringay v New Cross, Saturday 5th June 1937 (National Trophy First Round, First Leg)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	2	2'	3	2	3	3		15	1
2	Stew Fairbairn	F	F	0					0	
3	Jack Ormston	3	2	1'	3	2	3		14	1
4	Jack Hobson	E	F	F					0	
5	Alec Statham	F	2	2	F	F	1		5	
6	Les Wotton	1	E	F	F	1	0		2	
7	Clem Mitchell	3	0	0	E				3	
8	Dick Smythe	2	0						2	

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
2	Ron Johnson	1	1	1	1	1	2'		7	1
3	Stan Greatrex	2	3	1'	2	2'	2		12	2
4	Ernie Evans	1'	2	1'	1'				5	3
5	George Newton	2'	1	3	3	1'	2		12	2
6	Joe Francis	3	F	F	2'	2			7	1
7	Norman Evans	F	3	1'					4	1
8	Nobby Key									

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Parker, Johnson, Fairbairn (fell)	72.6	2	4	2	4
2	Ormston, Greatrex, E. Evans, Hobson (ef)	74.6	3	3	5	7
3	Francis, Newton, Wotton, Statham (fell)	76.2	1	5	6	12
4	Milne, Ormston, Johnson, Hobson (fell)	74.2	2	4	8	16
5	Greatrex, Statham, N. Evans (fell), Wotton (ef)	74.6	2	3	10	19
6	Mitchell, Parker, Newton, Francis (fell)	77.0	5	1	15	20
7	Milne, Statham, Johnson, Wotton (fell)	76.4	2	4	17	24
8	Parker, E. Evans, Greatrex, Mitchell	76.2	3	3	20	27
9	Newton, Smythe, Ormston, Francis (fell)	75.8	3	3	23	30
10	Milne, Parker, Johnson, Fairbairn (fell)	75.6	2	4	25	34
11	Ormston, Greatrex, E. Evans, Smythe	74.7	3	3	28	37
12	Newton, Francis, Statham (fell), Wotton (fell)	82.4	0	5	28	42
13	Milne, Ormston, Johnson, Mitchell	75.0	2	4	30	46
14	N. Evans, Greatrex, Wotton, Statham (fell)	76.6	1	5	31	51
15	Parker, Francis, Newton, Fairbairn	74.6	3	3	34	54
16	Milne, Johnson, Statham, Wotton	77.0	1	5	35	59
17	Parker, Greatrex, E. Evans, Mitchell (ef)	75.4	3	3	38	62
18	Ormston, Newton, N. Evans, Hobson (fell)	76.4	3	3	41	65

Norwich v Liverpool, Saturday 5th June 1937 (Provincial League)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Wise	E	2	1'	1'		4	2
2	Wilf Jay	1	2	2	3		8	
3	Chun Moore	E	2	R	2		4	
4	Jim Milward	1	1'	0	2		4	1
5	Jock Sweet	R	3	2	3		8	
6	Alec Peel	1	R	0	1		2	
7	Paul Goodchild	1'	1'				2	2
8	Alan Smith	R	0				0	

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Blain							
2	Oliver Hart	3	3	3	2		11	
3	Stan Hart	2'	2	3	0		7	1
4	Jack Hargreaves	3	3	R	3		9	
5	Tom Price	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Ernie Price	2'	0	1	0		3	1
7	Alan Butler	2'	0	1	1'		4	2
8	Eric Butler	0	2'	2	0		4	1

			H	A	H	A
1	O. Hart, A. Butler, Jay, Wise (ef)	84.0	1	5	1	5
2	Hargreaves, S. Hart, Milward, Moore (ef)	82.0	1	5	2	10
3	T. Price, E. Price, Peel, Sweet (ret)	82.6	1	5	3	15
4	Hargreaves, Wise, Goodchild, A. Butler	81.4	3	3	6	18
5	O. Hart, Moore, Milward, E. Butler	83.0	3	3	9	21
6	Sweet, S. Hart, Peel (ret), Hargreaves (ret)	82.2	3	2	12	23
7	T. Price, Jay, Wise, E. Price	83.2	3	3	15	26
8	S. Hart, E. Butler, Moore (ret), Smith (ret)	83.2	0	5	15	31
9	O. Hart, Sweet, A. Butler, Peel	83.8	2	4	17	35
10	Hargreaves, Jay, Wise, S. Hart	82.4	3	3	20	38
11	T. Price, Moore, E. Price, Milward	82.4	2	4	22	42
12	Sweet, E. Butler, A. Butler, Smith	85.0	3	3	25	45
13	T. Price, Milward, Goodchild, E. Butler	83.2	3	3	28	48
14	Jay, O. Hart, Peel, E. Price	83.8	4	2	32	50

Dagenham: East v West, Sunday 6th June 1937 (Challenge)

	East	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Eddie Pye		2	2				
	Ronnie Baker (res)	1	F					

	West	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Basil Bumstead	3		3				
	Billy Ashton	1						

		H	A	H	A
1					
2	Bumstead, Pye				
3	Wells, unknown, Challis, Smith (fell)				
4	Amon, Harding, Pawson				
5					
6	Wells, Pye, Liddle			16	20
7	Challis				
8	Bumstead, Bullivant, Baker				
9					
10	Unknown, Unknown, Ashton				
11	(Challis (fell))				
12	Bullivant, (Amon (fell))				
13	(Bullivant (fell), Baker (fell))			36	39

Eastbourne, Sunday 6th June 1937

Hailsham Cup - Round Five

1. Stan Johns*, Bill Desmond, 80.4

2. Danny Lee, Bob Lovell, 78.0

3. Phil Hart, Ken Tidbury, 80.2

4. Jack Collins, Arthur Atkinson, 81.0

SF1: Bob Lovell, Stan Johns*, 79.4

SF2: Phil Hart, Arthur Atkinson, 77.2

Final: Phil Hart, Bob Lovell, Arthur Atkinson, Stan Johns*, 75.8

Windsor Handicap

1. Reg Jackson, Jack Collins, 79.2

2. Phil Hart, Harvey Swanson, 76.2

3. Danny Lee, Bill Desmond, 77.6

4. Charlie Blythe-Page, Freddy Cooper, 81.2

SF1: Phil Hart, Reg Jackson, 77.4

SF2: Charlie Blythe-Page, Danny Lee, 78.0

Final: Danny Lee, Reg Jackson, 77.2

Special Scratch Race

1. Charlie Dugard, Freddy Cooper, 82.4

2. Jack Collins, Arthur Atkinson, 80.4

Final: Jack Collins, Charlie Dugard, Arthur Atkinson, Freddy Cooper, 79.8

***Assumed name for Stan Lemon**

Smallford, Sunday 6th June 1937

Smallford Scratch Race

- 1. Percy Brine, Peter Hault, Jack Milross, Jack Ladd, 86.0**
 - 2. Archie Windmill, Billy Newell, Adams*, Jack Royal, 81.4**
 - 3. Charlie Appleby, Cyril Brine, W. Darby, Phil Lewry (ns), 88.0**
 - 4. Bob Wells, D.A. Clarke, Bill Giddy (ret) (three riders only), 96.0**
- SF1: Archie Windmill, Percy Brine, Peter Hault, Billy Newell, 82.2**
- SF2: Bob Wells, Cyril Brine, Charlie Appleby (ret), D.A. Clarke (ret), 83.0**
- Final: Archie Windmill, Cyril or Percy Brine, Bob Wells, Cyril or Percy Brine, 81.0**

One Lap Dash

- Archie Windmill, 18.0**
- Percy Brine, 19.0**
- Jack Ladd, 19.6**

Triangular Match Race

- Archie Windmill, Charlie Appleby, Percy Brine, 81.2**

Big Eight Scratch

- 1. Charlie Appleby, Jack Ladd, J. Bracey, F.J. Thompson, 88.0**
 - 2. Archie Windmill, Peter Hault, Bob Wells, Adams*, 84.8**
- Final: Archie Windmill, Charlie Appleby, Jack Ladd, Peter Hault, 82.2**

Mid-Herts Handicap

1. Cyril Brine, Roberts, Jack Ladd (ret), Archie Windmill (ret), 86.4**

2. Billy Newell, Adams*, Jack Royal, L. Pagett, 89.0

3. Bob Wells, Peter Hout, Charlie Appleby, F.J. Thompson (ns), 83.0

4. W. Darby, J. Bracey, D.A. Clarke, Bill Giddy (ns), 87.0

SF1: Percy Brine, Billy Newell, Adams*, Roberts, 87.0**

SF2: Bob Wells, Peter Hout, W. Darby, J. Bracey

Final: Bob Wells, Percy Brine, Billy Newell, Peter Hout, 83.0

***Probably Jack or Ron Adams**

****Believed to be Neil Roberts**

Wimbledon v Belle Vue, Monday 7th June 1937 (National Trophy First Round, First Leg)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Claude Rye	2	2	2	2	F	2		10	
2	Wal Morton	0	0	1'	2	1'			4	2
3	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	0	3	3	2	2		13	
4	Reg Vigor	1	1	0	1	0	1'		4	1
5	Eric Collins	F							0	
6	Alfred Rumrich	1	2	1	2	0	0		6	
7	Gus Kuhn	0	0	0	1				1	
8	Bert Spencer	0	1						1	

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	3	2'	2'	3	3	2'		15	3
2	Bob Harrison	1	3	3	0	1	3		11	
3	Joe Abbott	2	3	3	2	3	3		16	
4	Frank Varey	0	1	1	0	2'	0		4	1
5	Bill Kitchen	3	3	2	3	3	3		17	
6	Walter Hull	2'	1	1'	1	X	0		5	2
7	Harold Jackson									
8	Acorn Dobson									

			H	A	H	A
1	Langton, Rye, Harrison, Morton	73.2	2	4	2	4
2	Lamoreaux, Abbott, Vigor, Varey	71.4	4	2	6	6
3	Kitchen, Hull, Rumrich, Collins (fell)	72.0	1	5	7	11
4	Harrison, Langton, Vigor, Lamoreaux	74.4	1	5	8	16
5	Abbott, Rumrich, Varey, Kuhn	71.0	2	4	10	20
6	Kitchen, Rye, Hull, Morton	72.6	2	4	12	24
7	Harrison, Langton, Rumrich, Kuhn	74.8	1	5	13	29
8	Abbott, Rye, Varey, Spencer	73.0	2	4	15	33
9	Lamoreaux, Kitchen, Hull, Vigor	72.4	3	3	18	36
10	Langton, Rye, Morton, Harrison	73.0	3	3	21	39
11	Lamoreaux, Abbott, Vigor, Varey	74.0	4	2	25	41
12	Kitchen, Rumrich, Hull, Kuhn	73.6	2	4	27	45
13	Langton, Lamoreaux, Harrison, Vigor	73.0	2	4	29	49
14	Abbott, Varey, Kuhn, Rumrich	74.0	1	5	30	54
15	Kitchen, Morton, Rye (fell), Hull (exc)	74.2	2	3	32	57
16	Harrison, Langton, Spencer, Rumrich	75.2	1	5	33	62
17	Abbott, Rye, Morton, Varey	73.2	3	3	36	65
18	Kitchen, Lamoreaux, Vigor, Hull	72.8	3	3	39	68

Liverpool v Nottingham, Monday 7th June 1937 (Provincial League)

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Blain	R	0	0	3		3	
2	Oliver Hart	R	2	2'	3		7	1
3	Stan Hart	1	0	3	0		4	
4	Jack Hargreaves	0	3	2	3		8	
5	Tom Price	2	F	3	3		8	
6	Ernie Price	0	3	1	2'		6	1
7	Alan Butler	2	1				3	
8	Charlie Oates	2'	1				3	1

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Fred Strecker	3	2	2	2		9	
2	Fred Tuck	2'	1'	0	NS		3	2
3	Tommy Allott	2'	2	0			4	1
4	Sam Marsland	3	3	X	0		6	
5	Frank Hodgson	1	1	1	2		5	
6	Ted Bravery	3	3	3	1		10	
7	George Dykes	1	1	X			2	
8	Don Hemingway	1	0				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Strecker, Tuck, Blain (ret), O. Hart (ret)	89.6	0	5	0	5
2	Marsland, Allott, S. Hart, Hargreaves	88.6	1	5	1	10
3	Bravery, T. Price, Hodgson, E. Price	86.2	2	4	3	14
4	Marsland, Butler, Dykes, Blain	90.0	2	4	5	18
5	Hargreaves, Strecker, Tuck, S. Hart	89.2	3	3	8	21
6	E. Price, Allott, Marsland (exc), T. Price (fell)	92.4	3	2	11	23
7	Bravery, O. Hart, Hodgson, Blain	89.2	2	4	13	27
8	S. Hart, Oates, Hemingway, Allott	90.2	5	1	18	28
9	T. Price, Strecker, E. Price, Tuck	89.2	4	2	22	30
10	Blain, O. Hart, Dykes, Marsland	90.2	5	1	27	31
11	Bravery, Hargreaves, Hodgson, S. Hart	87.8	2	4	29	35
12	T. Price, Strecker, Oates, Dykes (exc)	90.8	4	2	33	37
13	Hargreaves, Hodgson, Butler, Hemingway	89.4	4	2	37	39
14	O. Hart, E. Price, Bravery, (three riders only)	90.6	5	1	42	30

West Ham v Hackney, Tuesday 8th June 1937 (National Trophy First Round, First Leg)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	3	3	1'	2	2'	1		12	2
2	Tommy Croombs	1	2'	2	1'	3	3		12	2
3	Bluey Wilkinson	1	3	3	FN				7	
4	Charlie Spinks	F	F	1	F	3			4	
5	Arthur Atkinson	2'	2	F	2'	F	3		9	2
6	Broncho Dixon	3	F	2	3	2	1		11	
7	Phil Bishop	1	0	F	2'				3	1
8	Jack Tidbury									

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Dick Case	F	F	3	3	3	2		11	
2	Bill Clibbett	2	2	0	F				4	
3	Cordy Milne	3	3	3	3	3	2		17	
4	Stan Dell	2'	1	F	2'	1	F		6	2
5	Morian Hansen	0	1	2	0	1	0		4	
6	George Greenwood	1	F	0					1	
7	George Wilks	1	0						1	
8	Vic Duggan	1	0	1					2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Stevenson, Clibbett, Croombs, Case (fell)	44.00 mph	4	2	4	2
2	Milne, Dell, Wilkinson, Spinks	43.26 mph	1	5	5	7
3	Dixon, Atkinson, Greenwood, Hansen	43.26 mph	5	1	10	8
4	Wilkinson, Clibbett, Spinks (fell), Case (fell)	43.06 mph	3	2	13	10
5	Milne, Atkinson, Dell, Dixon (fell)	43.80 mph	2	4	15	14
6	Stevenson, Croombs, Hansen, Greenwood (fell)	43.37 mph	5	1	20	15
7	Case, Dixon, Wilks, Atkinson (fell)	43.16 mph	2	4	22	19
8	Milne, Croombs, Stevenson, Dell (fell)	43.58 mph	3	3	25	22
9	Wilkinson, Hansen, Bishop, Greenwood	42.25 mph	4	2	29	24
10	Case, Stevenson, Croombs, Clibbett	43.06 mph	3	3	32	27
11	Milne, Dell, Spinks, Bishop, Wilkinson (f,ns)	42.96 mph	1	5	33	32
12	Dixon, Atkinson, Duggan, Hansen	42.55 mph	5	1	38	33
13	Case, Spinks (fell), Clibbett (fell), Bishop (fell)	36.74 mph	0	3	38	36
14	Milne, Dixon, Dell, Atkinson (fell)	42.85 mph	2	4	40	40
15	Croombs, Stevenson, Hansen, Duggan	42.45 mph	5	1	45	41
16	Atkinson, Case, Dixon, Wilks	42.96 mph	4	2	49	43
17	Croombs, Milne, Stevenson, Dell (fell)	43.80 mph	4	2	53	45
18	Spinks, Bishop, Duggan, Hansen	42.35 mph	5	1	58	46

Nottingham v Norwich, Tuesday 8th June 1937 (Provincial League)

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Dykes	0	2'	1	1		4	1
2	Fred Strecker	1	3	3	1'		8	1
3	Tommy Allott	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Sam Marsland	2'	1	2'	2'		7	3
5	Fred Tuck	2'	2'	1	2'		7	3
6	Ted Bravery	3	3	3	2		11	
7	Frank Hodgson	3	3				6	
8	Tommy Bateman	2'	3				5	1

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Wise	3					3	
2	Wilf Jay	2'	2	2	3		9	1
3	Chun Moore	0	0	0	0		0	
4	Jim Milward	1	1	1	2	1	6	
5	Jock Sweet	1	2	1	1		5	
6	Bill Birtwell	0	0	F			0	
7	Alan Smith	0	0				0	
8	Malcolm Craven	0	1				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Wise, Jay, Strecker, Dykes	79.5	1	5	1	5
2	Allott, Marsland, Milward, Moore	80.2	5	1	6	6
3	Bravery, Tuck, Sweet, Birtwell	79.0	5	1	11	7
4	Hodgson, Dykes, Milward, Smith	79.1	5	1	16	8
5	Allott, Jay, Marsland, Craven	80.6	4	2	20	10
6	Bravery, Tuck, Milward, Moore	77.8	5	1	25	11
7	Strecker, Sweet, Dykes, Birtwell	79.2	4	2	29	13
8	Allott, Bateman, Craven, Moore	79.6	5	1	34	14
9	Bravery, Jay, Tuck, Smith	80.9	4	2	38	16
10	Strecker, Milward, Dykes, Moore	80.4	4	2	42	18
11	Allott, Marsland, Sweet, Birtwell (fell)	79.0	5	1	47	19
12	Bateman, Tuck, Milward (three riders only)	79.7	5	1	52	20
13	Hodgson, Marsland, Sweet (three riders only)	78.4	5	1	57	21
14	Jay, Bravery, Strecker (three riders only)	79.2	3	3	60	24

Southampton v Bristol, Tuesday 8th June 1937 (National Trophy Provincial Final, Second Leg)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Goulden	XM	2'	2'	E		4	2
2	Ivor Creek	E	3	2	2'		7	1
3	Billy Dallison	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Cyril Anderson	1	0	1	0		2	
5	Bert Jones	E	3	3	3		9	
6	Jack Riddle	2					2	
7	Syd Griffiths	3	3	3	3		12	
8	Vic Collins	0	1	1	1		3	

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Shepherd	2	2	0	2		6	
2	George Saunders	1'	1'	2	0		4	2
3	Roy Dook	0	2	2	3		7	
4	Rol Stobbart	2	1	1'	1		5	1
5	Bill Rogers	F	1	2	2		5	
6	Fred Leavis	3	0	0	1		4	
7	Jack Dalton	0	0				0	
8	Bill Maddern	0	1'				1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Griffiths, Shepherd, Saunders, Creek (ef), Goulden (exM)	71.6	3	3	3	3
2	Dallison, Stobbart, Anderson, Dook	69.6	4	2	7	5
3	Leavis, Riddle, Rogers (fell), Jones (ef)	75.2	2	3	9	8
4	Griffiths, Goulden, Stobbart, Dalton	71.4	5	1	14	9
5	Dallison, Shepherd, Saunders, Anderson	70.0	3	3	17	12
6	Jones, Dook, Stobbart, Collins	70.6	3	3	20	15
7	Creek, Goulden, Rogers, Leavis	72.6	5	1	25	16
8	Dallison, Dook, Collins, Maddern	71.0	4	2	29	18
9	Jones, Saunders, Collins, Shepherd	73.2	4	2	33	20
10	Dook, Creek, Stobbart, Goulden (ef)	71.8	2	4	35	24
11	Dallison, Rogers, Anderson, Leavis	71.8	4	2	39	26
12	Jones, Shepherd, Collins, Dalton	72.4	4	2	43	28
13	Griffiths, Rogers, Maddern, Anderson	71.8	3	3	46	31
14	Griffiths, Creek, Leavis, Saunders	72.4	5	1	51	32

New Cross v Harringay, Wednesday 9th June 1937 (National Trophy First Round, Second Leg)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3	3	2		17	
2	Ron Johnson	1	2'	2'	2'	1	1'		9	4
3	Stan Greatrex	3	2	3	3	3	2		16	
4	Norman Evans	1	1'	2'	0	2'	1'		7	4
5	George Newton	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
6	Joe Francis	2'	2'	X	2'	1	2'		9	4
7	Ernie Evans									
8	Nobby Key									

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	2	3	F					5	
2	Stew Fairbairn	E	0	0	0	1			1	
3	Jack Ormston	2	0	1	1'	0			4	1
4	Clem Mitchell	0	1	0	2	2	3		8	
5	Alec Statham	F	0	0	0	0	0		0	
6	Les Wotton	1	1	1	1	2	3		9	
7	Bob Lovell	2	0						2	
8	Jack Hobson	1	1	F					2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Parker, Johnson, Fairbairn (ef)	62.8	4	2	4	2
2	Greatrex, Ormston, N. Evans, Mitchell	62.0	4	2	8	4
3	Newton, Francis Wotton, Statham (fell)	60.8	5	1	13	5
4	Parker, Greatrex, N. Evans, Fairbairn	61.0	3	3	16	8
5	Newton, Francis, Mitchell, Ormston	61.0	5	1	21	9
6	Milne, Johnson, Wotton, Statham	63.6	5	1	26	10
7	Newton, Lovell, Parker (f,ns), Francis (exc)	58.8	3	2	29	12
8	Milne, Johnson, Ormston, Mitchell	63.5	5	1	34	13
9	Greatrex, N. Evans, Wotton, Statham	63.0	5	1	39	14
10	Milne, Johnson, Hobson, Fairbairn	63.6	5	1	44	15
11	Greatrex, Mitchell, Ormston, N. Evans	61.6	3	3	47	18
12	Newton, Francis, Wotton, Statham	61.7	5	1	52	19
13	Greatrex, N. Evans, Hobson, Fairbairn	63.0	5	1	57	20
14	Newton, Mitchell, Francis, Ormston	61.2	4	2	61	22
15	Milne, Wotton, Johnson, Statham	62.0	4	2	65	24
16	Newton, Francis, Fairbairn, Hobson (fell)	61.6	5	1	70	25
17	Mitchell, Milne, Johnson, Lovell	61.0	3	3	73	28
18	Wotton, Greatrex, N. Evans, Statham	62.8	3	3	76	31

Birmingham v Liverpool, Wednesday 9th June 1937 (Provincial League)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Les Bowden	3	3	2	F		8	
2	Steve Langton	0	0	2	1		3	
3	Phil Hart	3	3	3	2'		11	1
4	Les Gregory	2'	0	3	0		5	1
5	Bill Stanley	1	3	3	3		10	
6	Jack Hyland	0	1				1	
7	Keith Harvey	F	2				2	
8	Charlie Challis	1	0	F			1	
9	Jack Riddle	F					0	

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Blain	2	2	2	F		6	
2	Oliver Hart	1'	1'	0	2'		4	3
3	Stan Hart	1	1'	2	1		5	1
4	Jack Hargreaves	0	R	2	3		5	
5	Tom Price	3	3	F	3		9	
6	Ernie Price	2'	1	F	3		6	1
7	Alan Butler	2	2				4	
8	Charlie Oates	0	1				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Bowden, Blain, O. Hart, Langton	78.4	3	3	3	3
2	P. Hart, Gregory, S. Hart, Hargreaves	80.0	5	1	8	4
3	T. Price, E. Price, Stanley, Hyland	80.4	1	5	9	9
4	Bowden, A. Butler, Harvey (fell), Hargreaves (ret)	81.2	3	2	12	11
5	P. Hart, Blain, O. Hart, Gregory	79.6	3	3	15	14
6	Stanley, Hargreaves, S. Hart, Challis	81.0	3	3	18	17
7	T. Price, Bowden, E. Price, Langton	80.2	2	4	20	21
8	P. Hart, S. Hart, Challis, Oates	79.8	4	2	24	23
9	Stanley, Blain, Hyland, O. Hart	80.6	4	2	28	25
10	Hargreaves, Langton, S. Hart, Bowden (fell)	79.9	2	4	30	29
11	Gregory, P. Hart, T. Price (fell), E. Price (fell)	80.8	5	0	35	29
12	Stanley, A. Butler, Blain (fell), Challis (fell)	83.4	3	2	38	31
13	T. Price, Harvey, Oates, Gregory	82.0	2	4	40	35
14	E. Price, O. Hart, Langton, Riddle (fell)	80.4	1	5	41	40

Wembley v Wimbledon, Thursday 10th June 1937 (National League)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	3				
2	Eric Gregory	1	2'					
3	Frank Charles	2	2	1'				
4	Cliff Parkinson	1'	1'					
5	Ginger Lees	3	2	2'				
6	Wally Kilmister	2'	1'	3				
7	Tommy Price	0						
8	Wally Lloyd	2						

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Claude Rye	2	3	0				
2	Wal Morton	0	E	1				
3	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	3	3				
4	Bert Spencer	0	0	2				
5	Alfred Rumrich	0	1					
6	Reg Vigor	1	0					
7	Gus Kuhn	1'						
8	Ron Howes	0						

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Rye, Gregory, Morton	77.8	4	2	4	2
2	Lamoreaux, Charles, Parkinson, Spencer	78.0	3	3	7	5
3	Lees, Kilmister, Vigor, Rumrich	79.8	5	1	12	6
4	Van Praag, Spencer, Kuhn, Price	81.0	3	3	15	9
5	Rye, Charles, Parkinson, Morton (ef)	78.6	3	3	18	12
6	Lamoreaux, Lees, Kilmister, Spencer	71.0	3	3	21	15
7	Van Praag, Gregory, Rumrich, Vigor	81.6	5	1	26	16
8	Lamoreaux, Lloyd, Charles, Howes	81.8	3	3	29	19
9	Kilmister, Lees, Morton, Rye	87.2	5	1	34	20
10	Abandoned due to rain					
11						
12						
13						
14						

Workington: North v South, Thursday 10th June 1937 (Challenge)

No results available.

Hackney v West Ham, Friday 11th June 1937 (National Trophy First Round, Second Leg)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Dick Case	0	2	3	3	3	3		14	
2	Bill Clibbett	2	1'	1	1	0	R		5	1
3	Cordy Milne	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
4	Stan Dell	1	1	1	1	1	1		6	
5	Morian Hansen	2	2	2	2	1	2'		11	1
6	George Wilks	1'	1'	1'	0	3			6	3
7	George Greenwood	F							0	
8	Vic Duggan									

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	3	F	3	2	2	1		11	
2	Phil Bishop	1	2	0	FX				3	
3	Tommy Croombs	0	3	2	0	2'	1'		8	2
4	Charlie Spinks	2	0	0	2	3	2		9	
5	Arthur Atkinson	3	3	2	3	1'	E		12	1
6	Broncho Dixon	0	0	0	1	2	2		5	
7	Jack Tidbury	0	0						0	
8	Danny Lee									

			H	A	H	A
1	Stevenson, Clibbett, Bishop, Case	73.53	2	4	2	4
2	Milne, Spinks, Dell, Croombs	73.48	4	2	6	6
3	Atkinson, Hansen, Wilks, Dixon	73.87	3	3	9	9
4	Milne, Bishop, Dell, Stevenson (fell)	74.86	4	2	13	11
5	Croombs, Hansen, Wilks, Spinks	74.97	3	3	16	14
6	Atkinson, Case, Clibbett, Dixon	73.35	3	3	19	17
7	Stevenson, Hansen, Wilks, Bishop	74.34	3	3	22	20
8	Case, Croombs, Clibbett, Spinks	73.30	4	2	26	22
9	Milne, Atkinson, Dell, Dixon	75.02	4	2	30	24
10	Case, Stevenson, Clibbett, Bishop (f,exc)	74.59	4	2	34	26
11	Milne, Spinks, Dell, Croombs	75.20	4	2	38	28
12	Atkinson, Hansen, Dixon, Wilks	73.15	2	4	40	32
13	Milne, Stevenson, Dell, Tidbury	74.66	4	2	44	34
14	Spinks, Croombs, Hansen, Greenwood (fell)	75.95	1	5	45	39
15	Case, Dixon, Atkinson, Clibbett	83.40	3	3	48	42
16	Wilks, Hansen, Stevenson, Tidbury	74.97	5	1	53	43
17	Case, Spinks, Croombs, Clibbett (ret)	74.95	3	3	56	46
18	Milne, Dixon, Dell, Atkinson (ef)	75.60	4	2	60	48

Bristol v Norwich, Friday 11th June 1937 (Provincial League)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Shepherd	3	3	3	2		11	
2	George Saunders	2'	2'	1'	2		7	3
3	Roy Dook	2'	2'	2'	2.5		8.5	3.5
4	Rol Stobbart	3	3	2.5	3		11.5	0.5
5	Bill Rogers	3	2'	3	2'		10	2
6	Fred Leavis	2'	3	2'	E		7	2
7	Bill Maddern	2'	1				3	1
8	Jack Dalton	3	3				6	

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Charlie Lish	0	1	0	1		2	
2	Jim Milward	1	0	1	1		3	
3	Wilf Jay	E	1	0	3		4	
4	Reg Gore (guest)	R	E	E	0		0	
5	Jock Sweet	0	R	2			2	
6	Alan Smith	1	1	R	3		5	
7	Fred Lewis (guest)	1	1	0	F		2	
8	Malcolm Craven	E	M				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Shepherd, Saunders, Milward, Lish	71.8	5	1	5	1
2	Stobbart, Dook, Jay (ef), Gore (ret)	72.6	5	0	10	1
3	Rogers, Leavis, Smith, Craven (ef)	73.8	5	1	15	2
4	Shepherd, Maddern, Lewis, Gore (ef)	75.0	5	1	20	3
5	Stobbart, Dook, Lish, Milward	74.0	5	1	25	4
6	Leavis, Rogers, Jay, Gore (ef)	75.0	5	1	30	5
7	Shepherd, Saunders, Smith, Sweet	74.2	5	1	35	6
8	Dalton, Dook, Lewis, Jay, Craven (exM)	74.4	5	1	40	7
9	Rogers, Leavis, Milward, Lish	72.4	5	1	45	8
10	Jay, Shepherd, Saunders, Lewis	73.8	3	3	48	11
11	Dook & Stobbart (dead heat), Smith (ret), Sweet (ret)	72.8	5	0	53	11
12	Dalton, Rogers, Lish, Lewis (fell)	73.6	5	1	58	12
13	Stobbart, Sweet, Maddern, Gore	72.6	4	2	62	14
14	Smith, Saunders, Milward, Leavis (ef)	77.0	2	4	64	18

Middlesbrough v Australian Select, Friday 11th June 1937 (Challenge)

	Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Jack Ormston							
	Harry Whitfield							
	Bill Kitchen							
	Cliff Parkinson							
	Will Lowther (res)							

	Australian Select	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Lionel Van Praag							
	Ernie Evans							
	Bert Spencer (res)							

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						

Middlesbrough were reported to have won the meeting but the score is unknown.

Belle Vue v Wimbledon, Saturday 12th June 1937 (National Trophy First Round, Second Leg)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	3	2'	1'	2'	2'	2'		12	5
2	Bob Harrison	1	3	2	3	3	3		15	
3	Joe Abbott	3	2'	2'	3	2'	2'		14	4
4	Frank Varey	1	3	3	F	3	3		13	
5	Bill Kitchen	3	3	3	2'	3	3		17	1
6	Walter Hull	2'	1	0	3	1	2'		9	2
7	Acorn Dobson									
8	Harold Jackson									

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Claude Rye	2	1	2	1	1	1		8	
2	Wal Morton	F	F	0	0	0			0	
3	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2	2	3	2	2	1		12	
4	Wally Little	0	0	0	0				0	
5	Alfred Rumrich	1	F	1	1	1	0		4	
6	Reg Vigor	0	1	0	0				1	
7	Gus Kuhn	1'	0	1					2	1
8	Wilf Plant	1'	0						1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Langton, Rye, Harrison, Morton (fell)	78.4	4	2	4	2
2	Abbott, Lamoreaux, Varey, Little	78.0	4	2	8	4
3	Kitchen, Hull, Rumrich, Vigor	79.0	5	1	13	5
4	Varey, Abbott, Rye, Morton (fell)	79.2	5	1	18	6
5	Kitchen, Lamoreaux, Hull, Little	78.0	4	2	22	8
6	Harrison, Langton, Vigor, Rumrich (fell)	80.6	5	1	27	9
7	Kitchen, Rye, Kuhn, Hull	79.6	3	3	30	12
8	Lamoreaux, Harrison, Langton, Little	78.8	3	3	33	15
9	Varey, Abbott, Rumrich, Vigor	79.4	5	1	38	16
10	Harrison, Langton, Rye, Morton	80.4	5	1	43	17
11	Abbott, Lamoreaux, Plant, Varey (fell)	80.0	3	3	46	20
12	Hull, Kitchen, Rumrich, Kuhn	81.4	5	1	51	21
13	Varey, Abbott, Rye, Morton	80.4	5	1	56	22
14	Kitchen, Lamoreaux, Hull, Little	79.8	4	2	60	24
15	Harrison, Langton, Rumrich, Vigor	81.6	5	1	65	25
16	Kitchen, Hull, Rye, Morton	81.0	5	1	70	26
17	Harrison, Langton, Lamoreaux, Plant	80.4	5	1	75	27
18	Varey, Abbott, Kuhn, Rumrich	81.4	5	1	80	28

Harringay v Wembley, Saturday 12th June 1937 (ACU Cup)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Stew Fairbairn	1'	1	1	0		3	1
3	Jack Ormston	3	R	E	3		6	
4	Clem Mitchell	2'	1	1	1		5	1
5	Alec Statham	3	1'	0	3		7	1
6	Les Wotton	2'	2	2	2'		8	2
7	Frank Goulden	E	F				0	
8	Harry Whitfield	1	1	0			2	
9	Bob Lovell	1	1				2	
10	Jack Hobson	F					0	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	3	2'		11	1
2	Eric Gregory	0	2'	1	3		6	1
3	Ginger Lees	0	3	3	2		8	
4	Wally Lloyd	1	0	2'	1'		4	2
5	Wally Kilmister	F	3	X	F		3	
6	Tommy Price	1	2'	2	2		7	1
7	Frank Charles	3	2	3	0		8	
8	Cliff Parkinson	2'	F	2'	1		5	2
9	Colin Watson							
10	Cecil de la Porte							

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Parker, Fairbairn, Gregory	73.04	3	3	3	3
2	Ormston, Mitchell, Lloyd, Lees	76.55	5	1	8	4
3	Statham, Wotton, Price, Kilmister (fell)	75.90	5	1	13	5
4	Charles, Parkinson, Whitfield, Goulden	76.22	1	5	14	10
5	Van Praag, Gregory, Mitchell, Ormston (ret)	75.68	1	5	15	15
6	Lees, Wotton, Statham, Lloyd	74.78	3	3	18	18
7	Kilmister, Price, Whitfield, Hobson (fell)	77.69	1	5	19	23
8	Parker, Charles, Fairbairn, Parkinson (fell)	73.71	4	2	23	25
9	Van Praag, Wotton, Gregory, Statham	75.01	2	4	25	29
10	Lees, Lloyd, Lovell, Whitfield	76.34	1	5	26	34
11	Parker, Price, Fairbairn, Kilmister (exc)	75.66	4	2	30	36
12	Charles, Parkinson, Mitchell, Ormston (ef)	77.37	1	5	31	41
13	Gregory, Van Praag, Lovell, Goulden (ef)	79.53	1	5	32	46
14	Parker, Lees, Lloyd, Fairbairn	74.70	3	3	35	49
15	Ormston, Price, Mitchell, Kilmister (fell)	76.73	4	2	39	51
16	Statham, Wotton, Parkinson, Charles	76.95	5	1	44	52

Norwich v Bristol, Saturday 12th June 1937 (Provincial League)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Joe Delany	0	R	0	F		0	
2	Bert Spencer	2	3	E	3		8	
3	Wilf Jay	FN					0	
4	Chun Moore	0	2	2	2		6	
5	Jock Sweet	0	1	2	R		3	
6	Paul Goodchild	1	0	0	1		2	
7	Jim Milward	1	3	0	1'		5	1
8	Alan Smith	0	2	1'	R		3	1

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Shepherd	3	3	1	3		10	
2	George Saunders	1	1	3	0		5	
3	Roy Dook	3	3	3	2'		11	1
4	Rol Stobbart	2'	R	2'	3		7	2
5	Bill Rogers	3	1'	3	3		10	1
6	Fred Leavis	2'	2	0	2		6	1
7	Bill Maddern	2	2'				4	1
8	Jack Dalton	1	0				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Shepherd, Spencer, Saunders, Delany	80.6	2	4	2	4
2	Dook, Stobbart, Milward, Moore, Jay (f,ns)	83.8	1	5	3	9
3	Rogers, Leavis, Goodchild, Sweet	83.0	1	5	4	14
4	Milward, Maddern, Stobbart (ret), Delany (ret)	83.6	3	2	7	16
5	Shepherd, Moore, Saunders, Smith	83.0	2	4	9	20
6	Dook, Stobbart, Sweet, Goodchild	82.0	1	5	10	25
7	Spencer, Leavis, Rogers, Delany	81.0	3	3	13	28
8	Dook, Smith, Dalton, Milward	83.0	2	4	15	32
9	Saunders, Sweet, Shepherd, Goodchild	82.4	2	4	17	36
10	Stobbart, Dook, Spencer (ef), Delany (fell)	85.0	0	5	17	41
11	Rogers, Moore, Smith, Leavis	81.4	3	3	20	44
12	Shepherd, Maddern, Sweet (ret), Smith (ret)	85.0	0	5	20	49
13	Rogers, Moore, Milward, Dalton	83.0	3	3	23	52
14	Spencer, Leavis, Goodchild, Saunders	82.0	4	2	27	54

California, Sunday 13th June 1937

Scratch Event

Final: Jack Adams, Johnnie Walker, Billy Newell, 76.0

Handicap Event 1

Final: Peter Hoult, Leo Shepherd, Johnnie Walker, 74.6

Handicap Event 2

Final: Billy Newell, Ralph Westwood, C. Harris, 74.6

Fastest Riders' Race

Johnnie Walker, Jack Adams, Peter Hoult, 72.0

Consolation Race

Cyril Brown, V.G. Baldwin, 80.8

Dagenham, Sunday 13th June 1937

Novices' Scratch Race

Harry Brown, Jimmy Hall, (Johnny Williams* (ef)), 87.4

Twilight Scratch Race

1. Basil Bumstead, Eddie Pye, Fred Bullivant, 81.0

2. Roy Duke, Billy Ashton, 80.2

3. Frank Hodgson, Doug Wells, (Malcolm Craven (fell)), 76.8

4. Alf Kaines, Ken Tidbury, Harry Brown, 82.2

SF1: Roy Duke, Basil Bumstead, Billy Ashton, 79.4

SF2: Frank Hodgson, Doug Wells, 76.2

Final: Frank Hodgson, Doug Wells, Roy Duke, Basil Bumstead, 76.0

Consolation Race

Malcolm Craven, Harry Brown, 79.4

Match Race

Malcolm Craven beat Cyril Browning, 78.8

Warwick Handicap

1. Frank Hodgson, (Eddie Pye (fell), Alf Kaines (fell)), 77.0

2. Malcolm Craven, Roy Duke, (J. Hill (fell)), 77.0

3. Doug Wells, Les Amon, Jimmy Hall, 82.2

4. Basil Bumstead, Johnny Williams*, Billy Ashton, Fred Wiseman, 82.2

SF1: Frank Hodgson, Malcolm Craven, 77.25

SF2: Doug Wells (30), Les Amon, Basil Bumstead, 80.6

Final: Doug Wells (30), Frank Hodgson (44), Malcolm Craven, Basil Bumstead, 77.4

Junior Scratch Race

Harry Brown, Jimmy Hall, 83.2

Daggers Dash (Two Laps)

Frank Hodgson, Billy Ashton, (Jim Baylais (fell))

***Believed to be John (Butch) Williams**

High Beech, Sunday 13th June 1937

Epping Scratch

Final: Fred Tuck, Arthur Sweby, 77.0

Also Rode: Harry Bowler

Forest Handicap

SF1: (Phil Lewry, Arthur Sweby)

SF2:

Final: Arthur Sweby, Alf Kaines

Rye House, Sunday 13th June 1937

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Wimbledon v Bristol, Monday 14th June 1937 (Challenge)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Claude Rye	2'	3	X	2'		7	2
2	Alfred Rumrich	3	2	3	2'		10	1
3	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Wal Morton	F	2'	1	E		3	1
5	Wally Little	1	1	2'	1		5	1
6	Reg Vigor	0	0	3	3		6	
7	Wilf Plant	1	3				4	
8	Ron Howes	1	0				1	

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Shepherd	0	X	1	3		4	
2	George Saunders	1	1	0	1		3	
3	Roy Dook	1'	2'	2	1		6	2
4	Rol Stobbart	2	E	3	0		5	
5	Bill Rogers	3	3	2	2		10	
6	Fred Leavis	2'	1	0	0		3	1
7	Bill Maddern	2	2'				4	1
8	Jack Dalton	0	1'				1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Rumrich, Rye, Saunders, Shepherd	75.4	5	1	5	1
2	Lamoreaux, Stobbart, Dook, Morton (fell)	74.7	3	3	8	4
3	Rogers, Leavis, Little, Vigor	74.4	1	5	9	9
4	Rye, Maddern, Plant, Stobbart (ef)	75.0	4	2	13	11
5	Lamoreaux, Morton, Saunders, Shepherd (exc)	75.0	5	1	18	12
6	Stobbart, Dook, Little, Vigor	76.8	1	5	19	17
7	Rogers, Rumrich, Leavis, Rye (exc)	74.0	2	4	21	21
8	Lamoreaux, Dook, Howes, Dalton	75.0	4	2	25	23
9	Vigor, Little, Shepherd, Saunders	76.0	5	1	30	24
10	Rumrich, Rye, Dook, Stobbart	75.8	5	1	35	25
11	Lamoreaux, Rogers, Morton, Leavis	75.8	4	2	39	27
12	Shepherd, Maddern, Little, Howes	77.0	1	5	40	32
13	Plant, Rogers, Dalton, Morton (ef)	76.0	3	3	43	35
14	Vigor, Rumrich, Saunders, Leavis	76.0	5	1	48	36

Liverpool v Southampton, Monday 14th June 1937 (Provincial League)

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Blain	R	0	1'	3		4	1
2	Oliver Hart	2	2	0	3		7	
3	Stan Hart	1'	1	0	0		2	1
4	Jack Hargreaves	2	3	2	3		10	
5	Tom Price	1	3	1	3		8	
6	Ernie Price	0	1	0	0		1	
7	Alan Butler	2	2	1			5	
8	Eric Butler	0					0	

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Goulden	3	2	3	2		10	
2	Ivor Creek	0	2'				2	1
3	Billy Dallison	3	0	3	2		8	
4	Cyril Anderson	0	1	2	1'		4	1
5	Bert Jones	3	0	3	2		8	
6	Jack Hobson	2'	3	1	1'		7	2
7	Syd Griffiths	R	3	1'	2		6	1
8	Vic Collins	1	0				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, O. Hart, Blain (ret), Griffiths (ret)	88.8	2	3	2	3
2	Dallison, Hargreaves, S. Hart, Anderson	85.2	3	3	5	6
3	Jones, Hobson, T. Price, E. Price	87.6	1	5	6	11
4	Griffiths, A. Butler, Anderson, Blain	88.0	2	4	8	15
5	Hargreaves, Goulden, S. Hart, Creek	88.2	4	2	12	17
6	T. Price, Anderson, E. Price, Dallison	91.0	4	2	16	19
7	Hobson, O. Hart, Blain, Jones	88.8	3	3	19	22
8	Dallison, A. Butler, Collins, S. Hart	88.8	2	4	21	26
9	Goulden, Creek, T. Price, E. Price	92.0	1	5	22	31
10	Blain, Dallison, Anderson, O. Hart	87.4	3	3	25	34
11	Jones, Hargreaves, Hobson, S. Hart	88.0	2	4	27	38
12	T. Price, Goulden, Griffiths, E. Butler	91.4	3	3	30	41
13	Hargreaves, Jones, A. Butler, Collins	89.6	4	2	34	43
14	O. Hart, Griffiths, Hobson, E. Price	89.2	3	3	37	46

West Ham: England v Overseas, Tuesday 15th June 1937 (First Test)

	England	1	2	3	4	5	6		P	BP
	Arthur Atkinson	0	2	2	0	1	3		8	
	Tiger Stevenson	1	1'	F	3	3	2'		10	2
	Frank Charles	0	0	1'					1	1
	George Newton	1	2	2	1	F	2		8	
	Eric Langton	3	3	1	1	3	2'		13	1
	Bill Kitchen	1	F	3	3	2'	3		12	1
	Tommy Croombs	F	2	F					2	
	Jack Parker									

	Overseas	1	2	3	4	5	6		P	BP
	Lionel Van Praag	2'	1	0	2	1	0		6	1
	Cordy Milne	3	3	2	1'	3	1		13	1
	Dick Case	3	2	1	2'	1	0		9	1
	Jack Milne	2'	1'	3	3	0	1		10	2
	Wilbur Lamoreaux	0	3	3	2	2	3		13	
	Charlie Spinks	2	R	F	0	F			2	
	Ron Johnson	F							0	
	Wally Kilmister									

			H	A	H	A
1	C. Milne, Van Praag, Atkinson, Stevenson	81.0	1	5	1	5
2	Case, J. Milne, Newton, Charles	81.2	1	5	2	10
3	Langton, Spinks, Kitchen, Lamoreaux	81.0	4	2	6	12
4	C. Milne, Newton, Van Praag, Charles	82.4	2	4	8	16
5	Langton, Case, J. Milne, Kitchen (fell)	82.4	3	3	11	19
6	Lamoreaux, Atkinson, Stevenson, Spinks (ret)	80.6	3	3	14	22
7	Kitchen, C. Milne, Langton, Van Praag	81.8	4	2	18	24
8	J. Milne, Atkinson, Case, Stevenson (fell)	82.6	2	4	20	28
9	Lamoreaux, Newton, Charles, Spinks (fell)	80.6	3	3	23	31
10	Stevenson, Van Praag, C. Milne, Atkinson	80.8	3	3	26	34
11	J. Milne, Case, Newton, Croombs (fell)	83.4	1	5	27	39
12	Kitchen, Lamoreaux, Langton, Spinks	81.2	4	2	31	41
13	C. Milne, Croombs, Van Praag, Newton (fell)	84.2	2	4	33	45
14	Langton, Kitchen, Case, J. Milne	82.8	5	1	38	46
15	Stevenson, Lamoreaux, Atkinson, Spinks (fell)	82.0	4	2	42	48
16	Kitchen, Langton, C. Milne, Van Praag	82.8	5	1	47	49
17	Atkinson, Stevenson, J. Milne, Case	82.8	5	1	52	50
18	Lamoreaux, Newton, Croombs (fell), Johnson (fell)	81.2	2	3	54	53

Southampton v Birmingham, Tuesday 15th June 1937 (Coronation Cup Semi-Final, First Leg)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	6		P	BP
	Frank Goulden	3	3	2'	2'	3	3		16	2
	Ivor Creek	1	2'	3	3	2'			11	2
	Billy Dallison	2'	3	3	3	3	3		17	1
	Bert Jones	3	0	2'					5	1
	Jack Riddle	2'	2'	2'	0	1			7	3
	Syd Griffiths	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
	Jack Hobson	1	1	2'					4	1
	Cyril Anderson	1	1						2	

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6		P	BP
	Les Bowden	2	2	2	1	2	2		11	
	Steve Langton	0	1'	0	0	0	0		1	1
	Phil Hart	0	1	1	1	2	0		5	
	Les Gregory	1	0						1	
	Bill Stanley	1	1	2	0	1	1		6	
	Charlie Challis	0	0	0	1	0			1	
	Keith Harvey	0	0	1'	2				3	1
	Ted English	0							0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Bowden, Creek, Langton	72.4	4	2	4	2
2	Jones, Dallison, Gregory, Hart	71.4	5	1	9	3
3	Griffiths, Riddle, Stanley, Challis	71.6	5	1	14	4
4	Dallison, Bowden, Langton, Jones	69.8	3	3	17	7
5	Griffiths, Riddle, Hart, Gregory	71.4	5	1	22	8
6	Goulden, Creek, Stanley, Challis	73.8	5	1	27	9
7	Griffiths, Bowden, Hobson, Langton	70.4	4	2	31	11
8	Creek, Goulden, Hart, Harvey	71.8	5	1	36	12
9	Dallison, Stanley, Anderson, Challis	70.2	4	2	40	14
10	Creek, Goulden, Bowden, Langton	70.6	5	1	45	15
11	Dallison, Jones, Hart, Harvey	69.6	5	1	50	16
12	Griffiths, Riddle, Challis, Stanley	73.6	5	1	55	17
13	Dallison, Bowden, Hobson, Langton	70.2	4	2	59	19
14	Griffiths, Hart, Harvey, Riddle	72.0	3	3	62	22
15	Goulden, Creek, Stanley, Challis	72.8	5	1	67	23
16	Griffiths, Bowden, Riddle, Langton	70.0	4	2	71	25
17	Goulden, Harvey, Anderson, Hart	73.0	4	2	75	27
18	Dallison, Hobson, Stanley, English	74.2	5	1	80	28

Nottingham v Hackney, Tuesday 15th June 1937 (Challenge)

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Dykes	1	F	0			1	
2	Fred Strecker	0	0	2	1		3	
3	Ted Bravery	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Fred Tuck	1	1	1	2		5	
5	Tommy Allott	0	1	1	3		5	
6	Billy Lamont	1	3	3	3		10	
7	Sam Marsland	2	1'				3	1
8	Tommy Bateman	1	2'	1			4	1

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Bill Clibbett	3	0	0	2		5	
2	Frank Hodgson	2'	2	2	2		8	1
3	Morian Hansen	0	2	1	1		4	
4	George Wilks	2	3	0	3		8	
5	Stan Dell	3	3	2	3		11	
6	Vic Duggan	2'	2'	0	0		4	2
7	Archie Windmill	R	0				0	
8	Percy Brine	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Clibbett, Hodgson, Dykes, Strecker	77.26	1	5	1	5
2	Bravery, Wilks, Tuck, Hansen	75.39	4	2	5	7
3	Dell, Duggan, Lamont, Allott	78.07	1	5	6	12
4	Wilks, Marsland, Dykes (fell), Windmill (ret)	82.10	2	3	8	15
5	Bravery, Hodgson, Tuck, Clibbett	76.15	4	2	12	17
6	Lamont, Hansen, Allott, Wilks	78.20	4	2	16	19
7	Dell, Duggan, Bateman, Strecker	78.25	1	5	17	24
8	Bravery, Bateman, Hansen, Brine	77.34	5	1	22	25
9	Lamont, Hodgson, Allott, Clibbett	77.18	4	2	26	27
10	Wilks, Strecker, Hansen, Dykes	78.91	2	4	28	31
11	Bravery, Dell, Marsland, Duggan	76.15	4	2	32	33
12	Allott, Clibbett, Bateman, Windmill	78.64	4	2	36	35
13	Dell, Tuck, Marsland, Brine	78.49	3	3	39	38
14	Lamont, Hodgson, Strecker, Duggan	77.55	4	2	43	40

New Cross v West Ham, Wednesday 16th June 1937 (National League)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Ron Johnson	2'	1	0	3		6	1
3	Stan Greatrex	2	3	3	3		11	
4	Norman Evans	1'	2'	1	2		6	2
5	George Newton	3	F	3	3		9	
6	Joe Francis	1	3	2'	2'		8	2
7	Ernie Evans	1	0				1	
8	Nobby Key	1	2'				3	1

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	1	1	1	1		4	
2	Phil Bishop	F	F	0	0		0	
3	Tommy Croombs	3	1'	2	1'		7	2
4	Charlie Spinks	F	2	2	2		6	
5	Arthur Atkinson	2	2	2	3		9	
6	Broncho Dixon	0	0	0	1		1	
7	Jack Tidbury	0	0				0	
8	Lloyd Goffe	0	1				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Johnson, Stevenson, Bishop (fell)	63.7	5	1	5	1
2	Croombs, Greatrex, N. Evans, Spinks (fell)	60.2	3	3	8	4
3	Newton, Atkinson, Francis, Dixon	60.7	4	2	12	6
4	Milne, Spinks, E. Evans, Tidbury	63.0	4	2	16	8
5	Greatrex, N. Evans, Stevenson, Bishop (fell)	62.2	5	1	21	9
6	Francis, Spinks, Croombs, Newton (fell)	61.7	3	3	24	12
7	Milne, Atkinson, Johnson, Dixon	60.8	4	2	28	14
8	Greatrex, Croombs, Key, Goffe	61.7	4	2	32	16
9	Newton, Francis, Stevenson, Bishop	61.4	5	1	37	17
10	Milne, Spinks, Croombs, Johnson	61.8	3	3	40	20
11	Greatrex, Atkinson, N. Evans, Dixon	61.5	4	2	44	22
12	Newton, Key, Stevenson, Tidbury	62.4	5	1	49	23
13	Atkinson, N. Evans, Goffe, E. Evans	62.4	2	4	51	27
14	Johnson, Francis, Dixon, Bishop	62.7	5	1	56	28

Birmingham v Southampton, Wednesday 16th June 1937 (Coronation Cup Semi-Final, Second Leg)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Les Bowden	3	3	2	3		11	
2	Steve Langton	0	1'	1	2		4	1
3	Phil Hart	2	3	1'	F		6	1
4	Les Gregory	1'	2'	3	1		7	2
5	Bill Stanley	2	1	1	2		6	
6	Jack Hyland	0	0				0	
7	Keith Harvey	0	3	0	1'		4	1
8	Charlie Challis	2	1'				3	1

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Goulden	1'	1	2	0		4	1
2	Ivor Creek	2	0	0			2	
3	Billy Dallison	3	3	3	2		11	
4	Cyril Anderson	0	1'	0			1	1
5	Bert Jones	3	3	F	3		9	
6	Jack Riddle	1	0	F	0		1	
7	Syd Griffiths	2	2'	3	3		10	1
8	Vic Collins	0	2'				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Bowden, Creek, Goulden, Langton	79.0	3	3	3	3
2	Dallison, Hart, Gregory, Anderson	79.2	3	3	6	6
3	Jones, Stanley, Riddle, Hyland	81.0	2	4	8	10
4	Bowden, Griffiths, Anderson, Harvey	79.0	3	3	11	13
5	Hart, Gregory, Goulden, Creek	79.2	5	1	16	14
6	Dallison, Griffiths, Stanley, Hyland	78.0	1	5	17	19
7	Jones, Bowden, Langton, Riddle	77.6	3	3	20	22
8	Dallison, Challis, Hart, Collins	81.4	3	3	23	25
9	Harvey, Goulden, Stanley, Creek	79.6	4	2	27	27
10	Bowden, Dallison, Langton, Anderson	77.6	4	2	31	29
11	Gregory, Jones (fell), Riddle (fell), Hart (fell)	82.8	3	0	34	29
12	Griffiths, Stanley, Challis, Goulden	79.6	3	3	37	32
13	Jones, Collins, Gregory, Harvey	79.2	1	5	38	37
14	Griffiths, Langton, Harvey, Riddle	79.2	3	3	41	40

Wembley v Hackney, Thursday 17th June 1937 (National League)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	2	3	3	2		10	
2	Eric Gregory	0	1	1'	3		5	1
3	Frank Charles	2	3	2	2		9	
4	Cliff Parkinson	1'	0	1'	0		2	2
5	Ginger Lees	2	2	1	2		7	
6	Wally Kilmister	0	1'	3	2'		6	2
7	Tommy Price	2'	2				4	1
8	Wally Lloyd	1'	0				1	1

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Case	3	1'	2	3		9	1
2	Bill Clibbett	1	2	F	R		3	
3	Cordy Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Stan Dell	0	0	0			0	
5	Morian Hansen	3	E	3	3		9	
6	George Wilks	1	2	0	1		4	
7	Vic Duggan	1	1				2	
8	Frank Hodgson	0	0	1			1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Case, Van Praag, Clibbett, Gregory	76.4	2	4	2	4
2	Milne, Charles, Parkinson, Dell	76.6	3	3	5	7
3	Hansen, Lees, Wilks, Kilmister	77.8	2	4	7	11
4	Van Praag, Price, Duggan, Dell	78.6	5	1	12	12
5	Charles, Clibbett, Case, Parkinson	77.0	3	3	15	15
6	Milne, Lees, Kilmister, Dell	77.8	3	3	18	18
7	Van Praag, Wilks, Gregory, Hansen (ef)	78.2	4	2	22	20
8	Milne, Charles, Lloyd, Hodgson	78.0	3	3	25	23
9	Kilmister, Case, Lees, Clibbett (fell)	77.8	4	2	29	25
10	Milne, Van Praag, Gregory, Hodgson	77.8	3	3	32	28
11	Hansen, Charles, Parkinson, Wilks	78.0	3	3	35	31
12	Case, Lees, Duggan, Lloyd	80.0	2	4	37	35
13	Hansen, Price, Hodgson, Parkinson	79.2	2	4	39	39
14	Gregory, Kilmister, Wilks, Clibbett (ret)	79.2	5	1	44	40

Hackney, Friday 18th June 1937 (World Championship Qualifying Round)

			1	2	3	4	5	P
1	Morian Hansen	Denmark	3	3	3	3	2	14
2	Vic Duggan	Australia	2	R	2		1	5
3	Wally Little	Australia	0	0	1			1
4	Stan Dell	England	1	3	1		3	8
5	George Wilks	England	2	1	3	1	1	8
6	Bill Clibbett	England	1	R				1
7	Frank Charles	England	3	3	2		3	11
8	Jack Ormston	England	0	0		1	1	2
9	Eric Collins	Australia	0	0	2			2
10	Cordy Milne	USA	3	3	3	3	3	15
11	Ron Johnson	Australia	2	2	1	2	2	9
12	Frank Hodgson	England	1	1			1	3
13	Dick Case	Australia	2	2	2	3	3	12
14	Billy Lamont	Australia	0	2	1	3		6
15	Les Wotton	England	1	1	1	2		5
16	Cliff Parkinson	England	3	2	2	2	2	11
17	Tommy Allott (res)	England	3	2				5
18	Fred Strecker (res)	England	1					1

1	Hansen, Duggan, Dell, Little	71.2
2	Charles, Wilks, Clibbett, Ormston	72.8
3	Milne, Johnson, Hodgson, Collins	73.8
4	Parkinson, Case, Wotton, Lamont	73.0
5	Hansen, Case, Wilks, Collins	72.2
6	Milne, Lamont, Duggan (ret), Clibbett (ret)	77.0
7	Charles, Johnson, Wotton, Little	72.2
8	Dell, Parkinson, Hodgson, Ormston	74.6
9	Hansen, Parkinson, Johnson	72.0
10	Wilks, Duggan, Wotton	75.8
11	Hansen, Charles, Lamont	72.0
12	Milne, Case, Dell	74.0
13	Lamont, Collins, Little	76.4
14	Case, Johnson, Ormston	74.4
15	Milne, Parkinson, Wilks	74.4
16	Allott, Wotton, Strecker	75.8
17	Milne, Hansen, Ormston	72.0
18	Charles, Parkinson, Duggan	73.8
19	Case, Allott, Hodgson	75.4
20	Dell, Johnson, Wilks	75.4

Bristol v Southampton, Friday 18th June 1937 (Provincial Trophy)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Harry Shepherd	3	1'	2	2'	1	F		9	2
	George Saunders	1	2	1'	3	0			7	1
	Roy Dook	3	2'	2	2'	0	1		10	2
	Rol Stobbart	0	3	R	3	3	3		12	
	Bill Rogers	1'	2	R	0	0			3	1
	Fred Leavis	2	1'	2	2	2			9	1
	Bill Maddern	1	R	3					4	
	Reg Lambourne									

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Frank Goulden	2	1	R	E	2	3		8	
	Ivor Creek	0	0	1	1	1'			3	1
	Syd Griffiths	2	3	3	1	3	X		12	
	Jack Riddle	1'	0	0					1	1
	Billy Dallison	0	F	3	2'	2'	0		7	2
	Bert Jones	3	3	R	3	3	2		14	
	Jack Hobson	3	0	R	2				5	
	Cyril Anderson									

			H	A	H	A
1	Shepherd, Goulden, Saunders, Creek	70.4	4	2	4	2
2	Dook, Griffiths, Riddle, Stobbart	70.0	3	3	7	5
3	Jones, Leavis, Rogers, Dallison	71.8	3	3	10	8
4	Stobbart, Dook, Goulden, Creek	70.2	5	1	15	9
5	Griffiths, Rogers, Leavis, Riddle	70.8	3	3	18	12
6	Jones, Saunders, Shepherd, Dallison (fell)	71.2	3	3	21	15
7	Hobson, Leavis, Rogers (ret), Goulden (exc)	71.8	2	3	23	18
8	Griffiths, Shepherd, Saunders, Riddle	70.4	3	3	26	21
9	Dallison, Dook, Stobbart (ret), Jones (ret)	71.6	2	3	28	24
10	Saunders, Shepherd, Creek, Goulden (ef)	72.0	5	1	33	25
11	Stobbart, Dook, Griffiths, Hobson	70.0	5	1	38	26
12	Jones, Dallison, Maddern, Rogers	71.4	1	5	39	31
13	Stobbart, Goulden, Creek, Dook	69.2	3	3	42	34
14	Griffiths, Leavis, Maddern (ret), Riddle (ret)	71.4	2	3	44	37
15	Jones, Dallison, Shepherd, Saunders	70.2	1	5	45	42
16	Goulden, Leavis, Creek, Rogers	71.4	2	4	47	46
17	Maddern, Hobson, Shepherd (fell), Griffiths (exc)	72.0	3	2	50	48
18	Stobbart, Jones, Dook, Dallison	69.4	4	2	54	50

Belle Vue v New Cross, Saturday 19th June 1937 (National League)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	2	2'	3	1'		8	2
2	Bob Harrison	0	2'	2	3		7	1
3	Joe Abbott	2'	1'	FN			3	2
4	Frank Varey	3	2	3	3		11	
5	Bill Kitchen	2	3	3	3		11	
6	Walter Hull	1'	0	1	1		3	1
7	Jack Hargreaves	3	3	1	2'		9	1
8	Acorn Dobson	2'	0				2	1

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	3	2	2		10	
2	Ron Johnson	1	0	0	2		3	
3	George Newton	1	2	X	3		6	
4	Ernie Evans	0	1	1'	0		2	1
5	Stan Greatrex	3	1	2	1		7	
6	Norman Evans	0	0	0			0	
7	Clem Mitchell	0	R	1'	0		1	1
8	Mick Murphy	0					0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Langton, Johnson, Harrison	77.8	2	4	2	4
2	Varey, Abbott, Newton, E. Evans	78.6	5	1	7	5
3	Greatrex, Kitchen, Hull, N. Evans	76.8	3	3	10	8
4	Hargreaves, Langton, E. Evans, Mitchell	78.0	5	1	15	9
5	Milne, Varey, Abbott, Johnson	78.6	3	3	18	12
6	Kitchen, Newton, E. Evans, Hull	78.6	3	3	21	15
7	Langton, Harrison, Greatrex, Murphy	80.8	5	1	26	16
8	Hargreaves, Dobson, Mitchell (ret), Newton (exc), Abbott (f,ns)	86.0	5	0	31	16
9	Kitchen, Milne, Hull, Johnson	79.2	4	2	35	18
10	Newton, Harrison, Langton, E. Evans	80.0	3	3	38	21
11	Varey, Greatrex, Hargreaves, N. Evans	79.4	4	2	42	23
12	Kitchen, Milne, Mitchell, Dobson	80.0	3	3	45	26
13	Varey, Hargreaves, Greatrex, Mitchell	80.8	5	1	50	27
14	Harrison, Johnson, Hull, N. Evans	81.6	4	2	54	29

Harringay v Wimbledon, Saturday 19th June 1937 (ACU Cup)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	R					0	
2	Stew Fairbairn	1	2	1'	0		4	1
3	Jack Ormston	2	E	3	3		8	
4	Billy Dallison	1'	2	0	0		3	1
5	Alec Statham	3	2'	2	2'		9	2
6	Les Wotton	2'	3	1'	3		9	2
7	Frank Goulden	3	2	2	R		7	
8	Harry Whitfield	1	0	1'			2	1
9	Bob Lovell	2	2				4	
10	Syd Griffiths	1'	0				1	1

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	3	3	2'		11	1
2	Bill Rogers	2'	R	0	3		5	1
3	Eric Collins	3	1	3	3		10	
4	Wally Little	0	1				1	
5	Claude Rye	1	3	3	1'		8	1
6	Gus Kuhn	0	1	0			1	
7	Alfred Rumrich	2	3	2	F		7	
8	Reg Vigor	0	0				0	
9	Rol Stobbart	0	0				0	
10	Wal Morton	1'	2	F			3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Lamoreaux, Rogers, Fairbairn, Parker (ret)	74.80	1	5	1	5
2	Collins, Ormston, Dallison, Little	72.95	3	3	4	8
3	Statham, Wotton, Rye, Kuhn	74.78	5	1	9	9
4	Goulden, Rumrich, Whitfield, Vigor	75.90	4	2	13	11
5	Lamoreaux, Dallison, Ormston (ef), Rogers (ret)	74.93	2	3	15	14
6	Wotton, Statham, Collins, Stobbart	74.90	5	1	20	15
7	Rye, Goulden, Kuhn, Whitfield	76.01	2	4	22	19
8	Rumrich, Fairbairn, Griffiths, Vigor	76.80	3	3	25	22
9	Lamoreaux, Statham, Wotton, Rogers	74.60	3	3	28	25
10	Collins, Goulden, Whitfield, Stobbart	76.55	3	3	31	28
11	Rye, Lovell, Fairbairn, Kuhn	77.51	3	3	34	31
12	Ormston, Rumrich, Morton, Dallison	76.20	3	3	37	34
13	Rogers, Lamoreaux, Goulden (ret), Griffiths (ret)	77.94	0	5	37	39
14	Collins, Lovell, Little, Fairbairn	77.67	2	4	39	43
15	Ormston, Morton, Rye, Dallison	76.75	3	3	42	46
16	Wotton, Statham, Rumrich (fell), Morton (fell)	78.43	5	0	47	46

Norwich v Liverpool, Saturday 19th June 1937 (Provincial Trophy)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Bert Spencer	3	3	3	2	3	3		17	
	Alec Peel	2'	2'	E					4	2
	Wilf Jay	2	1'	3	3	3			12	1
	Chun Moore	0	2	0	1	1'	0		4	1
	Jock Sweet	R	3	2	3	3	2		13	
	Jim Milward	1	1'	0	1'				3	2
	Paul Goodchild	1'	1	2'					4	2
	Charlie Lish	1	2	1					4	

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Eric Blain	R	3	3	3	3	3		15	
	Charlie Oates	1	0	0	0	0			1	
	Oliver Hart	3	2	2	2	2	1		12	
	Alan Butler	1	0	1'	0				2	1
	Tom Price	3	0	2	2	2	2		11	
	Ernie Price	2'	1	1'	1'	0	1'		6	4
	Eric Butler	0	0	0					0	
	Stan Hart									

			H	A	H	A
1	Spencer, Peel, Oates, Blain (ret)	78.2 (tr)	5	1	5	1
2	O. Hart, Jay, A. Butler, Moore	81.4	2	4	7	5
3	T. Price, E. Price, Milward, Sweet (ret)	82.2	1	5	8	10
4	Blain, Moore, Jay, Oates	80.4	3	3	11	13
5	Sweet, O. Hart, Lish, A. Butler	80.0	4	2	15	15
6	Spencer, Peel, E. Price, T. Price	80.0	5	1	20	16
7	Blain, Sweet, Milward, E. Butler	79.8	3	3	23	19
8	Spencer, O. Hart, A. Butler, Peel (ef)	80.0	3	3	26	22
9	Jay, T. Price, E. Price, Moore	80.0	3	3	29	25
10	Blain, Spencer, Goodchild, Oates	81.0	3	3	32	28
11	Jay, O. Hart, Moore, E. Butler	80.8	4	2	36	30
12	Sweet, T. Price, E. Price, Milward	80.2	3	3	39	33
13	Blain, Lish, Moore, Oates	80.8	3	3	42	36
14	Sweet, O. Hart, Goodchild, E. Butler	82.8	4	2	46	38
15	Spencer, T. Price, Lish, E. Price	82.0	4	2	50	40
16	Blain, Sweet, Milward, Oates	81.2	3	3	53	43
17	Spencer, Goodchild, O. Hart, A. Butler	81.8	5	1	58	44
18	Jay, T. Price, E. Price, Moore	82.0	3	3	61	47

Workington, Saturday 19th June 1937 (Golden Helmet)

No results available.

Dagenham, Sunday 20th June 1937

No results available.

Eastbourne, Sunday 20th June 1937

Hailsham Cup - Round Six

- 1. Danny Lee, Jack Riddle, 77.2**
 - 2. Phil Hart, Joe Brown, 78.2**
 - 3. Bob Lovell, Charlie Blythe-Page, 79.0**
 - 4. Jack Tidbury, Charlie Dugard, 77.2**
- SF1: Phil Hart, Jack Riddle, 74.8**
- SF2: Bob Lovell, Jack Tidbury, 77.6**
- Final: Bob Lovell, Phil Hart, Jack Riddle, Jack Tidbury, 74.2**

Match Race

Cyril Anderson beat Jack Nash, 76.8

Mid-Sussex Handicap

- 1. Cyril Anderson, Danny Lee, 74.0**
 - 2. Charlie Dugard, Joe Brown, 76.8**
 - 3. Harvey Swanson, Bob Lovell, 74.2**
 - 4. Jack Tidbury, Charlie Blythe-Page, 76.0**
- SF1: Cyril Anderson, Danny Lee, 73.2**
- SF2: Harvey Swanson, Bob Lovell, 75.2**
- Final: Cyril Anderson, Danny Lee, Harvey Swanson, Bob Lovell, 75.2**

Special Match Race

Phil Hart, Jack Riddle, Joe Brown, 78.2

High Beech, Sunday 20th June 1937

No results available.

Rye House, Sunday 20th June 1937 (Tom Green Cup)

	1	2	P
Les Trim	3	3	6
Bill Giddy	2		2
Norman Anderson	1	1	2
Reg Allen	3	3	6
John Dellow	2	2	4
Ken John	1	1	2
Fred Curtis	3	3	6
Will Lowther	2	3	5
Pip d'Alessandro	1	1	2
Don Houghton	3		3
Geoff Godwin	2	2	4
F. Morris		2	2
Jock Hamilton		2	2
T. Williams		1	1

1	Trim, Giddy, Anderson	95.8
2	Allen, Dellow, John	95.8
3	Curtis, Lowther, d'Alessandro	91.8
4	Houghton, Godwin	96.6
5	Allen, Dellow, Anderson	96.0
6	Trim, Morris, John	97.0
7	Lowther, Hamilton, Williams	95.0
8	Curtis, Godwin, d'Alessandro	96.0
SF1	Trim, Dellow	98.8
SF2	Curtis, Lowther, Houghton	95.0
Final	Lowther, Trim, Dellow, Curtis (fell)	98.0

Wimbledon v Harringay, Monday 21st June 1937 (ACU Cup)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	3	3	2		11	
2	Bill Rogers	1	1	2'	0		4	1
3	Eric Collins	2	2	3	3		10	
4	Wally Little	0	1'				1	1
5	Claude Rye	2	E	2	1		5	
6	Gus Kuhn	0	1				1	
7	Alfred Rumrich	2	1	1'	0		4	1
8	Reg Vigor	1'	0				1	1
9	Rol Stobbart	1'	2'	0			3	2
10	Wal Morton	2	1	3			6	

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Ormston	2	3	3	2'		10	1
2	Stew Fairbairn	0	0	0			0	
3	Alec Statham	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Syd Griffiths	1	2'	F			3	1
5	Billy Dallison	1	3	0	2		6	
6	Les Wotton	3	2'	1	1'		7	2
7	Frank Goulden	3	2	1	0		6	
8	Harry Whitfield	0	0				0	
9	Bert Jones	3	1	2			6	
10	Bob Lovell	E					0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Lamoreaux, Ormston, Rogers, Fairbairn	71.8	4	2	4	2
2	Statham, Collins, Griffiths, Little	72.3	2	4	6	6
3	Wotton, Rye, Dallison, Kuhn	73.6	2	4	8	10
4	Goulden, Rumrich, Vigor, Whitfield	74.9	3	3	11	13
5	Ormston, Collins, Little, Fairbairn	74.7	3	3	14	16
6	Statham, Griffiths, Kuhn, Rye (ef)	74.3	1	5	15	21
7	Dallison, Wotton, Rumrich, Vigor	75.3	1	5	16	26
8	Lamoreaux, Goulden, Rogers, Whitfield	74.0	4	2	20	28
9	Ormston, Rye, Stobbart, Fairbairn	74.1	3	3	23	31
10	Statham, Morton, Rumrich, Griffiths (fell)	73.3	3	3	26	34
11	Lamoreaux, Rogers, Wotton, Dallison	74.7	5	1	31	35
12	Collins, Stobbart, Goulden, Lovell (ef)	75.3	5	1	36	36
13	Jones, Ormston, Morton, Rumrich	74.2	1	5	37	41
14	Statham, Lamoreaux, Jones, Rogers	72.4	2	4	39	45
15	Collins, Dallison, Wotton, Stobbart	74.6	3	3	42	48
16	Morton, Jones, Rye, Goulden	74.7	4	2	46	50

Liverpool v Nottingham, Monday 21st June 1937 (Provincial Trophy)

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Eric Blain	3	2	0	3	3	3		14	
	Oliver Hart	R	R	0	0	0			0	
	Stan Hart	0	3	3	2	3			11	
	Alan Butler	3	2	1	1	1'	0		8	1
	Tom Price	0	1	3	1'	2	3		10	1
	Ernie Price	2	3	2'	2	1'	2'		12	3
	Eric Butler	1							1	
	Charlie Oates	0							0	

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	George Greenwood	2	3	0	1'	3	1		10	1
	Billy Lamont	R	1	1	2	0	0		4	
	Ted Bravery	1'	0	2	3	1'			7	2
	Tommy Allott	2	2	3	0	2			9	
	Fred Strecker	3	3	0	3	1'	2		12	1
	Sam Marsland	1	R	0	2	1'			4	1
	Tommy Bateman	2							2	
	Fred Tuck	2'	0						2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Blain, Greenwood, O. Hart (ret), Lamont (ret)	85.6	3	2	3	2
2	A. Butler, Allott, Bravery, S. Hart	90.0	3	3	6	5
3	Strecker, E. Price, Marsland, T. Price	89.6	2	4	8	9
4	Greenwood, A. Butler, Lamont, Oates	89.4	2	4	10	13
5	E. Price, Allott, T. Price, Bravery	88.8	4	2	14	15
6	Strecker, Blain, Marsland (ret), O. Hart (ret)	94.6	2	3	16	18
7	T. Price, E. Price, Lamont, Greenwood	91.0	5	1	21	19
8	Allott, Tuck, E. Butler, Blain	90.8	1	5	22	24
9	S. Hart, Bateman, A. Butler, Strecker	90.6	4	2	26	26
10	Blain, Lamont, Greenwood, O. Hart	88.0	3	3	29	29
11	S. Hart, Bravery, A. Butler, Allott	88.2	4	2	33	31
12	Strecker, E. Price, T. Price, Marsland	89.0	3	3	36	34
13	Greenwood, S. Hart, A. Butler, Lamont	89.2	3	3	39	37
14	Bravery, T. Price, E. Price, Tuck	90.0	3	3	42	40
15	Blain, Marsland, Strecker, O. Hart	90.2	3	3	45	43
16	T. Price, E. Price, Greenwood, Lamont	91.4	5	1	50	44
17	Blain, Allott, Bravery, O. Hart	89.0	3	3	53	47
18	S. Hart, Strecker, Marsland, A. Butler	88.6	3	3	56	50

West Ham, Tuesday 22nd June 1937 (World Championship Qualifying Round)

			1	2	3	4	5	P
1	Tiger Stevenson	England	3	0	3	0	0	6
2	Joe Abbott	England	2	2	1	2	1	8
3	Broncho Dixon	England	0	3	0	0	3	6
4	Wally Kilmister	New Zealand	1	2	0	2	R	5
5	Lionel Van Praag	Australia	0	3	3	2	R	8
6	Alfred Rumrich	Germany	1	0	0	1	0	2
7	Charlie Spinks	Australia	2	2	2	1	2	9
8	George Newton	England	3	3	3	3	3	15
9	Arthur Atkinson	England	2	1	1	3	3	10
10	Frank Varey	England	3	3	3	3	2	14
11	Bluey Wilkinson	Australia	0					0
12	Wally Little	Australia	1	0	2	1	1	5
13	Tommy Croombs	England	1	2	2	1	2	8
14	Eric Chitty	Canada	3	1	3	2	3	12
15	Billy Lamont	Australia	0	R	0	0	1	1
16	Dick Case	Australia	2	1	2	1	0	6
17	Jack Tidbury (res)	England	1					1
18	Lloyd Goffe (res)	England	R	0	2			2

1	Stevenson, Abbott, Kilmister, Dixon	81.8
2	Newton, Spinks, Rumrich, Van Praag	83.2
3	Varey, Atkinson, Little, Wilkinson	83.4
4	Chitty, Case, Croombs, Lamont	86.8
5	Van Praag, Croombs, Atkinson, Stevenson	84.6
6	Varey, Abbott, Chitty, Rumrich	84.0
7	Dixon, Spinks, Lamont (ret), Goffe (ret)	84.6
8	Newton, Kilmister, Case, Little	82.0
9	Stevenson, Case, Tidbury, Rumrich	87.0
10	Van Praag, Little, Abbott, Lamont	85.0
11	Chitty, Spinks, Little, Stevenson	83.2
12	Varey, Croombs, Spinks, Kilmister	82.6
13	Newton, Chitty, Atkinson, Dixon	81.2
14	Newton, Abbott, Croombs, Goffe	82.4
15	Varey, Van Praag, Case, Dixon	82.8
16	Atkinson, Kilmister, Rumrich, Lamont	85.0
17	Newton, Varey, Lamont, Stevenson	83.0
18	Atkinson, Spinks, Abbott, Case	90.0
19	Dixon, Croombs, Little, Rumrich	86.8
20	Chitty, Goffe, Kilmister (ret), Van Praag (ret)	85.6

Nottingham v Birmingham, Tuesday 22nd June 1937 (Provincial Trophy)

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	George Greenwood	2	3	3	1	3	3		15	
	Tommy Bateman			2'					2	1
	Ted Bravery		1'	2'	2'	2	3		10	3
	Tommy Allott	3	2	3	3	1'	2'		14	2
	Fred Strecker	3	3	3	3	2'	3		17	1
	George Dykes	2'	2'	2'	2'	3	2'		13	5
	Sam Marsland	2'	2'						4	2

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Les Bowden	3	3	1	3	3	F		13	
	Steve Langton	1			2'		1		4	1
	Phil Hart		1			1			2	
	Les Gregory	2		1	1		1		5	
	Bill Stanley	1	2	1			1		5	
	Jack Hyland		1'		1	1			3	1
	Charlie Challis								0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Bowden, Greenwood, Langton	77.48	2	4	2	4
2	Allott, Gregory	80.82	3	2	5	6
3	Strecker, Dykes, Stanley	79.29	5	1	10	7
4	Bowden, Allott, Bravery	77.10	3	3	13	10
5	Strecker, Dykes, Hart	79.87	5	1	18	11
6	Greenwood, Stanley, Hyland	79.82	3	3	21	14
7	Strecker, Dykes, Bowden	81.93	5	1	26	15
8	Greenwood, Bateman, Gregory	80.23	5	1	31	16
9	Allott, Bravery, Stanley	78.79	5	1	36	17
10	Bowden, Langton, Greenwood	77.24	1	5	37	22
11	Allott, Bravery, Gregory	78.79	5	1	42	23
12	Strecker, Dykes, Hyland	80.46	5	1	47	24
13	Bowden, Bravery, Allott	78.08	3	3	50	27
14	Dykes, Strecker, Hart	80.96	5	1	55	28
15	Greenwood, Marsland, Hyland	78.40	5	1	60	29
16	Strecker, Dykes, Langton, Bowden (fell)	79.05	5	1	65	30
17	Greenwood, Marsland, Gregory	79.36	5	1	70	31
18	Bravery, Allott, Stanley	79.97	5	1	75	32

Southampton v Bristol, Tuesday 22nd June 1937 (Provincial League)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Goulden	3	3	3	1'		10	1
2	Ivor Creek	1	1	2	2'		6	1
3	Billy Dallison	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Jack Hobson	0					0	
5	Bert Jones	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Jack Riddle	1	2'	1	3		7	1
7	Vic Collins	0	1	2'	2		5	1
8	Harvey Swanson	R	0	F			0	

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Shepherd	2	F	2	2		6	
2	George Saunders	0	2	0	1		3	
3	Roy Dook	2	0	0	3		5	
4	Rol Stobbart	1'	0	1	0		2	1
5	Bill Rogers	2	2	2	3		9	
6	Fred Leavis	0	1'				1	1
7	Bill Maddern	2	0	1'	0		3	1
8	Reg Lambourne	1	1				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Shepherd, Creek, Saunders	71.0	4	2	4	2
2	Dallison, Dook, Stobbart, Collins	71.0	3	3	7	5
3	Jones, Rogers, Riddle, Leavis	71.4	4	2	11	7
4	Goulden, Maddern, Collins, Stobbart	73.2	4	2	15	9
5	Dallison, Saunders, Shepherd (fell), Swanson (ret)	70.4	3	2	18	11
6	Jones, Riddle, Stobbart, Dook	69.6	5	1	23	12
7	Goulden, Rogers, Creek, Maddern	70.8	4	2	27	14
8	Dallison, Collins, Lambourne, Dook	72.2	5	1	32	15
9	Jones, Shepherd, Riddle, Saunders	69.2	4	2	36	17
10	Dook, Creek, Goulden, Stobbart	69.6	3	3	39	20
11	Dallison, Rogers, Leavis, Swanson	70.8	3	3	42	23
12	Jones, Shepherd, Maddern, Swanson (fell)	72.4	3	3	45	26
13	Rogers, Collins, Lambourne, Hobson	72.8	2	4	47	30
14	Riddle, Creek, Saunders, Maddern	74.2	5	1	52	31

New Cross v Wimbledon, Wednesday 23rd June 1937 (National League)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Stan Greatrex	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Norman Evans	1	1	2'	3		7	1
3	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Clem Mitchell	0	2'	3			5	1
5	George Newton	3	2	2	F		7	
6	Ernie Evans	2'	1'	1'	2'		6	4
7	Nobby Key	2'	0	1			3	1
8	Mick Murphy	R	3				3	

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2	2	3	1'		8	1
2	Wal Morton	0	1'	0			1	1
3	Eric Collins	1'	3	2	1		7	1
4	Gus Kuhn	2	0	0	0		2	
5	Claude Rye	0	2	0	0		2	
6	Alfred Rumrich	1	0	0			1	
7	Wally Little	1	2				3	
8	Reg Vigor	R	1	2	1		4	

			H	A	H	A
1	Greatrex, Lamoreaux, N. Evans, Morton	59.4	4	2	4	2
2	Milne, Kuhn, Collins, Mitchell	61.6	3	3	7	5
3	Newton, E. Evans, Rumrich, Rye	59.0	5	1	12	6
4	Greatrex, Key, Little, Kuhn	62.0	5	1	17	7
5	Milne, Lamoreaux, Morton, Key	59.6	3	3	20	10
6	Collins, Newton, E. Evans, Kuhn	60.4	3	3	23	13
7	Greatrex, Rye, N. Evans, Rumrich	60.3	4	2	27	15
8	Milne, Collins, Vigor (ret), Murphy (ret)	61.6	3	2	30	17
9	Lamoreaux, Newton, E. Evans, Morton	61.6	3	3	33	20
10	Greatrex, N. Evans, Collins, Kuhn	61.8	5	1	38	21
11	Milne, Mitchell, Vigor, Rye	64.2	5	1	43	22
12	Murphy, Little, Lamoreaux, Newton (fell)	66.6	3	3	46	25
13	Mitchell, Vigor, Key, Rye	63.6	4	2	50	27
14	N. Evans, E. Evans, Vigor, Rumrich	62.8	5	1	55	28

Birmingham v Bristol, Wednesday 23rd June 1937 (Provincial League)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Les Bowden	F	1	1'	1'		3	2
2	Steve Langton	3	2	2	3		10	
3	Phil Hart	2	3	3	2		10	
4	Les Gregory	X	1	0	F		1	
5	Bill Stanley	2	2	0	X		4	
6	Jack Hyland	0					0	
7	Bob Lovell	3	F	1	2		6	
8	Danny Lee	2'	3	0			5	1

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Shepherd	2	2	2'	1'		7	2
2	George Saunders	1'	0	3	2		6	1
3	Roy Dook	1	F	F			1	
4	Rol Stobbart	3	2	3	3		11	
5	Bill Rogers	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Fred Leavis	1	0	1	1'		3	1
7	Bill Maddern	0	0	2			2	
8	Reg Lambourne	1	1				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Langton, Shepherd, Saunders, Bowden (fell)	80.6	3	3	3	3
2	Stobbart, Hart, Dook, Gregory (exc)	78.0	2	4	5	7
3	Rogers, Stanley, Leavis, Hyland	80.0	2	4	7	11
4	Lovell, Stobbart, Bowden, Maddern	79.8	4	2	11	13
5	Hart, Shepherd, Gregory, Saunders	79.0	4	2	15	15
6	Stobbart, Stanley, Lovell (fell), Dook (fell)	79.0	2	3	17	18
7	Rogers, Langton, Bowden, Leavis	79.2	3	3	20	21
8	Hart, Lee, Lambourne, Dook (fell)	81.4	5	1	25	22
9	Saunders, Shepherd, Lovell, Stanley	79.4	1	5	26	27
10	Stobbart, Langton, Bowden, Maddern	80.6	3	3	29	30
11	Rogers, Hart, Leavis, Gregory	79.0	2	4	31	34
12	Lee, Maddern, Shepherd, Stanley (exc)	81.0	3	3	34	37
13	Rogers, Lovell, Lambourne, Gregory (fell)	80.4	2	4	36	41
14	Langton, Saunders, Leavis, Lee	82.0	3	3	39	44

Wembley v West Ham, Thursday 24th June 1937 (National League)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	2	3		11	
2	Eric Gregory	1	0	1	1'		3	1
3	Frank Charles	3	3	1	3		10	
4	Cliff Parkinson	2'	2'	1	F		5	2
5	Ginger Lees	R	3	3	2'		8	1
6	Wally Kilmister	2	0	2'	2		6	1
7	Tommy Price	1	2				3	
8	Wally Lloyd	3	3				6	

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	0	1	0	1		2	
2	Broncho Dixon	2	0	1	3		6	
3	Arthur Atkinson	1	1'	2	0		4	1
4	Eric Chitty	0	2	2	2		6	
5	Tommy Croombs	3	3	2	F		8	
6	Charlie Spinks	R	1	0	0		1	
7	Phil Bishop	0	0				0	
8	Lloyd Goffe	0	3				3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Dixon, Gregory, Stevenson	77.2	4	2	4	2
2	Charles, Parkinson, Atkinson, Chitty	76.4	5	1	9	3
3	Croombs, Kilmister, Lees (ret), Spinks (ret)	78.0	2	3	11	6
4	Van Praag, Chitty, Price, Bishop	78.2	4	2	15	8
5	Charles, Parkinson, Stevenson, Dixon	77.8	5	1	20	9
6	Lees, Chitty, Atkinson, Kilmister	78.0	3	3	23	12
7	Croombs, Van Praag, Spinks, Gregory	80.0	2	4	25	16
8	Lloyd, Atkinson, Charles, Goffe	80.0	4	2	29	18
9	Lees, Kilmister, Dixon, Stevenson	80.2	5	1	34	19
10	Van Praag, Chitty, Gregory, Atkinson	79.2	4	2	38	21
11	Charles, Croombs, Parkinson, Spinks	78.0	4	2	42	23
12	Lloyd, Lees, Stevenson, Bishop	80.0	5	1	47	24
13	Goffe, Price, Parkinson (fell), Croombs (fell)	81.0	2	3	49	27
14	Dixon, Kilmister, Gregory, Spinks	80.4	3	3	52	30

Hackney v West Ham, Friday 25th June 1937 (National Trophy First Round Replay, First Leg)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Dick Case	3	3	3	2	3	2		16	
2	Bill Clibbett	0	F	F	1'	1			2	1
3	Cordy Milne	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
4	Stan Dell	1	1	1	0	1	0		4	
5	Morian Hansen	3	2	3	3	3	3		17	
6	George Wilks	2'	F	1	2'	0	2'		7	3
7	Vic Duggan	1'							1	1
8	Frank Hodgson									

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	2	E	FN					2	
2	Broncho Dixon	1'	2	2	3	2	0		10	1
3	Arthur Atkinson	2	3	2	2	1'	3		13	1
4	Eric Chitty	X	1	1'	1'	2	0		5	2
5	Tommy Croombs	F	1'	2	1	2	1'		7	2
6	Charlie Spinks	1	2	F	F	F	2		5	
7	Ken Brett	0	1						1	
8	Lloyd Goffe	0	0						0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Case, Stevenson, Dixon, Clibbett	72.74	3	3	3	3
2	Milne, Atkinson, Dell, Chitty (exc)	73.55	4	2	7	5
3	Hansen, Wilks, Spinks, Croombs (fell)	72.76	5	1	12	6
4	Milne, Dixon, Dell, Stevenson (ef)	73.12	4	2	16	8
5	Atkinson, Hansen, Chitty, Wilks (fell)	72.35	2	4	18	12
6	Case, Spinks, Croombs, Clibbett (fell)	81.12	3	3	21	15
7	Hansen, Dixon, Wilks, Goffe, Stevenson (f,ns)	75.09	4	2	25	17
8	Case, Atkinson, Chitty, Clibbett (fell)	73.59	3	3	28	20
9	Milne, Croombs, Dell, Spinks (fell)	74.06	4	2	32	22
10	Dixon, Case, Clibbett, Goffe	73.86	3	3	35	25
11	Milne, Atkinson, Chitty, Dell	74.97	3	3	38	28
12	Hansen, Wilks, Croombs, Spinks (fell)	74.73	5	1	43	29
13	Milne, Dixon, Dell, Brett	73.84	4	2	47	31
14	Hansen, Chitty, Atkinson, Wilks	72.03	3	3	50	34
15	Case, Croombs, Clibbett, Spinks (fell)	77.39	4	2	54	36
16	Hansen, Wilks, Brett, Dixon	74.18	5	1	59	37
17	Atkinson, Case, Duggan, Chitty	73.06	3	3	62	40
18	Milne, Spinks, Croombs, Dell	74.28	3	3	65	43

Bristol v Liverpool, Friday 25th June 1937 (Provincial Trophy)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Harry Shepherd	3	3	2	3	3	3		17	
	George Saunders	1	2'	1'	0				4	2
	Roy Dook	1'	2'	1	2	2'	2		10	3
	Rol Stobbart	2	3	0	1'	3	1'		10	2
	Bill Rogers	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
	Fred Leavis	2'	0	2'	1	2'			7	3
	Bill Maddern	0	1						1	
	Reg Lambourne	0							0	

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Eric Blain	0	1	2	1'				4	1
	Oliver Hart	2	0	1'	2	1	1		7	1
	Stan Hart	3	2	3	3	2	F		13	
	Alan Butler	0	1'	0	0	2			3	1
	Tom Price	0	0	2'	1	2	3		8	1
	Ernie Price	1	1	3	0	1'	0		6	1
	Eric Butler	0							0	
	Charlie Oates	0	0						0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Shepherd, O. Hart, Saunders, Blain	71.8	4	2	4	2
2	S. Hart, Stobbart, Dook, A. Butler	70.4	3	3	7	5
3	Rogers, Leavis, E. Price, T. Price	72.2	5	1	12	6
4	Stobbart, Dook, Blain, O. Hart	78.2	5	1	17	7
5	Rogers, S. Hart, A. Butler, Leavis	70.2	3	3	20	10
6	Shepherd, Saunders, E. Price, T. Price	71.4	5	1	25	11
7	Rogers, Blain, O. Hart, Maddern	70.8	3	3	28	14
8	S. Hart, Shepherd, Saunders, E. Butler	71.4	3	3	31	17
9	E. Price, T. Price, Dook, Stobbart	73.0	1	5	32	22
10	Shepherd, O. Hart, Blain, Lambourne	72.8	3	3	35	25
11	S. Hart, Dook, Dook, A. Butler	70.4	3	3	38	28
12	Rogers, Leavis, T. Price, E. Price	70.4	5	1	43	29
13	Stobbart, Dook, O. Hart, Oates	71.8	5	1	48	30
14	Rogers, S. Hart, Leavis, A. Butler	70.8	4	2	52	32
15	Shepherd, T. Price, E. Price, Saunders	71.4	3	3	55	35
16	Rogers, Leavis, O. Hart, Oates	71.8	5	1	60	36
17	Shepherd, A. Butler, Maddern, S. Hart (fell)	72.4	4	2	64	38
18	T. Price, Dook, Stobbart, E. Price	72.8	3	3	67	41

Middlesbrough v Southampton, Friday 25th June 1937 (Challenge)

	Middlesbrough (advertised)	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Ormston							
2	Alec Peel							
3	Harry Whitfield							
4	Will Lowther							
5	Norman Evans							
6	Cliff Parkinson							
7	Jack Hodgson							
8								

	Southampton (advertised)	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Goulden							
2	Ivor Creek							
3	Vic Collins							
4	Jack Riddle							
5	Jack Hobson							
6	Bert Jones							
7	Bob Lovell							
8								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						

The result is not known but Middlesbrough are believed to have won, as the Daily News states that Southampton won only two of the twelve heats.

Harringay v Belle Vue, Saturday 26th June 1937 (National League)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	2	3	3	2		10	
2	Stew Fairbairn	1	0	1			2	
3	Jack Ormston	2	3	3	3		11	
4	Frank Goulden	1'	0				1	1
5	Alec Statham	1'	3	0	1		5	1
6	Les Wotton	2	2'	2	3		9	1
7	Harry Whitfield	1	0	0			1	
8	Bert Jones	0	1	0	1		2	

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	3	1'	3	3		10	1
2	Bob Harrison	1	2	1	2		6	
3	Joe Abbott	3	F	2	3		8	
4	Frank Varey	0	2	1	1		4	
5	Bill Kitchen	3	2	2	3		10	
6	Jack Hargreaves	0	0	1'	0		1	1
7	Walter Hull	0	2'	2'			4	2
8	Oliver Langton	0					0	

			H	A	H	A
1	E. Langton, Parker, Harrison, Jones	73.4	2	4	2	4
2	Abbott, Ormston, Goulden, Varey	73.0	3	3	5	7
3	Kitchen, Wotton, Statham, Hargreaves	72.7	3	3	8	10
4	Parker, Varey, Whitfield, Hull	73.4	4	2	12	12
5	Ormston, Harrison, E. Langton, Goulden	73.7	3	3	15	15
6	Statham, Wotton, Varey, Abbott (fell)	76.5	5	1	20	16
7	Parker, Kitchen, Fairbairn, Hargreaves	72.8	4	2	24	18
8	Ormston, Abbott, Jones, O. Langton	73.9	4	2	28	20
9	E. Langton, Wotton, Harrison, Statham	73.8	2	4	30	24
10	Abbott, Parker, Varey, Fairbairn	74.5	2	4	32	28
11	Ormston, Kitchen, Hargreaves, Whitfield	74.0	3	3	35	31
12	E. Langton, Hull, Statham, Jones	75.0	1	5	36	36
13	Kitchen, Hull, Jones, Whitfield	75.9	1	5	37	41
14	Wotton, Harrison, Fairbairn, Hargreaves	76.6	4	2	41	43

Norwich v Nottingham, Saturday 26th June 1937 (Provincial Trophy)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Bert Spencer	E	2	3	1	1	3		10	
	Alec Peel	1	0	0	0	0	1		2	
	Jock Sweet	FN							0	
	Charlie Lish	FN	1	0	0	0			1	
	Wilf Jay	1	2	3	0	3			9	
	Bill Birtwell	0	0	1	2'	0			3	1
	Chun Moore	2	0	1	3	2	2		10	
	Paul Goodchild	0	0	1	0				1	

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	George Greenwood	2'	2'	1'	3	1			9	3
	Ted Bravery	3	3	2	2'	3	3		16	1
	Fred Strecker	3	3	2	2	1	2		13	
	George Dykes	1	1'	1'	0	0			3	2
	Billy Lamont	3	1	3	2'	2'	1		12	2
	Tommy Allott	2'	3	2'	3	3	3		16	2
	Fred Tuck	1							1	
	Sam Marsland	2'							2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Bravery, Greenwood, Peel, Spencer (ef)	81.2	1	5	1	5
2	Strecker, Moore, Dykes, Goodchild, Sweet (f,ns), Lish (f,ns)	82.4	2	4	3	9
3	Lamont, Allott, Jay, Birtwell	82.6	1	5	4	14
4	Bravery, Greenwood, Lish, Moore	81.8	1	5	5	19
5	Strecker, Jay, Tuck, Birtwell	82.0	2	4	7	23
6	Allott, Spencer, Lamont, Peel	80.2	2	4	9	27
7	Jay, Bravery, Greenwood, Goodchild	82.6	3	3	12	30
8	Spencer, Strecker, Dykes, Peel	81.3	3	3	15	33
9	Lamont, Allott, Moore, Lish	82.8	1	5	16	38
10	Greenwood, Bravery, Spencer, Peel	82.0	1	5	17	43
11	Moore, Strecker, Dykes, Lish	83.8	3	3	20	46
12	Allott, Lamont, Birtwell, Jay	83.2	1	5	21	51
13	Bravery, Moore, Greenwood, Lish	82.6	2	4	23	55
14	Jay, Birtwell, Strecker, Dykes	83.8	5	1	28	56
15	Allott, Lamont, Spencer, Peel	81.0	1	5	29	61
16	Bravery, Marsland, Goodchild, Birtwell	82.2	1	5	30	66
17	Spencer, Strecker, Peel, Dykes	82.8	4	2	34	68
18	Allott, Moore, Lamont, Goodchild	83.8	2	4	36	72

California, Sunday 27th June 1937

Scratch Event 1

Final: Jim Boyd, Reg Vigor, Johnnie Walker

Scratch Event 2

Final: Jim Boyd, Jack Adams

Handicap Event

Final: Dick Harris, Johnnie Walker, Jim Boyd

Fastest Riders' Race

Jim Boyd, Johnnie Walker

Dagenham, Sunday 27th June 1937

No results available.

Eastbourne v Dagenham, Sunday 27th June 1937 (Challenge)

	Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Jimmie James	3	3	3	3		12	
	Charlie Blythe-Page	1	2'	2'			5	2
	Charlie Sargeant	2'	2'	3	2'		9	3
	S. Johnson	3	3				6	
	Jack Kirby*	3	2	2	2		9	
	Jack Nash	2'	1'	1'	1'		5	4
	Cyril Anderson	2'	3	1	3		9	1
	Harvey Swanson		2				2	

	Dagenham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Frank Hodgson	2		3	3		8	
	Doug Wells		3	2	3		8	
	Cyril Browning	1		1'	1		3	1
	Roy Duke	0		2	1		3	
	Jim Baylais	1					1	
	Eddie Pye	1		1			2	
	Billy Ashton						0	

			H	A	H	A
1	James, Hodgson, Blythe-Page	74.8	4	2	4	2
2	Johnson, Sargeant, Pye	80.6	5	1	9	3
3	Kirby, Nash, Baylais, Duke	78.2	5	1	14	4
4	James, Anderson, Browning	78.2	5	1	19	5
5	Johnson, Sargeant	80.8	5	0	24	5
6	Wells, Kirby, Nash	76.2	3	3	27	8
7	James, Blythe-Page	78.0	5	0	32	8
8	Anderson, Wells, Browning	77.6	3	3	35	11
9	Hodgson, Kirby, Nash	76.2	3	3	38	14
10	James, Blythe-Page, Pye	78.2	5	1	43	15
11	Sargeant, Duke, Anderson	79.2	4	2	47	17
12	Wells, Swanson, Nash	81.4	3	3	50	20
13	Anderson, Sargeant, Browning	79.6	5	1	55	21
14	Hodgson, Kirby, Duke	77.2	2	4	57	25

*Assumed name for Jack Riddle

I am also unsure as to other riders in the Eastbourne team. Jimmie James scored a maximum but there is no other record of him and this may be an assumed name. Charlie Sargeant scored a paid maximum and this may be George Newton who used the surname of Sargeant in other Eastbourne meetings. I also have doubts about S. Johnson. Was this Stan Johns, the assumed name for Stan Lemon?

Rye House: Originals v Newcomers, Sunday 27th June 1937 (Challenge)

	Originals	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP

	Newcomers	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP

			H	A	H	A
1	Trim, Lowther, d'Alessandro	96.0				
2	Curtis, Morris	96.2				
3	Mills	99.8				
4	Curtis, Lowther, Taylor	97.8				
5	Dellow, Morris, Williams	100.2				
6	Trim, Liddle, Anderson	97.0				
7	Lowther, Allen, Houghton	95.8				
8	Morris, Williams, John	102.8				
9	Trim, Liddle, d' Alessandro	97.8			23	27

The composition of the teams is not known but the riders competing appear to have been:

Les Trim, Will Lowther, Pip d'Alessandro, Fred Curtis, F. Morris, Paddy Mills, R. Taylor, John Dellow, Butch Williams, George Liddle, Norman Anderson, Don Houghton, Ken John.

Wimbledon v Belle Vue, Monday 28th June 1937 (National League)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	3	2	0		8	
2	Wal Morton	1	0	1	2		4	
3	Eric Collins	3	2	2	2		9	
4	Alfred Rumrich	E	0	0	1		1	
5	Claude Rye	2	2	F	2		6	
6	Reg Vigor	0	0	E	1'		1	1
7	Wilf Plant	0	0				0	
8	Wally Little	1'	0				1	1

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	2	3	2'	3		10	1
2	Bob Harrison	0	1	3	3		7	
3	Joe Abbott	2	1	3	3		9	
4	Frank Varey	1'	1'	3	2'		7	3
5	Bill Kitchen	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Jack Hargreaves	1	1	1	0		3	
7	Walter Hull	2	1				3	
8	Oliver Langton	0	2'				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Lamoreaux, E. Langton, Morton, Harrison	69.6	4	2	4	2
2	Collins, Abbott, Varey, Rumrich (ef)	73.4	3	3	7	5
3	Kitchen, Rye, Hargreaves, Vigor	73.6	2	4	9	9
4	Lamoreaux, Hull, Varey, Plant	71.6	3	3	12	12
5	E. Langton, Collins, Harrison, Rumrich	73.6	2	4	14	16
6	Varey, Rye, Abbott, Vigor	73.2	2	4	16	20
7	Kitchen, Lamoreaux, Hargreaves, Morton	71.4	2	4	18	24
8	Abbott, Collins, Little, O. Langton	73.9	3	3	21	27
9	Harrison, E. Langton, Rye (fell), Vigor (ef)	73.8	0	5	21	32
10	Abbott, Varey, Morton, Lamoreaux	74.2	1	5	22	37
11	Kitchen, Collins, Hargreaves, Rumrich	73.6	2	4	24	41
12	E. Langton, Rye, Hull, Little	73.8	2	4	26	45
13	Kitchen, O. Langton, Rumrich, Plant	75.0	1	5	27	50
14	Harrison, Morton, Vigor, Hargreaves	75.2	3	3	30	53

Liverpool v Bristol, Monday 28th June 1937 (Provincial Trophy)

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Eric Blain	2'	2	2	3	2	0		11	1
	Oliver Hart	3	R	1'					4	1
	Stan Hart	R	R	E	2	0			2	
	Alan Butler	2	3	1	1'	3	1		11	1
	Tom Price	2	3	0	E	0	3		8	
	Ernie Price	0	1	2	1	2			6	
	Eric Butler	0	0	0	0	1			1	

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Harry Shepherd	1	R	3	2	2	1'		9	1
	George Saunders	0	2	1	1'	1'	2		7	2
	Roy Dook	3	2	R	1	3			9	
	Rol Stobbart	R	3	3	3	2'			11	1
	Bill Rogers	3	3	3	3	3			15	
	Fred Leavis	1	2'	2'	0	3			8	2
	Bill Maddern	1	0	0	2'				3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	O. Hart, Blain, Shepherd, Saunders	89.2	5	1	5	1
2	Dook, A. Butler, Stobbart (ret), S. Hart (ret)	89.6	2	3	7	4
3	Rogers, T. Price, Maddern, E. Price	88.8	2	4	9	8
4	A. Butler, Saunders, Shepherd (ret), S. Hart (ret)	92.0	3	2	12	10
5	T. Price, Dook, E. Price, Maddern	88.8	4	2	16	12
6	Rogers, Blain, Leavis, E. Butler	87.6	2	4	18	16
7	Shepherd, E. Price, Saunders, T. Price	89.0	2	4	20	20
8	Stobbart, Blain, Dook (ret), O. Hart (ret)	89.8	2	3	22	23
9	Rogers, Leavis, A. Butler, S. Hart (ef)	89.2	1	5	23	28
10	Blain, Shepherd, Saunders, E. Butler	90.0	3	3	26	31
11	Stobbart, S. Hart, A. Butler, Maddern	90.6	3	3	29	34
12	Rogers, Leavis, E. Price, T. Price (ef)	90.8	1	5	30	39
13	A. Butler, Shepherd, Saunders, E. Butler	90.4	3	3	33	42
14	Stobbart, E. Price, Dook, T. Price	90.6	2	4	35	46
15	Rogers, Blain, O. Hart, Leavis	89.6	3	3	38	49
16	T. Price, Saunders, Shepherd, E. Butler	92.6	3	3	41	52
17	Dook, Stobbart, E. Butler, Blain	92.8	1	5	42	57
18	Leavis, Maddern, A. Butler, S. Hart	90.4	1	5	43	62

West Ham v Hackney, Tuesday 29th June 1937 (National Trophy First Round Replay, Second Leg)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Tommy Croombs	3	2	3	3	3	2'		16	1
2	Charlie Spinks	1	1'	F	1	1	3		7	1
3	Eric Chitty	1	1	F	3	3	3		11	
4	Ken Brett	0	0						0	
5	Arthur Atkinson	2'	2	2	0	2	2		10	1
6	Broncho Dixon	3	F	1'	1	F	1'		6	2
7	Phil Bishop	3	1	F	1				5	
8	Lloyd Goffe									

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Dick Case	2	3	3	2	2	3		15	
2	Bill Clibbett	0	2'	0	0	1'	0		3	2
3	Cordy Milne	3	3	1'	2	1	F		10	1
4	Stan Dell	2'	1	2	FN				5	1
5	Morian Hansen	0	3	1'	3	2	2		11	1
6	George Wilks	1	0	2	2'	0	0		5	1
7	Vic Duggan	0	3	1					4	
8	Frank Hodgson									

			H	A	H	A
1	Croombs, Case, Spinks, Clibbett	43.16 kmph	4	2	4	2
2	Milne, Dell, Chitty, Brett	43.68 mph	1	5	5	7
3	Dixon, Atkinson, Wilks, Hansen	43.58 mph	5	1	10	8
4	Case, Clibbett, Chitty, Brett	43.68 mph	1	5	11	13
5	Milne, Atkinson, Dell, Dixon (fell)	44.00 mph	2	4	13	17
6	Hansen, Croombs, Spinks, Wilks	43.90 mph	3	3	16	20
7	Case, Atkinson, Dixon, Clibbett	43.47 mph	3	3	19	23
8	Croombs, Dell, Milne, Spinks (fell)	43.68 mph	3	3	22	26
9	Bishop, Wilks, Hansen, Chitty (fell)	42.45 mph	3	3	25	29
10	Croombs, Case, Spinks, Clibbett	43.90 mph	4	2	29	31
11	Chitty, Milne, Bishop, Duggan, Dell (f,ns)	44.30 mph	4	2	33	33
12	Hansen, Wilks, Dixon, Atkinson	43.90 mph	1	5	34	38
13	Chitty, Case, Clibbett, Bishop (fell)	43.37 mph	3	3	37	41
14	Duggan, Atkinson, Milne, Dixon (fell)	42.96 mph	2	4	39	45
15	Croombs, Hansen, Spinks, Wilks	43.26 mph	4	2	43	47
16	Case, Atkinson, Dixon, Clibbett	43.26 mph	3	3	46	50
17	Spinks, Croombs, Duggan, Milne (fell)	42.16 mph	5	1	51	51
18	Chitty, Hansen, Bishop, Wilks	42.90 mph	4	2	55	53

Southampton v Wembley, Tuesday 29th June 1937 (National Trophy First Round)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Goulden	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Ivor Creek	1	0	F	F		1	
3	Billy Dallison	3	F	3	3		9	
4	Jack Riddle	X	1	0	1		2	
5	Bert Jones	1	2	3	2		8	
6	Cyril Anderson	0					0	
7	Vic Collins	1	1'	0			2	1
8	Syd Griffiths	1	R	2'	3		6	1

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	X	3	2	3		8	
2	Eric Gregory	2	2'	0	2		6	1
3	Ginger Lees	1'	1	F			2	1
4	Wally Kilmister	2	2	3	1'		8	1
5	Frank Charles	3	2	2	3		10	
6	Cliff Parkinson	2'	1'	1'	1'		5	4
7	Wally Lloyd	E	2	0			2	
8	Tommy Price	1	2'				3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Gregory, Creek, Van Praag (exc)	67.6 (tr)	4	2	4	2
2	Dallison, Kilmister, Lees, Riddle (exc)	67.4 (tr)	3	3	7	5
3	Charles, Parkinson, Jones, Anderson	68.2	1	5	8	10
4	Goulden, Kilmister, Griffiths, Lloyd (ef)	69.4	4	2	12	12
5	Van Praag, Gregory, Riddle, Dallison (fell)	71.0	1	5	13	17
6	Kilmister, Jones, Lees, Griffiths (ret)	70.6	2	4	15	21
7	Goulden, Charles, Parkinson, Creek	68.2	3	3	18	24
8	Dallison, Griffiths, Price, Lees (fell)	69.4	5	1	23	25
9	Jones, Van Praag, Collins, Gregory	70.2	4	2	27	27
10	Goulden, Lloyd, Kilmister, Creek (fell)	69.4	3	3	30	30
11	Dallison, Charles, Parkinson, Riddle	69.4	3	3	33	33
12	Van Praag, Jones, Collins, Lloyd	70.6	3	3	36	36
13	Charles, Price, Riddle, Collins	71.6	1	5	37	41
14	Griffiths, Gregory, Parkinson, Creek (fell)	69.4	3	3	40	44

Nottingham v Liverpool, Tuesday 29th June 1937 (Provincial Trophy)

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	George Greenwood	2'		2'	3	3	3		13	2
	Ted Bravery	3	2	3	2'	2'	2'		14	3
	Fred Strecker	3	3	3	3	3	2		17	
	George Dykes	2'	2'		2'	2'	1'		9	5
	Tommy Allott	2	3	1	3	2	3		14	
	Billy Lamont	E	E	E					0	
	Tommy Bateman	3	1'	2'					6	2

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Eric Blain	1	F	2	F	E			3	
	Eric Butler		E		1				1	
	Oliver Hart	1	2		1	3	1		8	
	Alan Butler		1'	1	0				2	1
	Tom Price	3	3		1'		3		10	1
	Ernie Price	1	1	2	2				6	
	Charlie Oates	1	1						2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Bravery, Greenwood, Blain	80.22	5	1	5	1
2	Strecker, Dykes, O. Hart	78.17	5	1	10	2
3	T. Price, Allott, E. Price, Lamont (ef)	78.07	2	4	12	6
4	Strecker, Dykes, Blain (fell), E. Butler (ef)	81.44	5	0	17	6
5	Allott, O. Hart, A. Butler, Lamont (ef)	79.47	3	3	20	9
6	T. Price, Bravery, E. Price	77.67	2	4	22	13
7	Bateman, Blain, Allott	78.08	4	2	26	15
8	Bravery, Greenwood, A. Butler	77.97	5	1	31	16
9	Strecker, E. Price	78.89	3	2	34	18
10	Greenwood, Bravery, Oates, Blain (fell)	79.91	5	1	39	19
11	Strecker, Dykes, O. Hart, A. Butler	76.87	5	1	44	20
12	Allott, E. Price, T. Price, Lamont (ef)	81.36	3	3	47	23
13	Strecker, Dykes, Oates, Blain (ef)	82.26	5	1	52	24
14	O. Hart, Allott, Bateman	78.48	3	3	55	27
15	Greenwood, Bravery	79.20	5	0	60	27
16	Allott, Bateman, E. Butler	79.18	5	1	65	28
17	Greenwood, Bravery, O. Hart	77.91	5	1	70	29
18	T. Price, Strecker, Dykes	78.66	3	3	73	32

New Cross, Wednesday 30th June 1937 (London Riders' Championship)

		1	2	3	4	P
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	0	1	2	6
2	Eric Chitty	2	1	X	1	4
3	Clem Mitchell	0	R	E	0	0
4	Jack Parker	1	1	0	1	3
5	Cordy Milne	2	3	3	3	11
6	Stan Greatrex	F	F	3	3	6
7	Jack Milne	3	3	3	2	11
8	Arthur Atkinson	1	3	3	3	10
9	Jack Ormston	1	1	2	0	4
10	Ron Johnson	2	3	1	1	7
11	George Newton	3	2	F	2	7
12	Joe Francis	F	F	2	0	2
13	Frank Charles	1	2	3	0	6
14	Wilbur Lamoreaux	0	2	1	1	4
15	Eric Collins	3	1	F	2	6
16	Dick Case	2	2	2	2	8
17						
18						

1	Van Praag, Chitty, Parker, Mitchell	60.6
2	J. Milne, C. Milne, Atkinson, Greatrex (fell)	60.6
3	Newton, Johnson, Ormston, Francis (fell)	59.6
4	Collins, Case, Charles, Lamoreaux	61.7
5	C. Milne, Charles, Ormston, Van Praag	61.6
6	Johnson, Lamoreaux, Chitty, Greatrex (fell)	63.8
7	J. Milne, Newton, Collins, Mitchell (ret)	60.3
8	Atkinson, Case, Parker, Francis (fell)	61.1
9	Greatrex, Case, Van Praag, Newton (fell)	61.6
10	C. Milne, Francis, Collins (fell), Chitty (exc)	65.0
11	J. Milne, Van Praag, Lamoreaux, Francis	62.4
12	Charles, J. Milne, Johnson, Parker	60.3
13	Atkinson, Ormston, Lamoreaux, Mitchell (ef)	62.1
14	Atkinson, Newton, Chitty, Charles	62.3
15	C. Milne, Case, Johnson, Mitchell	63.4
16	Greatrex, Collins, Parker, Ormston	62.2
Final	J. Milne, C. Milne, Atkinson (fell)	61.2

Birmingham v Norwich, Wednesday 30th June 1937 (Provincial Trophy)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Les Bowden	2'	2	3	1	2'	2		12	2
	Bob Lovell	3	1'	2'	E	3	0		9	2
	Phil Hart	3	1	2'	3	3	2		14	1
	Jack Hyland	0	0	0	2'				2	1
	Steve Langton	3	1'	2	3	3	2		14	1
	Bill Stanley	1	2	1'	1	1'			6	2
	Keith Harvey	3	2'	0					5	1
	Charlie Challis									

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Bert Spencer	F	2'	3	3	1	3		12	1
	Bill Birtwell	F	3	F					3	
	Wilf Jay	2	3	1	1'	0	3		10	1
	Chun Moore	1'	0	0	2	1	1		5	1
	Jock Sweet	2	0	E					2	
	Alec Peel	0	3	1	2	F	3		9	
	Jim Milward	0	0	1					1	
	Reg Hay	2'	0	F					2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Lovell, Bowden, Spencer (fell), Birtwell (fell)	82.2	5	0	5	0
2	Hart, Jay, Moore, Hyland	80.0	3	3	8	3
3	Langton, Sweet, Stanley, Peel	78.2	4	2	12	5
4	Birtwell, Spencer, Hart, Hyland	79.0	1	5	13	10
5	Jay, Stanley, Langton, Moore	80.4	3	3	16	13
6	Peel, Bowden, Lovell, Sweet	79.8	3	3	19	16
7	Spencer, Langton, Stanley, Birtwell (fell)	78.6	3	3	22	19
8	Bowden, Lovell, Jay, Moore	80.4	5	1	27	20
9	Harvey, Hart, Peel, Sweet (ef)	81.0	5	1	32	21
10	Spencer, Hay, Bowden, Lovell (ef)	82.0	1	5	33	26
11	Hart, Moore, Jay, Hyland	81.4	3	3	36	29
12	Langton, Peel, Stanley, Milward	81.0	4	2	40	31
13	Hart, Hyland, Spencer, Hay	85.6	5	1	45	32
14	Langton, Harvey, Moore, Jay	85.0	5	1	50	33
15	Lovell, Bowden, Peel (fell), Hay (fell)	88.0	5	0	55	33
16	Spencer, Langton, Stanley, Milward	81.6	3	3	58	36
17	Jay, Bowden, Moore, Lovell	81.4	2	4	60	40
18	Peel, Hart, Milward, Harvey	81.0	2	4	62	44

Wembley v Harringay, Thursday 1st July 1937 (National League)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Eric Gregory	1'	1	1	3		6	1
3	Frank Charles	3	2	3	3		11	
4	Cliff Parkinson	1	1'	2'	1		5	2
5	Ginger Lees	3	1	2	0		6	
6	Wally Kilmister	2'	0	0	X		2	1
7	Wally Lloyd	1	3				4	
8	Tommy Price	2'	1				3	1

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Billy Dallison	0	0				0	
3	Jack Ormston	0	3	1	0		4	
4	Frank Goulden	2	2	2'	2		8	1
5	Alec Statham	0	0	0	2		2	
6	Les Wotton	1	2	1	2		6	
7	Bert Jones	0	1	2'	1'		4	2
8	Stew Fairbairn	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Parker, Van Praag, Gregory, Dallison	76.6	3	3	3	3
2	Charles, Goulden, Parkinson, Ormston	76.2	4	2	7	5
3	Lees, Kilmister, Wotton, Statham	79.6	5	1	12	6
4	Van Praag, Goulden, Lloyd, Jones	79.2	4	2	16	8
5	Parker, Charles, Parkinson, Dallison	77.2	3	3	19	11
6	Ormston, Goulden, Lees, Kilmister	80.2	1	5	20	16
7	Van Praag, Wotton, Gregory, Statham	81.2	4	2	24	18
8	Charles, Price, Ormston, Fairbairn	80.0	5	1	29	19
9	Parker, Lees, Jones, Kilmister	78.0	2	4	31	23
10	Van Praag, Goulden, Gregory, Ormston	80.2	4	2	35	25
11	Charles, Parkinson, Wotton, Statham	80.0	5	1	40	26
12	Parker, Jones, Price, Lees	79.4	1	5	41	31
13	Lloyd, Statham, Parkinson, Statham	81.0	4	2	45	33
14	Gregory, Wotton, Jones, Kilmister (exc)	80.2	3	3	48	36

Hackney v New Cross, Friday 2nd July 1937 (National League)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Case	3	3	2	2'		10	1
2	Frank Hodgson	0	1'	3			4	1
3	Morian Hansen	2	0	2	2		6	
4	George Wilks	1'	2	0	0		3	1
5	Cordy Milne	3	2	3	2		10	
6	Vic Duggan	1	0	0	3		4	
7	Bill Clibbett	2'	2	2'			6	2
8	Archie Windmill	0	0				0	

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	2	3	2	3		10	
2	Ron Johnson	1'	1	1'	X		3	2
3	Stan Greatrex	3	3	3	1		10	
4	Norman Evans	0	0	1	X		1	
5	George Newton	0	3	3	3		9	
6	Joe Francis	2	0	1	F		3	
7	Clem Mitchell	1	1				2	
8	Ernie Evans	1	1				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Case, J. Milne, Johnson, Hodgson	71.60	3	3	3	3
2	Greatrex, Hansen, Wilks, N. Evans	72.30	3	3	6	6
3	C. Milne, Francis, Duggan, Newton	73.95	4	2	10	8
4	Case, Clibbett, Mitchell, N. Evans	74.90	5	1	15	9
5	J. Milne, Wilks, Johnson, Hansen	73.28	2	4	17	13
6	Greatrex, C. Milne, N. Evans, Duggan	72.10	2	4	19	17
7	Newton, Case, Hodgson, Francis	73.29	3	3	22	20
8	Greatrex, Hansen, E. Evans, Windmill	72.05	2	4	24	24
9	C. Milne, J. Milne, Johnson, Duggan	72.15	3	3	27	27
10	Hodgson, Case, Greatrex, N. Evans (exc)	78.52	5	1	32	28
11	Newton, Hansen, Francis, Wilks	72.07	2	4	34	32
12	J. Milne, C. Milne, Mitchell, Windmill	72.69	2	4	36	36
13	Newton, Clibbett, E. Evans, Wilks	84.10	2	4	38	40
14	Duggan, Clibbett, Francis (fell), Johnson (f,exc)	79.55	5	0	43	40

Bristol v Nottingham, Friday 2nd July 1937 (Provincial Trophy)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Harry Shepherd	3	3	F	F	3	3		12	
	George Saunders	0	1	1	1				3	
	Roy Dook	3	2	2	1	2'	2'		12	2
	Rol Stobbart	F	F	1'	0	3	3		7	1
	Bill Rogers	3	3	3	F	0	3		12	
	Fred Leavis	2'	2'	2'	3	3	2'		14	4
	Bill Maddern	0	0						0	
	Reg Lambourne									

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	George Greenwood	2	1	0	2'	0	0		5	1
	Ted Bravery	1'	3	1	3	1	1		10	1
	Fred Strecker	1'	1	3	3	2	1'		11	2
	Sam Marsland	2	0	2'	2'	1'	2		9	3
	Tommy Allott	1	2	3	X				6	
	George Dykes	0	0	2	2	0			4	
	Fred Tuck	0	1'	1					2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Shepherd, Greenwood, Bravery, Saunders	71.8	3	3	3	3
2	Dook, Marsland, Strecker, Stobbart (fell)	71.4	3	3	6	6
3	Rogers, Leavis, Allott, Tuck	70.4	5	1	11	7
4	Bravery, Dook, Greenwood, Stobbart (fell)	71.4	2	4	13	11
5	Rogers, Leavis, Strecker, Marsland	70.4	5	1	18	12
6	Shepherd, Allott, Saunders, Dykes	71.2	4	2	22	14
7	Rogers, Leavis, Bravery, Greenwood	70.4	5	1	27	15
8	Strecker, Marsland, Saunders, Shepherd (fell)	72.0	1	5	28	20
9	Allott, Dook, Stobbart, Dykes	72.2	3	3	31	23
10	Bravery, Greenwood, Saunders, Shepherd (fell)	72.8	1	5	32	28
11	Strecker, Marsland, Dook, Stobbart	71.6	1	5	33	33
12	Leavis, Dykes, Rogers (fell), Allott (exc)	73.4	3	2	36	35
13	Stobbart, Dook, Bravery, Greenwood	71.2	5	1	41	36
14	Leavis, Strecker, Marsland, Rogers	70.8	3	3	44	39
15	Shepherd, Dykes, Tuck, Maddern	72.6	3	3	47	42
16	Rogers, Leavis, Bravery, Greenwood	70.2	5	1	52	43
17	Shepherd, Marsland, Strecker, Maddern	70.8	3	3	55	46
18	Stobbart, Dook, Tuck, Dykes	72.8	5	1	60	47

Belle Vue: England v Overseas, Saturday 3rd July 1937 (Second Test)

	England	1	2	3	4	5	6		P	BP
	Eric Langton	2	2'	1'	3	2'	1		11	3
	Bill Kitchen	0	3	2	1	3	3		12	
	Joe Abbott	3	2	3	2	3	2		15	
	Frank Charles	0	0	0					0	
	Frank Varey	2	3	1'	2	2	1		11	1
	George Newton	F	2'	2	F	F	0		4	1
	Arthur Atkinson	1'	F						1	1
	Ginger Lees	0							0	

	Overseas	1	2	3	4	5	6		P	BP
	Jack Milne	1	3	3	0	2	2'		11	1
	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	1	F	2	1'	3		10	1
	Dick Case	1'	1	0					2	1
	Eric Chitty	2	X	3	3	3	2		13	
	Lionel Van Praag	3	E	2	3	1	1		10	
	Cordy Milne	1	1	1'	1	F	3		7	1
	Morian Hansen	0	1	0					1	
	Ron Johnson									

			H	A	H	A
1	Lamoreaux, Langton, J. Milne, Kitchen	77.0	2	4	2	4
2	Abbott, Chitty, Case, Charles	79.0	3	3	5	7
3	Van Praag, Varey, C. Milne, Newton (fell)	78.0	2	4	7	11
4	J. Milne, Abbott, Lamoreaux, Charles	78.0	2	4	9	15
5	Varey, Newton, Case, Chitty (exc)	78.4	5	1	14	16
6	Kitchen, Langton, C. Milne, Van Praag (ef)	78.8	5	1	19	17
7	J. Milne, Newton, Varey, Lamoreaux (fell)	79.6	3	3	22	20
8	Chitty, Kitchen, Langton, Hansen	77.0	3	3	25	23
9	Abbott, Van Praag, C. Milne, Charles	78.4	3	3	28	26
10	Langton, Lamoreaux, Kitchen, J. Milne	77.2	4	2	32	28
11	Chitty, Abbott, Atkinson, Case	78.8	3	3	35	31
12	Van Praag, Varey, C. Milne, Newton (fell)	79.2	2	4	37	35
13	Abbott, J. Milne, Lamoreaux, Atkinson (fell)	78.4	3	3	40	38
14	Chitty, Varey, Hansen, Newton (fell)	78.4	2	4	42	42
15	Kitchen, Langton, Van Praag, C. Milne (fell)	78.8	5	1	47	43
16	Lamoreaux, J. Milne, Varey, Newton	78.4	1	5	48	48
17	Kitchen, Chitty, Langton, Hansen	79.6	4	2	52	50
18	C. Milne, Abbott, Van Praag, Lees	79.0	2	4	54	54

Harringay v The Rest, Saturday 3rd July 1937 (Challenge)

Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
Jack Parker	E	2'	2'	3		7	2
Frank Goulden	3	3	3	3		12	
Jack Ormston	1	1	2'	2'		6	2
Bert Jones	0	0				0	
Alec Statham	1	3	0	1		5	
Les Wotton	3	F	3	F		6	
Stew Fairbairn	3	0				3	

The Rest	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
Stan Greatrex	2	2'	2	1		7	1
George Wilks	1'	3	1'	2		7	2
Tommy Croombs	3	2	1	3		9	
Broncho Dixon	2'	1'	0	1'		4	3
Eric Collins	0	0				0	
Norman Evans	2	1	1	2'		6	1
Wally Lloyd	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Greatrex, Wilks, Parker (ef)	76.0	3	3	3	3
2	Croombs, Dixon, Ormston, Jones	76.4	1	5	4	8
3	Wotton, Evans, Statham, Collins	76.2	4	2	8	10
4	Wilks, Greatrex, Ormston, Jones (exc)	76.4	1	5	9	15
5	Statham, Croombs, Dixon, Wotton (fell)	75.6	3	3	12	18
6	Goulden, Parker, Evans, Lloyd	76.2	5	1	17	19
7	Wotton, Greatrex, Wilks, Statham	75.2	3	3	20	22
8	Goulden, Parker, Croombs, Dixon	75.6	5	1	25	23
9	Fairbairn, Ormston, Evans, Lloyd	77.4	5	1	30	24
10	Goulden, Wilks, Dixon, Wotton (fell)	75.6	3	3	33	27
11	Croombs, Evans, Statham, Fairbairn	77.4	1	5	34	32
12	Parker, Ormston, Greatrex, Collins	75.6	5	1	39	33

Norwich v Bristol, Saturday 3rd July 1937 (Provincial League)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Wise	2	F				2	
2	Alec Peel	1'	3	3	0		7	1
3	Bert Spencer	3	3	3	1'		10	1
4	Jock Sweet	1	2'	2	3		8	1
5	Wilf Jay	0	3	3	E		6	
6	Chun Moore	2	1	0	2		5	
7	Paul Goodchild	2	2'	1	0		5	1
8	Jim Milward	1	F				1	

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Shepherd	3	0	2	2'		7	1
2	George Saunders	0	1	1'			2	1
3	Roy Dook	2	2	2	2		8	
4	Bill Maddern	0	1	0	0		1	
5	Bill Rogers	3	0	0	2		5	
6	Fred Leavis	1	1	3	1		6	
7	Jack Dalton	3	3	3			9	
8	Reg Lambourne	0	1'				1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Shepherd, Wise, Peel, Saunders	80.2	3	3	3	3
2	Spencer, Dook, Sweet, Maddern	79.0	4	2	7	5
3	Rogers, Moore, Leavis, Jay	82.0	2	4	9	9
4	Dalton, Goodchild, Maddern, Wise	82.2	2	4	11	13
5	Spencer, Sweet, Saunders, Shepherd	81.0	5	1	16	14
6	Jay, Dook, Moore, Maddern	81.8	4	2	20	16
7	Peel, Goodchild, Leavis, Rogers (ef)	79.0	5	1	25	17
8	Spencer, Dook, Milward, Lambourne	81.6	4	2	29	19
9	Jay, Shepherd, Saunders, Moore	81.0	3	3	32	22
10	Peel, Dook, Goodchild, Maddern	79.2	4	2	36	24
11	Leavis, Sweet, Spencer, Rogers	82.0	3	3	39	27
12	Dalton, Shepherd, Milward (fell), Jay (ef)	83.0	0	5	39	32
13	Sweet, Rogers, Lambourne, Goodchild	82.6	3	3	42	35
14	Dalton, Moore, Leavis, Peel	80.8	2	4	44	39

Workington, Saturday 3rd July 1937

No results available.

Dagenham, Sunday 4th July 1937

No results available.

Eastbourne, Sunday 4th July 1937

Hailsham Cup – Round Seven

1. Bob Lovell, Ken Tidbury, Charlie Blythe-Page
2. Phil Hart, Jack Riddle, Joe Brown, Arthur Atkinson
3. Danny Lee, Harvey Swanson, Joe Brown, Norman Anderson
4. Jack Nash, Jack Tidbury, Charlie Dugard

SF1: Bob Lovell, Phil Hart, (Ken Tidbury, Jack Riddle)

SF2: Jack Nash, Jack Tidbury, (Danny Lee, Harvey Swanson)

Final: Bob Lovell, Phil Hart, (Jack Nash, Jack Tidbury)

Match Race

Charlie Blythe-Page beat Charlie Dugard

Lewes Handicap

1. Phil Hart, Danny Lee, Norman Anderson
2. Jack Riddle, Charlie Dugard, (Joe Brown, Freddy Cooper)
3. Ken Tidbury, Harvey Swanson, Bob Lovell
4. Jack Tidbury, Jack Nash, Charlie Blythe-Page

SF1: Phil Hart, Danny Lee, (Jack Riddle, Charlie Dugard)

SF2: Harvey Swanson, Jack Tidbury, (Ken Tidbury, Jack Nash)

Final: (Phil Hart, Danny Lee, Harvey Swanson, Jack Tidbury)

Match Race

Jack Nash beat Ken Tidbury

Rye House v High Beech, Sunday 4th July 1937 (Challenge)

	Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Les Trim	1'		1			2	1
	Jim Boyd	2	3	3	3		11	
	Reg Allen	2'		2	1		5	1
	Will Lowther	3	3		1		7	
	Cyril Anderson	3	3		3		9	
	Fred Curtis	2'	2'	2	1		7	2

	High Beech	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Archie Windmill	3		3	3		9	
	Arthur Sweby		2	1			3	
	Fred Tuck		1	2	2		5	
	Charlie Appleby				2		2	
	Harry Bowler		2	3	2'		7	1
	Percy Brine		1'	1			2	1
	Harry Barnes	1					1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Windmill, Boyd, Trim	98.0	3	3	3	3
2	Lowther, Allen	99.8	5	0	8	3
3	Anderson, Curtis, Barnes	98.8	5	1	13	4
4	Lowther, Sweby	95.4	3	2	16	6
5	Anderson, Curtis, Tuck	94.8	5	1	21	7
6	Boyd, Bowler, Brine	92.6	3	3	24	10
7	Windmill, Curtis, Sweby	95.0	2	4	26	14
8	Boyd, Tuck, Trim	92.8	4	2	30	16
9	Bowler, Allen, Brine	97.0	2	4	32	20
10	Boyd, Appleby, Curtis	96.0	4	2	36	22
11	Anderson, Tuck, Lowther	91.8	4	2	40	24
12	Windmill, Bowler, Allen	94.2	1	5	41	29

Wimbledon v New Cross, Monday 5th July 1937 (ACU Cup)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	E	3	3	2		8	
2	Harry Shepherd	1	F	F	0		1	
3	Eric Collins	3	2	3	2		10	
4	Roy Dook	0	0	0			0	
5	Claude Rye	3	0	2	1		6	
6	Reg Vigor	1	1	0	E		2	
7	Wal Morton	E	E				0	
8	Bill Rogers	R	3	1	2		6	
9	Wilf Plant	0					0	
10	Wally Little	1	0				1	

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Newton	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Norman Evans	2'	1	1	1		5	1
3	Jack Milne	2	2'	3	3		10	1
4	Clem Mitchell	1'	3	2'	1		7	2
5	Stan Greatrex	X	2	1'	3		6	1
6	Ernie Evans	2	F	2	1		5	
7	Joe Francis	3	1'	0	2'		6	2
8	Ron Johnson	2'	2	2	3		9	1
9	Nobby Key							
10	Mick Murphy							

			H	A	H	A
1	Newton, N. Evans, Shepherd, Lamoreaux (ef)	71.2	1	5	1	5
2	Collins, Milne, Mitchell, Dook	71.7	3	3	4	8
3	Rye, E. Evans, Vigor, Greatrex (exc)	73.0	4	2	8	10
4	Francis, Johnson, Morton (ef), Rogers (ret)	75.0	0	5	8	15
5	Newton, Collins, N. Evans, Dook	72.2	2	4	10	19
6	Mitchell, Milne, Vigor, Rye	74.0	1	5	11	24
7	Rogers, Greatrex, E. Evans (fell), Morton (ef)	73.5	3	2	14	26
8	Lamoreaux, Johnson, Francis, Shepherd (fell)	73.8	3	3	17	29
9	Newton, Rye, N. Evans, Vigor	72.8	2	4	19	33
10	Milne, Mitchell, Rogers, Plant	73.8	1	5	20	38
11	Lamoreaux, E. Evans, Greatrex, Shepherd (fell)	73.2	3	3	23	41
12	Collins, Johnson, Little, Francis	73.6	4	2	27	43
13	Newton, Rogers, N. Evans, Little	72.9	2	4	29	47
14	Milne, Lamoreaux, Mitchell, Shepherd	72.4	2	4	31	51
15	Greatrex, Collins, E. Evans, Dook	74.2	2	4	33	55
16	Johnson, Francis, Rye, Vigor (ef)	76.4	1	5	34	60

West Ham v Hackney, Tuesday 6th July 1937 (ACU Cup)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	3	3	1	3		10	
2	Ken Brett	1	F				1	
3	Tommy Croombs	3	3	3	2		11	
4	Charlie Spinks	1	1	0	F		2	
5	Eric Chitty	1	3	3	3		10	
6	Phil Bishop	0	1	1	F		2	
7	Arthur Atkinson	1	2'	2'	2'		7	3
8	Broncho Dixon	3	3	3	3		12	
9	Lloyd Goffe	0	1				1	
10	Jack Tidbury							

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Case	2	2	2	F		6	
2	Billy Lamont	0	M	0	1		1	
3	Morian Hansen	2	2	0	2		6	
4	Frank Hodgson	0	0	1	0		1	
5	Cordy Milne	3	1	3	3		10	
6	Bill Clibbett	2'	0	2'	1		5	2
7	George Wilks	2	2	2	2		8	
8	Vic Duggan	0	1'	1'	1'		3	3
9	Archie Windmill	0					0	
10	Fred Tuck							

			H	A	H	A
1	Stevenson, Case, Brett, Lamont	43.37 mph	4	2	4	2
2	Croombs, Hansen, Spinks, Hodgson	43.37 mph	4	3	8	4
3	Milne, Clibbett, Chitty, Bishop	43.06 mph	1	5	9	9
4	Dixon, Wilks, Atkinson, Duggan	43.68 mph	4	2	13	11
5	Croombs, Case, Spinks, Windmill, Lamont (excM)	43.47 mph	4	2	17	13
6	Chitty, Hansen, Bishop, Hodgson	43.80 mph	4	2	21	15
7	Dixon, Atkinson, Milne, Clibbett	43.47 mph	5	1	26	16
8	Stevenson, Wilks, Duggan, Brett (fell)	42.25 mph	3	3	29	19
9	Chitty, Case, Bishop, Lamont	43.37 mph	4	2	33	21
10	Dixon, Atkinson, Hodgson, Hansen	41.10 mph	5	1	38	22
11	Milne, Clibbett, Stevenson, Goffe	43.35 mph	1	5	39	27
12	Croombs, Wilks, Duggan, Spinks	42.96 mph	3	3	42	30
13	Dixon, Atkinson, Lamont, Case (fell)	42.35 mph	5	1	47	31
14	Stevenson, Hansen, Goffe, Hodgson	43.90 mph	4	2	51	33
15	Milne, Croombs, Clibbett, Spinks (fell)	43.06 mph	2	4	53	37
16	Chitty, Wilks, Duggan, Bishop (fell)	42.75 mph	3	3	56	40

Nottingham v Southampton, Tuesday 6th July 1937 (Provincial Trophy)

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	George Greenwood	2	3	3	3	3	3		17	
	Tommy Bateman	0	1	2'		1	1		5	1
	Fred Strecker	2	3	3	3	3	3		17	
	George Dykes		F	1	1	2'			4	1
	Tommy Allott	2	FN						2	
	Ted Bravery	1'	3	2					6	1
	Sam Marsland	2'	1	2	2				7	1
	Don Hemingway	1							1	

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Frank Goulden	3	2	3	2	2	3		15	
	Ivor Creek	1	1'	1'					3	2
	Billy Dallison	3	E			2'			5	1
	Bert Jones	1	R		2	3	2		8	
	Syd Griffiths	3		2	3				8	
	Jack Hobson		2		1	2			5	
	Vic Collins	1	1	1					3	
	Jim Boyd	1							1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Greenwood, Creek, Bateman	77.44	2	4	2	4
2	Dallison, Strecker, Jones	77.27	2	4	4	8
3	Griffiths, Allott, Bravery	77.60	3	3	7	11
4	Strecker, Goulden, Creek, Dykes (fell)	78.00	3	3	10	14
5	Bravery, Marsland, Dallison (ef), Jones (ret), Allott (f,ns)	81.20	5	0	15	14
6	Greenwood, Hobson, Bateman	76.74	4	2	19	16
7	Goulden, Bravery, Collins	76.86	2	4	21	20
8	Greenwood, Bateman, Boyd	76.54	5	1	26	21
9	Strecker, Griffiths, Marsland	77.42	4	2	30	23
10	Greenwood, Goulden, Creek	76.23	3	3	33	26
11	Strecker, Jones, Dykes	78.02	4	2	37	28
12	Griffiths, Marsland, Hobson	78.06	2	4	39	32
13	Strecker, Goulden, Dykes	78.73	4	2	43	34
14	Jones, Dallison, Hemingway	79.09	1	5	44	39
15	Greenwood, Hobson, Bateman	77.53	4	2	48	41
16	Goulden, Marsland, Collins	80.55	2	4	50	45
17	Greenwood, Jones, Bateman	76.06	4	2	54	47
18	Strecker, Dykes, Collins	79.04	5	1	59	48

New Cross, Wednesday 7th July 1937 (World Championship, Championship Round)

			1	2	3	4	5	P
1	Stan Greatrex	England	3	2	1	1	F	7
2	Dick Case	Australia	2	E	E	F	0	2
3	Tiger Stevenson	England	1	1	0	0	0	2
4	Frank Varey	England	E	1	E	1	0	2
5	George Newton	England	2	1	2	2	3	10
6	Ron Johnson	Australia	1	2	2	2	1	8
7	Jack Parker	England	3	3	3	3	1	13
8	Eric Langton	England	0	3	2	3	3	11
9	Jack Milne	USA	3	3	3	3	3	15
10	Charlie Spinks	Australia	F	3	2	1	2	8
11	Eric Gregory	England	1	0	0	1	2	4
12	Cordy Milne	USA	2	2	3	2	3	12
13	Ginger Lees	England	2	0	1	2	2	7
14	Norman Evans	England	1	1	0	1	1	4
15	Morian Hansen	Denmark	0	2	R	F	1	3
16	Lionel Van Praag	Australia	3	R	3	3	2	11
17	Broncho Dixon (res)	England						
18	Tommy Price (res)	England						

1	Greatrex, Case, Stevenson, Varey (ef)	61.0
2	Parker, Newton, Johnson, Langton	60.4
3	J. Milne, C. Milne, Gregory, Spinks (fell)	60.6
4	Van Praag, Lees, Evans, Hansen	61.8
5	J. Milne, Greatrex, Newton, Lees	59.8
6	Spinks, Johnson, Evans, Case (fell)	62.2
7	Parker, Hansen, Stevenson, Gregory	60.2
8	Langton, C. Milne, Varey, Van Praag (ret)	59.8
9	Van Praag, Johnson, Greatrex, Gregory	60.6
10	C. Milne, Newton, Case (ef), Hansen (ret)	60.7
11	Parker, C. Milne, Greatrex, Evans	60.0
12	Parker, Spinks, Lees, Varey (ef)	61.0
13	J. Milne, Langton, Evans, Stevenson	60.6
14	Langton, Lees, Gregory, Case (fell)	62.2
15	Van Praag, Newton, Spinks, Stevenson	60.0
16	J. Milne, Johnson, Varey, Hansen (fell)	62.2
17	Langton, Spinks, Hansen, Greatrex (fell)	61.5
18	J. Milne, Van Praag, Parker, Case	60.6
19	C. Milne, Lees, Johnson, Stevenson	62.2
20	Newton, Gregory, Evans, Varey	63.4

Birmingham v Nottingham, Wednesday 7th July 1937 (Provincial Trophy)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Les Bowden	R	3	E	2	2	3		10	
	Bill Stanley	2	0	0					2	
	Phil Hart	3	3	2	2	1	3		14	
	Jack Hyland	0	2'	0	0	1			3	1
	Bob Lovell	2	0	1'	3	2	2		10	1
	Steve Langton	0	2	2	1	R	1'		6	1
	Keith Harvey	1	0	0					1	
	Eric Gregory	0							0	

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	George Greenwood	3	1	3	3	3	3		16	
	Fred Tuck	1	0	0	2'				3	1
	Fred Strecker	2	3	3	3	3	2		16	
	Sam Marsland	1'	1	2'	R	1'			5	3
	Billy Lamont	3	1'	3	2	1	2		12	1
	Ted Bravery	1	2	1	0	3	0		7	
	Tommy Bateman	1	1	0					2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood, Stanley, Tuck, Bowden (ret)	80.0	2	4	2	4
2	Hart, Strecker, Marsland, Hyland	78.2	3	3	5	7
3	Lamont, Lovell, Bravery, Langton	79.2	2	4	7	11
4	Hart, Hyland, Greenwood, Tuck	80.6	5	1	12	12
5	Strecker, Langton, Marsland, Lovell	79.8	2	4	14	16
6	Bowden, Bravery, Lamont, Stanley	80.6	3	3	17	19
7	Greenwood, Langton, Lovell, Tuck	79.2	3	3	20	22
8	Strecker, Marsland, Harvey, Bowden (ef)	81.4	1	5	21	27
9	Lamont, Hart, Bravery, Hyland	80.0	2	4	23	31
10	Greenwood, Bowden, Bateman, Gregory	80.0	2	4	25	35
11	Strecker, Hart, Bateman, Hyland	80.0	2	4	27	39
12	Lovell, Lamont, Langton, Bravery	79.4	4	2	31	41
13	Greenwood, Tuck, Hart, Harvey	82.4	1	5	32	46
14	Strecker, Lovell, Langton (ret), Marsland (ret)	80.0	2	3	34	49
15	Bravery, Bowden, Lamont, Stanley	80.6	2	4	36	53
16	Greenwood, Lovell, Langton, Bateman	79.4	3	3	39	56
17	Bowden, Strecker, Marsland, Harvey	80.0	3	3	42	59
18	Hart, Lamont, Hyland, Bravery	80.4	4	2	46	61

Southampton v Liverpool, Wednesday 7th July 1937 (Provincial Trophy)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Frank Goulden	3	3	3	2	3	3		17	
	Ivor Creek			1	1'				2	1
	Billy Dallison	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
	Jack Hobson	2'	2'			2'	2'		8	4
	Bert Jones	1		2'					3	1
	Vic Collins					1			1	
	Syd Griffiths	3	3	3	2	3	3		17	
	Jim Boyd	1	1						2	

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Eric Blain	FN	F						0	
	Oliver Hart	1'	1	1	3	1	2		9	1
	Stan Hart	1	2	2	2	2	2		11	
	Len Eyre		1'		1'				2	2
	Tom Price		2	1'	3	2	1		9	1
	Ernie Price	2	1'	2	1	1'			7	2
	Alan Butler	2							2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, A. Butler, O. Hart, (Blain f,ns)	72.0	3	3	3	3
2	Dallison, Hobson, S. Hart	72.6	5	1	8	4
3	Griffiths, E. Price, Jones	70.6	4	2	12	6
4	Dallison, Hobson, O. Hart, Blain (fell)	71.6	5	1	17	7
5	Griffiths, S. Hart, Eyre	70.8	3	3	20	10
6	Goulden, T. Price, E. Price	71.2	3	3	23	13
7	Griffiths, Jones, O. Hart	70.8	5	1	28	14
8	Goulden, S. Hart, Creek	70.8	4	2	32	16
9	Dallison, E. Price, T. Price	71.8	3	3	35	19
10	O. Hart, Goulden, Creek	71.6	3	3	38	22
11	Dallison, S. Hart, Eyre	72.2	3	3	41	25
12	T. Price, Griffiths, E. Price	71.6	2	4	43	29
13	Dallison, Hobson, O. Hart	71.4	5	1	48	30
14	Griffiths, S. Hart, Collins	73.4	4	2	52	32
15	Goulden, T. Price, E. Price	71.6	3	3	55	35
16	Griffiths, O. Hart, Boyd	71.6	4	2	59	37
17	Goulden, S. Hart, Boyd	71.8	4	2	63	39
18	Dallison, Hobson, T. Price	72.4	5	1	68	40

Wembley v New Cross, Thursday 8th July 1937 (National League)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Eric Gregory	1'	2'	1	3		7	2
3	Ginger Lees	2	2	2			6	
4	Wally Kilmister	0	1'	1	1		3	1
5	Frank Charles	3	3	2	2		10	
6	Cliff Parkinson	1	2'	1'	X		4	2
7	Wally Lloyd	1	3				4	
8	Tommy Price	1'	0	1'			2	2

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Ron Johnson	0	0	0			0	
3	Stan Greatrex	3	F	0	0		3	
4	Norman Evans	1	0	2			3	
5	George Newton	2	0	3	0		5	
6	Joe Francis	X	1	2'	X		3	1
7	Clem Mitchell	2	0	2			4	
8	Ernie Evans	1	3	2			6	

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Van Praag, Gregory, Johnson	77.4	3	3	3	3
2	Greatrex, Lees, N. Evans, Kilmister	78.4	2	4	5	7
3	Charles, Newton, Parkinson, Francis (exc)	79.0	4	2	9	9
4	Van Praag, Mitchell, Lloyd, N. Evans	78.6	4	2	13	11
5	Milne, Lees, Kilmister, Johnson	78.6	3	3	16	14
6	Charles, Parkinson, E. Evans, Greatrex (fell)	81.8	5	1	21	15
7	Van Praag, Gregory, Francis, Newton	81.2	5	1	26	16
8	E. Evans, Lees, Price, Greatrex	79.4	3	3	29	19
9	Milne, Charles, Parkinson, Johnson	78.6	3	3	32	22
10	Van Praag, N. Evans, Gregory, Greatrex	80.6	4	2	36	24
11	Newton, Francis, Kilmister, Price	80.2	1	5	37	29
12	Milne, Charles, Price, Mitchell	79.0	3	3	40	32
13	Lloyd, E. Evans, Kilmister, Newton	80.8	4	2	44	34
14	Gregory, Mitchell, Parkinson (exc), Francis (exc)	81.4	3	2	47	36

Liverpool v Birmingham, Thursday 8th July 1937 (Provincial League)

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Blain	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Oliver Hart	2'	2'	2'	2'		8	4
3	Stan Hart	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Len Eyre	1	2'	1			4	1
5	Tom Price				3		3	
6	Ernie Price	3	3		3		9	
7	Alan Butler	1					1	
8	Charlie Oates	2'	2'				4	2
9	Eric Butler	1					1	

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Bill Stanley	1	1	3			5	
	Danny Lee						0	
	Phil Hart	2	2	1			5	
	Les Gregory		2	1'	2'		5	2
	Steve Langton	1'		2	3		6	1
	Bob Lovell	2	1		1		4	
	Ted English	1	1				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Blain, O. Hart, Stanley	88.0	5	1	5	1
2	S. Hart, P. Hart, Eyre	86.4	4	2	9	3
3	E. Price, Lovell, Langton	89.8	3	3	12	6
4	Blain, Gregory, A. Butler	91.8	4	2	16	8
5	S. Hart, Eyre, Stanley	89.2	5	1	21	9
6	E. Price, P. Hart, Gregory	90.2	3	3	24	12
7	Blain, O. Hart, Lovell	89.2	5	1	29	13
8	S. Hart, Oates, English	87.2	5	1	34	14
9	Stanley	98.4	0	3	34	17
10	Blain, O. Hart, P. Hart	90.4	5	1	39	18
11	S. Hart, Langton, Eyre	87.8	4	2	43	20
12	T. Price, Oates, English	91.8	5	1	48	21
13	Langton, Gregory, E. Butler	93.0	1	5	49	26
14	E. Price, O. Hart, Lovell	90.0	5	1	54	27

Hackney v West Ham, Friday 9th July 1937 (ACU Cup)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Case	3	3	3	3		12	
2	George Greenwood	1	0	1	1		3	
3	Cordy Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Bill Clibbett	1	1	2'	1		5	1
5	Morian Hansen	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Frank Hodgson	0	1	1	2'		4	1
7	George Wilks	3	2	F	2'		7	1
8	Vic Duggan	1	1'	2	3		7	1
9	Archie Windmill							
10	Fred Tuck							

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	2	2	2	1		7	
2	Ken Brett	0	F	0			0	
3	Tommy Croombs	2	2	3	F		7	
4	Charlie Spinks	F	F	1	2		3	
5	Eric Chitty	2	3	2	2		9	
6	Phil Bishop	1'	F	F			1	1
7	Arthur Atkinson	E	2	0	1		3	
8	Broncho Dixon	2	1'	1	0		4	1
9	Lloyd Goffe	0	F				0	
10	Jack Tidbury							

			H	A	H	A
1	Case, Stevenson, Greenwood, Brett	72.75	4	2	4	2
2	Milne, Croombs, Clibbett, Spinks (fell)	72.30	4	2	8	4
3	Hansen, Chitty, Bishop, Hodgson	71.70	3	3	11	7
4	Wilks, Dixon, Duggan, Atkinson (ef)	74.54	4	2	15	9
5	Milne, Stevenson, Clibbett, Brett (fell)	73.00	4	2	19	11
6	Hansen, Croombs, Hodgson, Spinks (fell)	72.60	4	2	23	13
7	Chitty, Wilks, Duggan, Bishop (fell)	73.30	3	3	26	16
8	Case, Atkinson, Dixon, Greenwood	73.90	3	3	29	19
9	Hansen, Stevenson, Hodgson, Goffe	73.50	4	2	33	21
10	Croombs, Duggan, Spinks, Wilks (fell)	74.05	2	4	35	25
11	Case, Chitty, Greenwood, Bishop (fell)	74.15	4	2	39	27
12	Milne, Clibbett, Dixon, Atkinson	73.85	5	1	44	28
13	Duggan, Wilks, Stevenson, Brett	74.00	5	1	49	29
14	Case, Spinks, Greenwood, Croombs (fell)	75.20	4	2	53	31
15	Milne, Chitty, Clibbett, Goffe (fell)	73.20	4	2	57	33
16	Hansen, Hodgson, Atkinson, Dixon	74.50	5	1	62	34

Bristol v Liverpool, Friday 9th July 1937 (Provincial League)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Shepherd	3	3	3	1		10	
2	George Saunders	1	1	3	1		6	
3	Roy Dook	0	2'	3	3		8	1
4	Rol Stobbart	3	3	2'	3		11	1
5	Bill Rogers	F	0	2'	2'		4	2
6	Fred Leavis	3	3	3	3		12	
7	Jack Dalton	2'	1				3	1
8	Bill Maddern	2'	3				5	1

	Liverpool	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Blain	2	F	1	1		4	
2	Oliver Hart	0	1	0	2		3	
3	Stan Hart	2	2	R	0		4	
4	Charlie Oates	1'	1	1'	2		5	2
5	Tom Price	2	2	1	2		7	
6	Eric Butler	1'	0	0	0		1	1
7	No rider							
8	No rider							

			H	A	H	A
1	Shepherd, Blain, Saunders, O. Hart	72.8	4	2	4	2
2	Stobbart, S. Hart, Oates, Dook	71.0	3	3	7	5
3	Leavis, Price, Butler, Rogers (fell)	72.6	3	3	10	8
4	Shepherd, Dalton, Oates (three riders only)	74.6	5	1	15	9
5	Stobbart, Dook, O. Hart, Blain (fell)	72.6	5	1	20	10
6	Leavis, S. Hart, Oates, Rogers	72.2	3	3	23	13
7	Shepherd, Price, Saunders, Butler	70.4	4	2	27	15
8	Dook, Maddern, S. Hart (ret) (three riders only)	71.8	5	0	32	15
9	Leavis, Rogers, Blain, O. Hart	72.0	5	1	37	16
10	Saunders, Oates, Shepherd, S. Hart	74.8	4	2	41	18
11	Dook, Stobbart, Price, Butler	71.2	5	1	46	19
12	Maddern, Rogers, Blain (three riders only)	72.2	5	1	51	20
13	Stobbart, Price, Dalton (three riders only)	70.8	4	2	55	22
14	Leavis, O. Hart, Saunders, Butler	71.8	4	2	59	24

Middlesbrough v Belle Vue & Nottingham, Friday 9th July 1937 (Challenge)

	Middlesbrough (advertised)	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Jack Ormston							
	Alec Peel							
	Norman Evans							
	Will Lowther							
	Harry Whitfield							
	Cliff Parkinson							

	Belle Vue & Nottingham (advertised)	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Bill Kitchen	3	3	3				
	Billy Lamont							
	George Greenwood							
	Fred Strecker							
	Frank Varey	3	3	3	3		12	
	Ted Bravery							

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12					32	40

Harringay, Saturday 10th July 1937 (World Championship, Championship Round)

			1	2	3	4	5	P
1	Jack Parker	England	3	3	2	FN	3	11
2	Morian Hansen	Denmark	1	0	2	3	2	8
3	Norman Evans	England	0	1	F	1	0	2
4	Tommy Croombs	England	2	0	1	0	F	3
5	Jack Ormston	England	2	1	1	0	2	6
6	Jack Milne	USA	3	3	3	3	3	15
7	Bill Kitchen	England	F	3	FN			3
8	Dick Case	Australia	1	1	1	2	F	5
9	Alec Statham	England	2	F	3	1	E	6
10	Arthur Atkinson	England	1	1	2	2	1	7
11	Stan Greatrex	England	0	0	0	0	1	1
12	Cordy Milne	USA	3	3	X	2	2	10
13	George Newton	England	3	2	3	1	1	10
14	Eric Chitty	Canada	0	2	3	2	3	10
15	Joe Abbott	England	1	2	3	2	2	10
16	Frank Charles	England	2	2	1	3	3	11
17	Tommy Price (res)	England	E	0	1			1
18	Broncho Dixon (res)	England	1					1

1	Parker, Croombs, Hansen, Evans	73.2
2	J. Milne, Ormston, Case, Kitchen (fell)	74.6
3	C. Milne, Statham, Atkinson, Greatrex	74.4
4	Newton, Charles, Abbott, Chitty	73.0
5	Parker, Newton, Ormston, Statham (fell)	72.2
6	J. Milne, Chitty, Atkinson, Hansen	74.2
7	Kitchen, Abbott, Evans, Greatrex	73.8
8	C. Milne, Charles, Case, Croombs	73.8
9	J. Milne, Parker, Charles, Greatrex	74.0
10	Abbott, Hansen, Ormston, C. Milne (exc)	78.0
11	Chitty, C. Milne, Dixon, Price (ef), Kitchen (f,ns), Parker (f,ns)	74.0
12	Newton, Atkinson, Croombs, Price	75.0
13	Statham, Chitty, Case, Evans (fell)	76.6
14	Hansen, Case, Newton, Greatrex	76.8
15	Charles, Atkinson, Evans, Ormston	76.6
16	J. Milne, Abbott, Statham, Croombs	75.8
17	Parker, Abbott, Atkinson, Case (fell)	75.8
18	Charles, Hansen, Price, Statham (ef)	76.8
19	J. Milne, C. Milne, Newton, Evans	74.4
20	Chitty, Ormston, Greatrex, Croombs (fell)	77.0

Belle Vue v Wembley, Saturday 10th July 1937 (Challenge)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Jack Hargreaves	1	2'	0	1		4	1
3	Bob Harrison	1	3	3	3		10	
4	Oliver Langton	0	0	0	2		2	
5	Frank Varey	3	3	2	3		11	
6	Walter Hull	1	1	1'	3		6	1
7	Acorn Dobson	1	1'				2	1
8	Harold Jackson	1	0				1	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	2	2	3	2		9	
2	Eric Gregory	0	1'	0	0		1	1
3	Ginger Lees	2'	2	2	2		8	1
4	Wally Lloyd	3	2	0	1'		6	1
5	Wally Kilmister	2	1	2	3		8	
6	Cliff Parkinson	0	0	1'	2		3	1
7	Colin Watson	0	1'	0			1	1
8	Wally Little	0					0	

			H	A	H	A
1	E. Langton, Van Praag, Hargreaves, Gregory	76.6	4	2	4	2
2	Lloyd, Lees, Harrison, O. Langton	79.8	1	5	5	7
3	Varey, Kilmister, Hull, Parkinson	79.6	4	2	9	9
4	E. Langton, Lloyd, Dobson, Watson	79.4	4	2	13	11
5	Harrison, Van Praag, Gregory, O. Langton	79.0	3	3	16	14
6	Varey, Lees, Hull, Lloyd	79.4	4	2	20	16
7	E. Langton, Hargreaves, Kilmister, Parkinson	80.4	5	1	25	17
8	Harrison, Lees, Jackson, Little	80.2	4	2	29	19
9	Van Praag, Varey, Hull, Gregory	79.0	3	3	32	22
10	E. Langton, Lees, Lloyd, Hargreaves	79.8	3	3	35	25
11	Harrison, Kilmister, Parkinson, O. Langton	81.6	3	3	38	28
12	Varey, Van Praag, Watson, Jackson	78.8	3	3	41	31
13	Kilmister, O. Langton, Dobson, Watson	80.2	3	3	44	34
14	Hull, Parkinson, Hargreaves, Gregory	80.6	4	2	48	36

Norwich v Birmingham, Saturday 10th July 1937 (Provincial Trophy)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Dick Wise	2	3	2	2'				9	1
	Alec Peel	1'	1	R	1'	3	0		6	2
	Bert Spencer	3	F	3	3	2	3		14	
	Jock Sweet	2'	2	1	2'	0	2'		9	3
	Wilf Jay	3	2	2	3	R	0		10	
	Chun Moore	0	0	2'	3				5	1
	Paul Goodchild	1'	2	2	3				8	1
	Jim Milward									

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Les Bowden	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
	Bill Stanley	0							0	
	Phil Hart	1	3	3	0	R	2		9	
	Les Gregory	0	1	R	1	1'			3	1
	Steve Langton	2	0	2	1	1	0		6	
	Bob Lovell	1'	2	0	0	1			4	1
	Jack Tidbury	1	0	2	1				4	
	Keith Harvey	0	1	0					1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Bowden, Wise, Peel, Stanley	78.0 (tr)	3	3	3	3
2	Spencer, Sweet, Hart, Gregory	78.0 (=tr)	5	1	8	4
3	Jay, Langton, Lovell, Moore	80.2	3	3	11	7
4	Bowden, Sweet, Tidbury, Spencer (fell)	79.0	2	4	13	11
5	Hart, Jay, Gregory, Moore	83.2	2	4	15	15
6	Wise, Lovell, Peel, Langton	82.4	4	2	19	17
7	Bowden, Jay, Goodchild, Tidbury	79.0	3	3	22	20
8	Hart, Wise, Peel (ret), Gregory (ret)	81.6	2	3	24	23
9	Spencer, Langton, Sweet, Lovell	81.2	4	2	28	25
10	Bowden, Goodchild, Peel, Harvey	81.0	3	3	31	28
11	Spencer, Sweet, Gregory, Hart	82.0	5	1	36	29
12	Jay, Moore, Langton, Lovell	80.6	5	1	41	30
13	Bowden, Spencer, Harvey, Sweet	80.2	2	4	43	34
14	Moore, Tidbury, Jay (ret), Hart (ret)	85.0	3	2	46	36
15	Peel, Wise, Langton, Harvey	83.8	5	1	51	37
16	Bowden, Goodchild, Tidbury, Jay	81.4	2	4	53	41
17	Goodchild, Hart, Gregory, Peel	81.6	3	3	56	44
18	Spencer, Sweet, Lovell, Langton	81.0	5	1	61	45

*Meeting declared null and void after a protest by Birmingham over stewarding decisions.

California, Sunday 11th July 1937

Scratch Event 1

Final: Jim Boyd, Johnnie Walker, Billy Newell, 71.8

Scratch Event 2

Final: Jim Boyd, Johnnie Walker, George Bason, 73.0

Handicap Event

Final: George Bason, H.J. Hitch, 76.6

Fastest Riders' Race

Final: Johnnie Walker, Geoff Godwin, Billy Newell, 73.6

Consolation Race

Stan Williams, Leo Shepherd, Bert Deacon, 76.0

Dagenham v Eastbourne, Sunday 11th July 1937 (Challenge)

	Dagenham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Frank Hodgson	3	2'	2'	3		10	2
	Cyril Browning	1	3	3			7	
	Billy Ashton	2			1		3	
	Basil Bumstead			2			2	
	Doug Wells	3	3	3	3		12	
	Eddie Pye	2'	2'	1	1		6	2
	Les Amon	3	3				6	
	Roy Duke	3	2'				5	1

	Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Jack Kirby*	2	2	1			5	
	Charlie Dugard			1	2'		3	1
	S. Johnson	3	1	2			6	
	Alan Smith				1'		1	1
	Jack Nash	1	2	1	2		6	
	C. Lawrence**		1'		3		4	1
	Charlie Blythe-Page		2				2	
	Fred Bullivant	1'	3				4	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Hodgson, Kirby, Browning	74.6	4	2	4	2
2	Johnson, Ashton	76.4	2	3	6	5
3	Wells, Pye, Nash	76.8	5	1	11	6
4	Amon, Kirby, Bullivant	78.2	3	3	14	9
5	Browning, Hodgson, Johnson	79.2	5	1	19	10
6	Duke, Nash, Lawrence	79.0	3	3	22	13
7	Wells, Pye, Kirby	78.4	5	1	27	14
8	Bullivant, Bumstead	84.2	2	3	29	17
9	Browning, Hodgson, Nash	79.8	5	1	34	18
10	Amon, Duke, Dugard	78.4	5	1	39	19
11	Wells, Johnson, Pye	77.4	4	2	43	21
12	Hodgson, Nash, Ashton	77.4	4	2	47	23
13	Wells, Blythe-Page, Smith	79.2	3	3	50	26
14	Lawrence, Dugard, Pye	80.4	1	5	51	31

*Assumed name for Jack Riddle

**Probably Charlie Lawrence

High Beech v Rye House, Sunday 11th July 1937 (Challenge)

	High Beech	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Archie Windmill	0	3	3	2'		8	1
	Bob Wells	1	2'	2'	1		6	2
	Fred Tuck	3	2	3	3		11	
	Charlie Appleby	1	1'	2'	2'		6	3
	Harry Bowler	3	1	2	3		9	
	Percy Brine	2'	3	1'			6	2
	Ron Harding	0					0	

	Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Les Trim	2'	0	0			2	1
	Bob Lovell	3	3	3	3		12	
	Cyril Anderson	0	2	0	0		2	
	Fred Curtis	2	0	1	2'		5	1
	Reg Allen	0	0	1			1	
	Will Lowther	1	1	1	1		4	
	William Liddle	0					0	
	Ken John							

			H	A	H	A
1	Lovell, Trim, Wells, Windmill	80.2	1	5	1	5
2	Tuck, Curtis, Appleby, Anderson	78.4	4	2	5	7
3	Bowler, Brine, Lowther, Allen	79.6	5	1	10	8
4	Lovell, Tuck, Appleby, Trim	77.0	3	3	13	11
5	Brine, Anderson, Bowler, Curtis	79.8	4	2	17	13
6	Windmill, Wells, Lowther, Allen	79.2	5	1	22	14
7	Lovell, Bowler, Brine, Trim	76.8	3	3	25	17
8	Windmill, Wells, Curtis, Anderson	78.4	5	1	30	18
9	Tuck, Appleby, Lowther, Liddle	79.8	5	1	35	19
10	Lovell, Curtis, Wells, Harding		1	5	36	24
11	Bowler, Appleby, Lowther, Anderson		5	1	41	25
12	Tuck, Windmill, Allen, Trim (ns)	78.2	5	1	46	26

Wimbledon v Wembley, Monday 12th July 1937 (ACU Cup)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2	2	3	3		10	
2	Wal Morton	F	0	F			0	
3	Eric Collins	3	2	3	3		11	
4	Rol Stobbart	1	1'	1	0		3	1
5	Claude Rye	3	3	2	3		11	
6	Fred Leavis	E	0	F	0		0	
7	Bill Rogers	E	3	1	2		6	
8	Reg Vigor	1	F	0			1	
9	Wilf Plant	0					0	
10	Wally Little	0					0	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Eric Gregory	1	0	1	1		3	
3	Ginger Lees	0	2	3	1'		6	1
4	Wally Lloyd	2	1'	2'	2		7	2
5	Wally Kilmister	2	2	2	2		8	
6	Tommy Price	1'	1'	1'	1'		4	4
7	Frank Charles	3	3	2	2		10	
8	Cliff Parkinson	2'	1	0	1'		4	2
9	Colin Watson							
10	Malcolm Craven							

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Lamoreaux, Gregory, Morton (fell)	69.6	2	4	2	4
2	Collins, Lloyd, Stobbart, Lees	73.0	4	2	6	6
3	Rye, Kilmister, Price, Leavis (ef)	73.3	3	3	9	9
4	Charles, Parkinson, Vigor, Rogers (ef)	71.4	1	5	10	14
5	Van Praag, Collins, Stobbart, Gregory	72.0	3	3	13	17
6	Rye, Lees, Lloyd, Leavis	73.0	3	3	16	20
7	Rogers, Kilmister, Price, Vigor (fell)	73.8	3	3	19	23
8	Charles, Lamoreaux, Parkinson, Plant	72.0	2	4	21	27
9	Van Praag, Rye, Gregory, Leavis (fell)	72.2	2	4	23	31
10	Lees, Lloyd, Rogers, Little	74.0	1	5	24	36
11	Lamoreaux, Kilmister, Price, Morton	73.0	3	3	27	39
12	Collins, Charles, Stobbart, Parkinson	72.2	4	2	31	41
13	Van Praag, Rogers, Gregory, Vigor	73.6	2	4	33	45
14	Lamoreaux, Lloyd, Lees, Morton (fell)	73.2	3	3	36	48
15	Collins, Kilmister, Price, Stobbart	74.2	3	3	39	51
16	Rye, Charles, Parkinson, Leavis	73.8	3	3	42	54

Nottingham: English Provincial Riders v Australians, Tuesday 13th July 1937 (Representative Match)

	English Provincial Riders	1	2	3	4	5	6		P	BP
	George Greenwood	1	3	1'	1'	R	2		8	2
	Fred Strecker	F	2'	2	2	3	F		9	1
	Billy Dallison	3	1'	2'	3	2	3		14	2
	Frank Goulden	2'	2	3	0	0	1		8	1
	Harry Shepherd	2	1	1	2'	1'	F		7	2
	Tom Price	1'	0	0					1	1
	George Dykes	3	2						5	
	Les Bowden	1							1	

	Australians	1	2	3	4	5	6		P	BP
	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
	Bill Rogers	2'	0	2'	0	1	2'		7	3
	Dick Case	0	2'	3	2	3	3		13	1
	Vic Duggan	1	3	0	1'	0	1		6	1
	Eric Collins	3	1	0	0	1'	2		7	1
	Ron Johnson	0	0	1					1	
	Billy Lamont	1	2	0					3	
	Dick Wise									

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Rogers, Greenwood, Strecker (fell)	73.91	1	5	1	5
2	Dallison, Goulden, Duggan, Case	76.60	5	1	6	6
3	Collins, Shepherd, Price, Johnson	76.37	3	3	9	9
4	Van Praag, Goulden, Dallison, Rogers	74.53	3	3	12	12
5	Duggan, Case, Shepherd, Price	77.84	1	5	13	17
6	Greenwood, Strecker, Collins, Johnson	76.35	5	1	18	18
7	Van Praag, Rogers, Shepherd, Price	76.00	1	5	19	23
8	Case, Strecker, Greenwood, Duggan	76.84	3	3	22	26
9	Goulden, Dallison, Johnson, Collins	76.11	5	1	27	27
10	Van Praag, Strecker, Greenwood, Rogers	74.78	3	3	30	30
11	Dallison, Case, Duggan, Goulden	76.37	3	3	33	33
12	Dykes, Shepherd, Lamont, Collins	78.21	5	1	38	34
13	Van Praag, Dallison, Rogers, Goulden	75.02	2	4	40	38
14	Case, Dykes, Shepherd, Duggan	78.22	3	3	43	41
15	Strecker, Lamont, Collins, Greenwood (ret)	77.46	3	3	46	44
16	Van Praag, Rogers, Bowden, Shepherd (fell)	78.68	1	5	47	49
17	Case, Greenwood, Duggan, Strecker (fell)	79.51	2	4	49	53
18	Dallison, Collins, Goulden, Lamont	77.59	4	2	53	55

West Ham v Belle Vue, Tuesday 13th July 1937 (ACU Cup)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	F	2'	1'	1		4	2
2	Bluey Wilkinson	1	3	2	3		9	
3	Tommy Croombs	1'	2	3	3		9	1
4	Charlie Spinks	2	1'	1	X		4	1
5	Eric Chitty	3	3	2	3		11	
6	Phil Bishop	1	F	F			1	
7	Arthur Atkinson	3	3	2	3		11	
8	Broncho Dixon	2'	0	F	1		3	1
9	Ken Brett	0					0	
10								

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	3	3	3	2		11	
2	Jack Hargreaves	2'	0	R	0		2	1
3	Bob Harrison	3	2	3	2		10	
4	Walter Hull	0	0	1	0		1	
5	Frank Varey	2	2	3	2		9	
6	Oliver Langton	1'	1'	0	1'		3	3
7	Joe Abbott	1	1	2	FN		4	
8	Acorn Dobson	0	0	0	2		2	
9	Harold Jackson							
10								

			H	A	H	A
1	E. Langton, Hargreaves, Wilkinson, Stevenson (fell)	43.47 mph	1	5	1	5
2	Harrison, Spinks, Croombs, Hull	43.16 mph	3	3	4	8
3	Chitty, Varey, O. Langton, Brett	44.11 mph	3	3	7	11
4	Atkinson, Dixon, Abbott, Dobson	43.06 mph	5	1	12	12
5	E. Langton, Croombs, Spinks, Hargreaves	44.33 mph	3	3	15	15
6	Chitty, Harrison, Bishop, Hull	43.80 mph	4	2	19	17
7	Atkinson, Varey, O. Langton, Dixon	44.00 mph	3	3	22	20
8	Wilkinson, Stevenson, Abbott, Dobson	42.45 mph	5	1	27	21
9	E. Langton, Chitty, Bishop (fell), Hargreaves (fell)	43.68 mph	2	3	29	24
10	Harrison, Atkinson, Hull, Dixon (fell)	43.80 mph	2	4	31	28
11	Varey, Wilkinson, Stevenson, O. Langton	44.00 mph	3	3	34	31
12	Croombs, Abbott, Spinks, Dobson	43.16 mph	4	2	38	33
13	Atkinson, E. Langton, Dixon, Hargreaves	43.58 mph	4	2	42	35
14	Wilkinson, Harrison, Stevenson, Hull	44.44 mph	4	2	46	37
15	Croombs, Varey, O. Langton, Spinks (exc)	43.47 mph	3	3	49	40
16	Chitty, Dobson, Bishop (fell), Abbott (f,ns)	43.46 mph	3	2	52	42

New Cross v Wembley, Wednesday 14th July 1937 (National Trophy Semi-Final, First Leg)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	2	3	1	3	3	3		15	
2	Ernie Evans	1'	1	0	1	2'			5	2
3	George Newton	2'	1'	3	2'	2	2'		12	4
4	Joe Francis	3	2	2'	3	0	3		13	1
5	Stan Greatrex	R	2	1	2	1	2		8	
6	Norman Evans	2	0						2	
7	Ron Johnson	0	1'	3	0				4	1
8	Clem Mitchell	0							0	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	3	2	3	3		17	
2	Eric Gregory	0	0	2'	1'	1	1		5	2
3	Ginger Lees	1	3	2'	1	2	1		10	1
4	Wally Kilmister	0	1	3	0	0	0		4	
5	Frank Charles	3	2	1	3	2	1		12	
6	Cliff Parkinson	R	0	0					0	
7	Wally Lloyd	0	0						0	
8	Tommy Price	0							0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Milne, E. Evans, Gregory	60.0	3	3	3	3
2	Francis, Newton, Lees, Kilmister	62.8	5	1	8	4
3	Charles, N. Evans, Greatrex (ret), Parkinson (ret)	61.4	2	3	10	7
4	Van Praag, Francis, Newton, Gregory	60.4	3	3	13	10
5	Lees, Greatrex, Kilmister, N. Evans	61.2	2	4	15	14
6	Milne, Charles, E. Evans, Lloyd	60.6	4	2	19	16
7	Van Praag, Gregory, Greatrex, Johnson	62.0	1	5	20	21
8	Kilmister, Lees, Milne, E. Evans	62.4	1	5	21	26
9	Newton, Francis, Charles, Lloyd	61.6	5	1	26	27
10	Milne, Van Praag, Gregory, Mitchell	60.0	3	3	29	30
11	Francis, Newton, Lees, Kilmister	62.0	5	1	34	31
12	Charles, Greatrex, Johnson, Parkinson	61.0	3	3	37	34
13	Van Praag, Newton, Gregory, Francis	61.4	2	4	39	38
14	Johnson, Lees, Greatrex, Kilmister	61.4	4	2	43	40
15	Milne, Charles, E. Evans, Price	60.4	4	2	47	42
16	Van Praag, Greatrex, Gregory, Johnson	61.4	2	4	49	46
17	Milne, E. Evans, Lees, Kilmister	62.4	5	1	54	47
18	Francis, Newton, Charles, Parkinson	62.2	5	1	59	48

Birmingham v Bristol, Wednesday 14th July 1937 (Provincial League)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Les Bowden	2	2	R	3		7	
2	Bill Stanley	0	R	0			0	
3	Phil Hart	2	3	3	1		9	
4	Danny Lee	1'	1	F	2		4	1
5	Steve Langton	2	3	3	3		11	
6	Bob Lovell	1'	0	2'	3		6	2
7	Jack Tidbury	0	1	F			1	
8	Les Gregory	0	0				0	

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Shepherd	3	2	0	2		7	
2	George Saunders	1	0	1			2	
3	Roy Dook	3	2	2	2		9	
4	Jack Dalton	0	1	0			1	
5	Bill Rogers	0	3	3	3		9	
6	Fred Leavis	3	2'	2'	2		9	2
7	Bill Maddern	3	1'	1'	1'		6	3
8	Reg Lambourne	1'	1				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Shepherd, Bowden, Saunders, Stanley	78.0	2	4	2	4
2	Dook, Hart, Lee, Dalton	79.0	3	3	5	7
3	Leavis, Langton, Lovell, Rogers	79.2	3	3	8	10
4	Maddern, Bowden, Dalton, Tidbury	79.2	2	4	10	14
5	Hart, Shepherd, Lee, Saunders	79.0	4	2	14	16
6	Langton, Dook, Maddern, Lovell	79.0	3	3	17	19
7	Rogers, Leavis, Bowden (ret), Stanley (ret)	80.2	0	5	17	24
8	Hart, Dook, Lambourne, Gregory	79.0	3	3	20	27
9	Langton, Lovell, Saunders, Shepherd	80.0	5	1	25	28
10	Bowden, Dook, Tidbury, Dalton	77.2	4	2	29	30
11	Rogers, Leavis, Hart, Lee (fell)	79.4	1	5	30	35
12	Langton, Shepherd, Maddern, Gregory	79.0	3	3	33	38
13	Rogers, Lee, Lambourne, Tidbury (fell)	80.0	2	4	35	42
14	Lovell, Leavis, Maddern, Stanley	78.4	3	3	38	45

Southampton v Nottingham, Wednesday 14th July 1937 (Provincial Trophy)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Frank Goulden	3	3	2	3	3	3		17	
	Ivor Creek	0	0	R	2'				2	1
	Billy Dallison	0	3	3	3	3	3		15	
	Jack Hobson	2	2'	1	1	2'	2'		10	3
	Bert Jones	0	3	2'	2	3	1		11	1
	Syd Griffiths	3	1	3	0	2'	3		12	1
	Jim Boyd	1							1	
	Vic Collins	1							1	

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	George Greenwood	2	1	0	2	0	2		7	
	Tommy Bateman	1'	0	0	0				1	1
	Fred Strecker	3	2	3	2	0	1		11	
	Sam Marsland	1	0	R	1	0			2	
	Ted Bravery	2	2	2	3	2	1		12	
	Billy Lamont	1'	1'	0	1	0	0		3	2
	Fred Tuck	1	0						1	
	Don Hemingway	1							1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Greenwood, Bateman, Creek	71.2	3	3	3	3
2	Strecker, Hobson, Marsland, Dallison	72.8	2	4	5	7
3	Griffiths, Bravery, Lamont, Jones	71.6	3	3	8	10
4	Dallison, Hobson, Greenwood, Bateman	71.2	5	1	13	11
5	Jones, Strecker, Griffiths, Marsland	70.0	4	2	17	13
6	Goulden, Bravery, Lamont, Creek	71.2	3	3	20	16
7	Griffiths, Jones, Tuck, Greenwood	69.6	5	1	25	17
8	Strecker, Goulden, Creek (ret), Marsland (ret)	72.4	2	3	27	20
9	Dallison, Bravery, Hobson, Lamont	71.2	4	2	31	22
10	Goulden, Greenwood, Collins, Bateman	70.4	4	2	35	24
11	Dallison, Strecker, Hobson, Tuck	70.8	4	2	39	26
12	Bravery, Jones, Lamont, Griffiths	70.8	2	4	41	30
13	Dallison, Hobson, Hemingway, Greenwood	70.8	5	1	46	31
14	Jones, Griffiths, Marsland, Strecker	71.4	5	1	51	32
15	Goulden, Bravery, Boyd, Lamont	71.8	4	2	55	34
16	Griffiths, Greenwood, Jones, Bateman	71.6	4	2	59	36
17	Goulden, Creek, Strecker, Marsland	71.4	5	1	64	37
18	Dallison, Hobson, Bravery, Lamont	71.8	5	1	69	38

Portsmouth v Basingstoke Select, Wednesday 14th July 1937 (Challenge)

	Portsmouth	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Bert Deacon	2	3	0			5	
	H.J. Hitch	1'	2'	2			5	2
	Jack Adams	3	2	2			7	
	George Bason	2'	0	0			2	1
	Paddy Mills	3	0	1'			4	1
	Billy Newell	1	2	2			5	
	Cecil Pearce							

	Basingstoke Select	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Lloyd Goffe	3	3	3			9	
	T. Williams	0	0	1			1	
	Tommy Wood	1	1	3			5	
	Tommy Hayhow	0	0	0			0	
	T. Shepherd*	2	3	3			8	
	V.G. Baldwin	0	1				1	
	Ralph Westwood	1					1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Goffe, Deacon, Hitch, Williams	80.2	3	3	3	3
2	Adams, Bason, Wood, Hayhow	101.0	5	1	8	4
3	Mills, Shepherd, Newell, Baldwin	85.0	4	2	12	6
4	Deacon, Hitch, Wood, Hayhow	86.0	5	1	17	7
5	Shepherd, Adams, Baldwin, Bason	83.8	2	4	19	11
6	Goffe, Newell, Mills (ret), Williams (ret)	79.8	2	3	21	14
7	Shepherd, Hitch, Westwood, Deacon	83.0	2	4	23	18
8	Goffe, Adams, Williams, Bason	79.8	2	4	25	22
9	Wood, Newell, Mills, Hayhow	85.8	3	3	28	25

*Teams made up largely of California riders, so this is likely to be Leo Shepherd

Wembley v New Cross, Thursday 15th July 1937 (National Trophy Semi-Final, Second Leg)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
2	Eric Gregory	1	1	1	0	1	1		5	
3	Ginger Lees	1	1	1'	2	1'	2		8	2
4	Wally Lloyd	0	0	2	F	2	0		4	
5	Frank Charles	3	2	2	3	3	2		15	
6	Cliff Parkinson									
7	Wally Kilmister	0	0	0					0	
8	Tommy Price	0	0	0					0	

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	2	3	3	2	3	3		16	
2	Ron Johnson	2'	1	1'	0	1			5	2
3	George Newton	3	3	2	1	2	0		11	
4	Norman Evans	2'	1	0	3	1'	2		9	2
5	Stan Greatrex	1'	2	F	1'	0	1		5	2
6	Ernie Evans	2	0	3	2	2	3		12	
7	Clem Mitchell	0							0	
8	Joe Francis									

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Milne, Gregory, Mitchell	75.8	4	2	4	2
2	Newton, N. Evans, Lees, Lloyd	77.6	1	5	5	7
3	Charles, E. Evans, Greatrex, Price	78.6	3	3	8	10
4	Milne, Johnson, Lees, Lloyd	79.6	1	5	9	15
5	Newton, Charles, N. Evans, Price	78.8	2	4	11	19
6	Van Praag, Greatrex, Gregory, E. Evans	79.8	4	2	15	21
7	Milne, Charles, Johnson, Price	80.8	2	4	17	25
8	Van Praag, Newton, Gregory, N. Evans	80.8	4	2	21	27
9	E. Evans, Lloyd, Lees, Greatrex (fell)	82.2	3	3	24	30
10	Van Praag, Milne, Johnson, Gregory	80.8	3	3	27	33
11	N. Evans, Lees, Newton, Lloyd (fell)	82.6	2	4	29	37
12	Charles, E. Evans, Greatrex, Kilmister	81.0	3	3	32	40
13	Milne, Lloyd, Lees, Johnson	82.8	3	3	35	43
14	Charles, Newton, N. Evans, Kilmister	79.8	3	3	38	46
15	Van Praag, E. Evans, Gregory, Greatrex	81.2	4	2	42	48
16	Milne, Charles, Johnson, Kilmister	80.6	2	4	44	52
17	Van Praag, N. Evans, Gregory, Newton	81.8	4	2	48	54
18	E. Evans, Lees, Greatrex, Lloyd	82.0	2	4	50	58

Hackney v Belle Vue, Friday 16th July 1937 (National Trophy Semi-Final, First Leg)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Dick Case	2	3	2	2	3	3		15	
2	Vic Duggan	1'	0	1'	0	1	0		3	2
3	Cordy Milne	3	1'	3	3	0	3		13	1
4	Bill Clibbett	1	2	1	2'	2	2'		10	2
5	Morian Hansen	3	0	0	3	2	3		11	
6	George Wilks	0	2	1	1	0			4	
7	Ted Bravery									
8	George Greenwood	0							0	

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	3	0	2'	1	3	2		11	1
2	Frank Varey	F	3	3	3	1	1'		11	1
3	Bob Harrison	2	3	3	F	3	2		13	
4	Walter Hull	0	1	0	1	1	1'		4	1
5	Joe Abbott	2	2	2	2	2	FX		10	
6	Oliver Langton	1'	1'	0	0	0	1		3	2
7	Acorn Dobson									
8	Harold Jackson									

			H	A	H	A
1	E. Langton, Case, Duggan, Varey (fell)	72.01	3	3	3	3
2	Milne, Harrison, Clibbett, Hull	71.80	4	2	7	5
3	Hansen, Abbott, O. Langton, Wilks	73.39	3	3	10	8
4	Varey, Clibbett, Milne, E. Langton	71.75	3	3	13	11
5	Harrison, Wilks, Hull, Hansen	74.18	2	4	15	15
6	Case, Abbott, O. Langton, Duggan	74.15	3	3	18	18
7	Varey, E. Langton, Wilks, Hansen	73.84	1	5	19	23
8	Harrison, Case, Duggan, Hull	73.15	3	3	22	26
9	Milne, Abbott, Clibbett, O. Langton	73.13	4	2	26	28
10	Varey, Case, E. Langton, Duggan	72.57	2	4	28	32
11	Milne, Clibbett, Hull, Harrison (fell)	73.64	5	1	33	33
12	Hansen, Abbott, Wilks, O. Langton	73.33	4	2	37	35
13	E. Langton, Clibbett, Varey, Milne	73.01	2	4	39	39
14	Harrison, Hansen, Hull, Greenwood	75.28	2	4	41	43
15	Case, Abbott, Duggan, O. Langton	74.21	4	2	45	45
16	Hansen, E. Langton, Varey, Wilks	72.26	3	3	48	48
17	Case, Harrison, Hull, Duggan	75.07	3	3	51	51
18	Milne, Clibbett, O. Langton, Abbott (f,exc)	75.30	5	1	56	52

Bristol v West Ham, Friday 16th July 1937 (Challenge)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Harry Shepherd	2	1	2	2	1	1		9	
	George Saunders	0	0	0	0				0	
	Roy Dook	2	0	0	0	1	0		3	
	Bill Maddern	0	2	2	1	0	1		6	
	Bill Rogers	0	1	3	3	2	3		12	
	Fred Leavis	1	0	2'	0	1'	1		5	2
	Reg Lambourne	1'							1	1
	Jack Dalton	0							0	

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Tiger Stevenson	1	1	1	0	0			3	
	Tommy Croombs	3	3	0	3	3	2		14	
	Bluey Wilkinson	3	2'	3	3	3	3		17	1
	Broncho Dixon	1	3	1	2'	0	2'		9	2
	Arthur Atkinson	3	2'	1	2	2'	2'		12	3
	Eric Chitty	2'	3	3	1'	3	3		15	2
	Charlie Spinks	2'							2	1
	Lloyd Goffe									

			H	A	H	A
1	Croombs, Shepherd, Stevenson, Saunders	69.6	2	4	2	4
2	Wilkinson, Dook, Dixon, Maddern	71.2	2	4	4	8
3	Atkinson, Chitty, Leavis, Rogers	69.2	1	5	5	13
4	Croombs, Maddern, Stevenson, Dook	71.0	2	4	7	17
5	Dixon, Wilkinson, Rogers, Leavis	70.8	1	5	8	22
6	Chitty, Atkinson, Shepherd, Saunders	68.8	1	5	9	27
7	Rogers, Leavis, Stevenson, Croombs	68.8	5	1	14	28
8	Wilkinson, Shepherd, Dixon, Dalton	71.2	2	4	16	32
9	Chitty, Maddern, Atkinson, Dook	68.4	2	4	18	36
10	Croombs, Shepherd, Lambourne, Stevenson	71.2	3	3	21	39
11	Wilkinson, Dixon, Maddern, Dook	72.2	1	5	22	44
12	Rogers, Atkinson, Chitty, Leavis	68.2	3	3	25	47
13	Croombs, Spinks, Dook, Maddern	70.2	1	5	26	52
14	Wilkinson, Rogers, Leavis, Dixon	68.4	3	3	29	55
15	Chitty, Atkinson, Shepherd, Saunders	68.6	1	5	30	60
16	Rogers, Croombs, Leavis, Stevenson	69.4	4	2	34	62
17	Wilkinson, Dixon, Shepherd, Saunders	72.8	1	5	35	67
18	Chitty, Atkinson, Maddern, Dook	69.2	1	5	36	72

Belle Vue v Hackney, Saturday 17th July 1937 (National Trophy Semi-Final, Second Leg)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	3	3	2'	1	3	3		15	1
2	Frank Varey	1	X	3	3	0	2'		9	1
3	Bob Harrison	3	1'	3	3	3	3		16	1
4	Walter Hull	2'	2	2'	2'	2'			10	4
5	Joe Abbott	3	2	2	3	2	2		14	
6	Oliver Langton	2'	0	1'	2'	0	0		5	3
7	Acorn Dobson	0							0	
8	Harold Jackson									

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Dick Case	2	3	3	2	0	3		13	
2	Vic Duggan	0	0	0					0	
3	Cordy Milne	0	3	1	1	1	1		7	
4	Bill Clibbett	1	1	0	0	3	0		5	
5	Morian Hansen	1	1	0					2	
6	George Wilks	0	2	0	1	1'	2		6	1
7	George Greenwood	1	2	1'					4	1
8	Ted Bravery	1'	0	1					2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	E. Langton, Case, Varey, Duggan	78.4	4	2	4	2
2	Harrison, Hull, Clibbett, Milne	79.2	5	1	9	3
3	Abbott, O. Langton, Hansen, Wilks	81.0	5	1	14	4
4	Case, Hull, Harrison, Duggan	79.2	3	3	17	7
5	Milne, Abbott, Clibbett, O. Langton	79.6	2	4	19	11
6	E. Langton, Wilks, Bravery, Varey (exc)	79.6	3	3	22	14
7	Case, Abbott, O. Langton, Duggan	79.4	3	3	25	17
8	Varey, E. Langton, Milne, Clibbett	80.0	5	1	30	18
9	Harrison, Hull, Hansen, Wilks	81.6	5	1	35	19
10	Varey, Case, E. Langton, Bravery	80.4	4	2	39	21
11	Harrison, Hull, Milne, Clibbett	80.4	5	1	44	22
12	Abbott, O. Langton, Wilks, Hansen	83.0	5	1	49	23
13	Harrison, Hull, Greenwood, Case	80.6	5	1	54	24
14	Clibbett, Abbott, Milne, O. Langton	81.4	2	4	56	28
15	E. Langton, Greenwood, Wilks, Varey	81.2	3	3	59	31
16	Case, Abbott, Bravery, O. Langton	80.4	2	4	61	35
17	E. Langton, Varey, Milne, Clibbett	82.2	5	1	66	36
18	Harrison, Wilks, Greenwood, Dobson	83.6	3	3	69	39

Harringay v New Cross, Saturday 17th July 1937 (ACU Cup)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Bill Pitcher	1'	0	1			2	1
3	Jack Ormston	3	2	3	3		11	
4	Bert Jones	1	0	F	2'		3	1
5	Alec Statham	3	3	F	3		9	
6	Les Wotton	2'	F	2	1		5	1
7	Frank Goulden	1	2'	2	1		6	1
8	Dick Smythe	F	0				0	
9	Stew Fairbairn	3	1'	1			5	1
10	Harry Whitfield							

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	3	3	2'		11	1
2	Clem Mitchell	F	1	1	3		5	
3	George Newton	E	2	E	2		4	
4	Joe Francis	2	F	3	F		5	
5	Stan Greatrex	E	E	2	F		2	
6	Ernie Evans	F					0	
7	Ron Johnson	3	1'	2	2		8	1
8	Norman Evans	2'	2	1'	0		5	2
9	Nobby Key	F	1				1	
10	Mick Murphy	F					0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Parker, Pitcher, Mitchell (fell)	73.84	3	3	3	3
2	Ormston, Francis, Jones, Newton (ef)	74.30	4	2	7	5
3	Statham, Wotton, Greatrex (ef), E. Evans (fell)	75.46	5	0	12	5
4	Johnson, N. Evans, Goulden, Smythe (fell)	76.18	1	5	13	10
5	Milne, Ormston, Mitchell, Jones	76.10	2	4	15	14
6	Statham, Newton, Francis (fell), Wotton (fell)	74.26	3	2	18	16
7	Fairbairn, Goulden, Greatrex (ef), Key (fell)	76.62	5	0	23	16
8	Parker, N. Evans, Johnson, Pitcher	74.65	3	3	26	19
9	Milne, Wotton, Mitchell, Statham (fell)	76.00	2	4	28	23
10	Francis, Goulden, Fairbairn, Newton (ef)	75.50	3	3	31	26
11	Parker, Greatrex, Pitcher, Murphy (fell)	75.46	4	2	35	28
12	Ormston, Johnson, N. Evans, Jones (fell)	77.58	3	3	38	31
13	Mitchell, Milne, Goulden, Smythe	77.18	1	5	39	36
14	Parker, Newton, Fairbairn, Francis (fell)	75.60	4	2	43	38
15	Ormston, Jones, Key, Greatrex (fell)	78.27	5	1	48	39
16	Statham, Johnson, Wotton, N. Evans	76.49	4	2	52	41

Norwich v Southampton, Saturday 17th July 1937 (Provincial League)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Wise	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Paul Goodchild	0	1	1	1		3	
3	Bert Spencer	3	3	2	3		11	
4	Jock Sweet	2'	1	1	2		6	1
5	Wilf Jay	2	3	R	3		8	
6	Chun Moore	1'	T	R	3		4	1
7	Alec Peel	1	0	0			1	
8	Bill Birtwell	0	1				1	

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Billy Dallison	2	2	3	2		9	
2	Ivor Creek	1'	0	2'	2		5	2
3	Jack Hobson	1	2	3	T		6	
4	Jim Boyd	0	2	1'	0		3	1
5	Syd Griffiths	3	2	2	3		10	
6	Vic Collins	0	0	0	0		0	
7	Jack Riddle	0	2	0			2	
8	Cyril Anderson	1	1				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Wise, Dallison, Creek, Goodchild	78.2	3	3	3	3
2	Spencer, Sweet, Hobson, Boyd	81.8	5	1	8	4
3	Griffiths, Jay, Moore, Collins	82.2	3	3	11	7
4	Wise, Boyd, Peel, Riddle	80.6	4	2	15	9
5	Spencer, Dallison, Sweet, Creek	79.4	4	2	19	11
6	Jay, Hobson, Boyd, Peel, Moore (excT)	80.6	3	3	22	14
7	Wise, Griffiths, Goodchild, Collins	81.2	4	2	26	16
8	Hobson, Spencer, Anderson, Birtwell	82.8	2	4	28	20
9	Dallison, Creek, Jay (ret), Moore (ret)	81.8	0	5	28	25
10	Wise, Riddle, Goodchild, Boyd, Hobson (excT)	81.0	4	2	32	27
11	Spencer, Griffiths, Sweet, Collins	80.2	4	2	36	29
12	Jay, Dallison, Birtwell, Riddle	80.8	4	2	40	31
13	Griffiths, Sweet, Anderson, Peel	81.8	2	4	42	35
14	Moore, Creek, Goodchild, Collins	82.1	4	2	46	37

Workington, Saturday 17th July 1937 (Best Pairs)

		1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Steve Langton	2	2	3	2	3		12	20
	Les Gregory	1	3	2	1	1		8	

		1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Maurice Stobbart	3	3	3	R	3		9	9
	Alex Ramsey							-	

		1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Danny Lee							-	10
	Ken Tidbury	2	1	2	2	3		10	

		1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Sam Marsland	3	1	3	X	2		9	14
	Aussie Rosenfeld	1	0	X	3	1		5	

		1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Bill Desmond	3	3	3	3	2		14	21
	Jack Gorst	2	2	1	2	0		7	

		1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Rol Stobbart								4
	Jack Scott	1	2	1	R	X		4	

1	M. Stobbart, Langton, Gregory (three riders only)	
2	Marsland, Tidbury, Rosenfeld (three riders only)	
3	Desmond, Gorst, Scott (three riders only)	
4	Gregory, Langton, Tidbury (three riders only)	
5	M. Stobbart, Scott (two riders only)	
6	Desmond, Gorst, Marsland, Rosenfeld	
7	M. Stobbart, Tidbury (two riders only)	
8	Langton, Gregory, Scott (three riders only)	
9	Desmond, Tidbury, Gorst (three riders only)	
10	Marsland, Langton, Gregory, Rosenfeld (exc)	
11	Desmond, Gorst, M. Stobbart (ret) (three riders only)	
12	Rosenfeld, Marsland (exc), Scott (ret) (three riders only)	
13	Langton, Desmond, Gregory, Gorst	
14	M. Stobbart, Marsland, Rosenfeld (three riders only)	
15	Tidbury, Scott (exc) (two riders only)	

Dagenham, Sunday 18th July 1937 (Heathway Trophy)

	1	2	3		P
S. Brown*	3		R		
Jim Baylais	2	2	2		6
Ron Harding	1	1	1		3
Doug Wells	3	3	3		9
Alan Smith	2	3			
Basil Bumstead	1		R		
Jimmy Hall	3				
Fred Bullivant	2	F	3		5
Cyril Browning	F	2			
Eddie Pye	F	2	3		5
Frank Hodgson	3	3	3		9
Charlie Challis	2	F	2		4
Alf Markham	XT	3	2		5
Les Amon		F			
Ronnie Baker			1		

1	Brown, Baylais, Harding	80.2
2	Wells, Smith, Bumstead	
3	Hall, Bullivant, Browning (fell), Pye (fell)	80.8
4	Hodgson, Challis, (Markham (excT))	80.2
5	Smith, Bullivant (fell), Amon (fell), Challis (fell)	81.0
6	Markham, Baylais	80.8
7	Hodgson, Browning, Harding	77.4
8	Wells, Pye	79.8
9	Pye, (Bumstead (ret), Brown (ret))	80.8
10	Wells, Challis, Harding	80.0
11	Bullivant, Baylais, Baker	81.4
12	Hodgson, Markham	

*Believed to be Sonny Brown

Eastbourne, Sunday 18th July 1937

Hailsham Cup - Round One

1. Jack Riddle, Charlie Blythe-Page, 77.6

2. Phil Hart, Norman Anderson, 80.4

3. Danny Lee, Bob Lovell, 80.2

4. Stan Johns*, Jack Tidbury, 82.2

SF1: Phil Hart, Jack Riddle, 77.4

SF2: Jack Tidbury, Danny Lee, 76.2

Final: Phil Hart, Jack Riddle, 77.8

Match Race

Charlie Dugard beat E. Gibson, 82.8**

Sussex Handicap

1. Phil Hart, Danny Lee, 76.8

2. Jack Riddle, Arthur Pilgrim, 79.4

3. Stan Johns*, Norman Anderson, 76.2

4. Jack Tidbury, Harry Brown, 77.2

SF1: Danny Lee, Phil Hart, 75.2

SF2: Stan Johns*, Harry Brown, 77.0

Final: Phil Hart, Danny Lee, Stan Johns*, 76.2

Special Match Race

Jack Riddle, Charlie Blythe-Page, Norman Anderson, 80.2

***Assumed name for Stan Lemon**

****Thought to be Ted Gibson**

Rye House: Originals v Provincials, Sunday 18th July 1937 (Challenge)

	Originals	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP

	Provincials	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP

		H	A	H	A
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					

Archie Shelton, a young Nottingham based rider collapsed in the pits prior to the meetings and subsequently died from a brain haemorrhage.

Smallford v Dagenham, Sunday 18th July 1937 (Challenge)

	Smallford	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Harry Bowler	2	3	R	3		8	
	Bob Wells	1'		2	0		3	1
	Charlie Appleby	R	1'	2'	3		6	2
	Percy Brine	R	2	3	1		6	
	Archie Windmill		3	0	1			
	Jack Clementson		0	2	2			
	Phil Lewry	R					0	

	Dagenham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Frank Hodgson	3	3	3	2		11	
	Cyril Browning	0	0	1	0		1	
	Doug Wells	3	1'	3	3		10	1
	Eddie Pye	2'	2	R	2		6	1
	Charlie Challis	3	2	R	0		5	
	Les Amon			R	1		1	
	Unknown Rider						0	

		H	A	H	A
1	Hodgson, Bowler, B. Wells, Browning	3	3	3	3
2	D. Wells, Pye, Brine (ret), Appleby (ret)	0	5	3	8
3	Challis, (Windmill, Clementson)	3	3	6	11
4	Hodgson, Brine, Appleby, Browning	3	3	9	14
5	Windmill, Pye, D. Wells, Clementson	3	3	12	17
6	Bowler, Challis, (Lewry (ret))	3	2	15	19
7	Hodgson, Clementson, Browning, Windmill	2	4	17	23
8	D. Wells, B. Wells, Bowler (ret), Pye (ret)	2	3	19	26
9	Brine, Appleby, Challis (ret), Amon (ret)	5	0	24	26
10	D. Wells, Clementson, Amon, B. Wells	2	4	26	30
11	Bowler, Hodgson, Brine, Challis	4	2	30	32
12	Appleby, Pye, Windmill, Browning	4	2	34	34

Wimbledon, Monday 19th July 1937 (World Championship, Championship Round)

			1	2	3	4	5		P
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	USA	2	2	2	3	3		12
2	Eric Langton	England	3	3	3	3	E		12
3	Cliff Parkinson	England	1	0	1	0			2
4	Eric Gregory	England	0	1	F	0	2		3
5	Bill Kitchen	England							
6	Lionel Van Praag	Australia	2	3	1	1	3		10
7	Jack Milne	USA	3	3	2	3	2		13
8	Ron Johnson	Australia	1	0	2	2	1		6
9	Frank Charles	England	3	0	3	3	1		10
10	Stan Greatrex	England	1	1	1	1	2		6
11	George Newton	England	2	1	2	0	3		8
12	Wally Kilmister	New Zealand	F	2	F	1	1		4
13	Jack Ormston	England	1	2	2	1	2		8
14	Dick Case	Australia	2	0	X	0			2
15	Ginger Lees	England	3	2	3	2	3		13
16	Alec Statham	England	F	3	F	3	0		6
17	Tommy Price (res)	England	E	0	1				1
18	Broncho Dixon (res)	England	1	1	2				4

1	Langton, Lamoreaux, Parkinson, Gregory	70.2
2	Milne, Van Praag, Johnson, Price (ef)	71.2
3	Charles, Newton, Greatrex, Kilmister (fell)	71.2
4	Lees, Case, Ormston, Statham (fell)	73.2
5	Langton, Ormston, Dixon, Charles	72.0
6	Van Praag, Lamoreaux, Greatrex, Case	71.8
7	Milne, Lees, Newton, Parkinson	71.6
8	Statham, Kilmister, Gregory, Johnson	73.3
9	Langton, Newton, Van Praag, Statham (fell)	71.6
10	Lees, Lamoreaux, Dixon, Kilmister (fell)	73.0
11	Langton, Milne, Kilmister, Case (exc)	70.6
12	Milne, Ormston, Greatrex, Gregory (fell)	74.0
13	Charles, Johnson, Parkinson, Case	74.4
14	Lamoreaux, Johnson, Ormston, Newton	73.0
15	Statham, Dixon, Greatrex, Parkinson	73.8
16	Charles, Lees, Van Praag, Gregory	72.6
17	Lees, Greatrex, Johnson, Langton (ef)	74.0
18	Lamoreaux, Milne, Charles, Statham	72.4
19	Van Praag, Ormston, Kilmister, Price	74.6
20	Newton, Gregory, Price (three riders only)	73.6

Ayr, Monday 19th July 1937

Provost Wills Trophy

Winner: Steve Langton

Also Programmed: Rol Stobbart (injured and did not ride), Maurice Stobbart, Les Gregory, Sam Marsland, Danny Lee, Ken Tidbury, Jack Gorst, Bill Desmond, Aussie Rosenfeld, Alex Ramsey, Jack Scott.

West Ham v The Best, Tuesday 20th July 1937 (Challenge)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	0	0	1'	0		1	1
2	Tommy Croombs	2	2	3	2'		9	1
3	Bluey Wilkinson	1'	3	3	3		10	1
4	Broncho Dixon	2	R	1	2		5	
5	Arthur Atkinson	1	1	2'	2		6	1
6	Eric Chitty	3	3	3	3		12	
7	Charlie Spinks	2	0				2	
8	Phil Bishop	R	0				0	

	The Best	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	3	2	1			6	
2	Frank Varey	1	R	0	1		2	
3	George Newton	0	0	R			0	
4	Cordy Milne	3	3	2	2		10	
5	Frank Charles	2	3	2	3		10	
6	Jack Parker	0	0	0	0		0	
7	Wilbur Lamoreaux	1	R	3			4	
8	Eric Collins	1'	1	1			3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Langton, Croombs, Varey, Stevenson	44.44 mph	2	4	2	4
2	Milne, Dixon, Wilkinson, Newton	43.16 mph	3	3	5	7
3	Chitty, Charles, Atkinson, Parker	43.16 mph	4	2	9	9
4	Milne, Spinks, Lamoreaux, Stevenson	42.85 mph	2	4	11	13
5	Wilkinson, Langton, Dixon (ret), Varey (ret)	43.58 mph	3	2	14	15
6	Chitty, Milne, Atkinson, Newton	43.80 mph	4	2	18	17
7	Charles, Croombs, Stevenson, Parker	43.66 mph	3	3	21	20
8	Wilkinson, Bishop (ret), Newton (ret), Lamoreaux (ret)	40.36 mph	3	0	24	20
9	Chitty, Atkinson, Langton, Varey	43.80 mph	5	1	29	21
10	Croombs, Milne, Collins, Stevenson	43.06 mph	3	3	32	24
11	Wilkinson, Charles, Dixon, Parker	43.16 mph	4	2	36	26
12	Lamoreaux, Atkinson, Collins, Bishop	43.80 mph	2	4	38	30
13	Charles, Dixon, Collins, Spinks	43.26 mph	2	4	40	34
14	Chitty, Croombs, Varey, Parker	44.11 mph	5	1	45	35

Nottingham v Bristol, Tuesday 20th July 1937 (Coronation Cup Semi Final, First Leg)

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Greenwood	3	3	3	2'		11	1
2	Billy Lamont	1	2'	3			6	1
3	Fred Strecker	3	3	3	3		12	
4	George Dykes	0	2'	2'	2		6	2
5	Ted Bravery	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Tommy Allott	1	0	2'	2		5	1
7	Tommy Bateman	1	1'				2	1
8	Sam Marsland	0	1	0			1	

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Shepherd	2	1	0	0		3	
2	George Saunders	0	0	1	3		4	
3	Roy Dook	2	1'				3	1
4	Bill Maddern	1'	2	2	1		6	1
5	Bill Rogers	2	F	1	3		6	
6	Fred Leavis	0	1	0	1		2	
7	Jack Dalton	0	2	2	0		4	
8	Reg Vigor	1'	0				1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood, Shepherd, Lamont, Saunders	74.48	4	2	4	2
2	Strecker, Dook, Maddern, Dykes	76.29	3	3	7	5
3	Bravery, Rogers, Allott, Leavis	74.44	4	2	11	7
4	Greenwood, Maddern, Bateman, Dalton	76.20	4	2	15	9
5	Strecker, Dykes, Shepherd, Saunders	76.98	5	1	20	10
6	Bravery, Maddern, Dook, Allott	75.90	3	3	23	13
7	Greenwood, Lamont, Leavis, Rogers (fell)	75.40	5	1	28	14
8	Strecker, Dalton, Vigor, Marsland	77.62	3	3	31	17
9	Bravery, Allott, Saunders, Shepherd	77.75	5	1	36	18
10	Lamont, Greenwood, Maddern, Dalton	76.94	5	1	41	19
11	Strecker, Dykes, Rogers, Leavis	77.23	5	1	46	20
12	Bravery, Dalton, Marsland, Shepherd	78.22	4	2	50	22
13	Rogers, Dykes, Bateman, Vigor	75.90	3	3	53	25
14	Saunders, Allott, Leavis, Marsland	78.50	2	4	55	29

New Cross: England v Overseas, Wednesday 21st July 1937 (Third Test)

	England	1	2	3	4	5	6		P	BP
1	Eric Langton	3	3	3	2	0	2'		13	1
2	Jack Parker	2'	0	2'	1'	1	3		9	3
3	George Newton	0	1	R	0	0	1		2	
4	Stan Greatrex	2	3	R	1	1	0		7	
5	Tommy Croombs	1	0	1					2	
6	Joe Abbott	0	1	0	2	1'			4	1
7	Frank Charles	3	1'	2					6	1
8	Arthur Atkinson	0							0	

	Overseas	1	2	3	4	5	6		P	BP
1	Jack Milne	1	2	2'	3	3	3		14	1
2	Wilbur Lamoreaux	0	0	3	0	2'	0		5	1
3	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	0	3	3	0		12	
4	Cordy Milne	1	2'	1	2'	0	1		7	2
5	Bluey Wilkinson	2'	2	3	2	3	2'		14	2
6	Eric Chitty	3	1'	2'	1'	2'	3		12	4
7	Morian Hansen									
8	Dick Case									

			H	A	H	A
1	Langton, Parker, J. Milne, Lamoreaux	59.8	5	1	5	1
2	Van Praag, Greatrex, C. Milne, Newton	60.4	2	4	7	5
3	Chitty, Wilkinson, Croombs, Abbott	61.0	1	5	8	10
4	Greatrex, J. Milne, Newton, Lamoreaux	59.6	4	2	12	12
5	Van Praag, C. Milne, Abbott, Croombs	61.0	1	5	13	17
6	Langton, Wilkinson, Chitty, Parker	59.8	3	3	16	20
7	Lamoreaux, J. Milne, Croombs, Abbott	61.6	1	5	17	25
8	Langton, Parker, C. Milne, Van Praag	60.4	5	1	22	26
9	Wilkinson, Chitty, Newton (ret), Greatrex (ret)	60.6	0	5	22	31
10	J. Milne, Langton, Parker, Lamoreaux	61.0	3	3	25	34
11	Van Praag, C. Milne, Greatrex, Newton	61.0	1	5	26	39
12	Charles, Wilkinson, Chitty, Atkinson	61.4	3	3	29	42
13	J. Milne, Lamoreaux, Greatrex, Newton	62.4	1	5	30	47
14	Van Praag, Abbott, Charles, C. Milne	61.2	3	3	33	50
15	Wilkinson, Chitty, Parker, Langton	62.0	1	5	34	55
16	J. Milne, Charles, Abbott, Lamoreaux	61.6	3	3	37	58
17	Parker, Langton, C. Milne, Van Praag	61.2	5	1	42	59
18	Chitty, Wilkinson, Newton, Greatrex	64.6	1	5	43	64

Birmingham v Belle Vue Merseysiders, Wednesday 21st July 1937 (Provincial Trophy)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Les Bowden	3	3	3	3	1	2		15	
	Keith Harvey	F	1	F					1	
	Malcolm Craven	2	3	3	1'	E	3		12	1
	Bob Lovell	1'	2'	1	2	3	F		9	2
	Steve Langton	3	2	3	3	2	3		16	
	Danny Lee	0	1'	2'	1	F	F		4	2
	Jack Tidbury	1	F						1	
	Les Gregory	1'							1	1

	Belle Vue Merseysiders	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Eric Blain	1'	1	E	F				2	1
	Oliver Hart	2	F	1	2	2	2		9	
	Stan Hart	3	3	2	3	3	3		17	
	Eric Butler	1'	1'	1'					3	3
	Tom Price	2	F	F	E	3	2		7	
	Ernie Price	1'	2	2	2	2'	1'		10	3
	Charlie Oates	0	1	F					1	
	Len Eyre	0	F						0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Bowden, O. Hart, Blain, Harvey (fell)	78.0	3	3	3	3
2	S. Hart, Craven, Lovell, Eyre	78.2	3	3	6	6
3	Langton, T. Price, E. Price, Lee	80.2	3	3	9	9
4	Craven, Lovell, Blain, O. Hart (fell)	78.2	5	1	14	10
5	S. Hart, Langton, Lee, Eyre (fell)	78.4	3	3	17	13
6	Bowden, E. Price, Harvey, T. Price (fell)	80.4	4	2	21	15
7	Langton, Lee, O. Hart, Blain (ef)	80.0	5	1	26	16
8	Bowden, S. Hart, Butler, Harvey (fell)	79.8	3	3	29	19
9	Craven, E. Price, Lovell, T. Price (fell)	80.0	4	2	33	21
10	Bowden, O. Hart, Tidbury, Blain (fell)	79.2	4	2	37	23
11	S. Hart, Lovell, Craven, Oates	78.8	3	3	40	26
12	Langton, E. Price, Lee, T. Price (ef)	80.6	4	2	44	28
13	Lovell, O. Hart, Butler, Craven (ef)	80.2	3	3	47	31
14	S. Hart, Langton, Oates, Lee (fell)	78.6	2	4	49	35
15	T. Price, E. Price, Bowden, Tidbury (fell)	80.3	1	5	50	40
16	Langton, O. Hart, Butler, Lee (fell)	80.4	3	3	53	43
17	S. Hart, Bowden, Gregory, Oates (fell)	79.4	3	3	56	46
18	Craven, T. Price, E. Price, Lovell (fell)	80.4	3	3	59	49

Southampton v Norwich, Wednesday 21st July 1937 (Provincial Trophy)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Frank Goulden	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
	Vic Collins	0	R	1	2'	0	0		3	1
	Billy Dallison	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
	Jim Boyd	R	1	1	1	2'	1		6	1
	Syd Griffiths	3	2	3	3	2'	3		16	1
	Bert Jones	2'	1'	2'	2'	3	2'		12	5
	Cyril Anderson									
	Jack Riddle									

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Dick Wise	2	2	1	0	1	0		6	
	Paul Goodchild	1'	0	0					1	1
	Bert Spencer	2	3	2	2	1	2		12	
	Jock Sweet	R	0	0	0	1'			1	1
	Wilf Jay	1	R	2	0	1'	0		4	1
	Jim Milward	0	2	0	1	2	2		7	
	Bill Birtwell	1	0	1					2	
	Alec Peel	0							0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Wise, Goodchild, Collins	68.8	3	3	3	3
2	Dallison, Spencer, Boyd (ret), Sweet (ret)	70.2	3	2	6	5
3	Griffiths, Jones, Jay, Milward	71.4	5	1	11	6
4	Dallison, Wise, Boyd, Goodchild	72.2	4	2	15	8
5	Spencer, Griffiths, Jones, Sweet	70.4	3	3	18	11
6	Goulden, Milward, Collins (ret), Jay (ret)	74.0	3	2	21	13
7	Griffiths, Jones, Wise, Goodchild	72.2	5	1	26	14
8	Goulden, Spencer, Collins, Sweet	72.2	4	2	30	16
9	Dallison, Jay, Boyd, Milward	72.4	4	2	34	18
10	Goulden, Collins, Birtwell, Wise	72.8	5	1	39	19
11	Dallison, Spencer, Boyd, Peel	72.2	4	2	43	21
12	Griffiths, Jones, Milward, Jay	71.0	5	1	48	22
13	Dallison, Boyd, Wise, Birtwell	73.0	5	1	53	23
14	Jones, Griffiths, Spencer, Sweet	70.8	5	1	58	24
15	Goulden, Milward, Jay, Collins	71.4	3	3	61	27
16	Griffiths, Jones, Birtwell, Wise	71.4	5	1	66	28
17	Goulden, Spencer, Sweet, Collins	71.2	3	3	69	31
18	Dallison, Milward, Boyd, Jay	73.4	4	2	73	33

Ayr: Workington v Lancaster Select, Wednesday 21st July 1937 (Challenge)

	Workington	1	2	3		P	BP

	Lancaster Select	1	2	3		P	BP

		H	A	H	A
1					
2					
3					
4					
5				18	10

Wembley v Harringay, Thursday 22nd July 1937 (ACU Cup)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Eric Gregory	0	2'	F			2	1
3	Ginger Lees	1'	2	3	3		9	1
4	Wally Lloyd	2	0	F	0		2	
5	Wally Kilmister	0	3	2	3		8	
6	Tommy Price	1	2'	1'	2'		6	3
7	Frank Charles	3	2'	3	2		10	1
8	Cliff Parkinson	F	3	1	0		4	
9	Colin Watson	0					0	
10	Malcolm Craven							

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Bill Pitcher							
3	Jack Ormston	3	F	2	1'		6	1
4	Bert Jones	E	2				2	
5	Alec Statham	3	F	2	2		7	
6	Les Wotton	2'	1	1'	1'		5	3
7	Frank Goulden	2	1	F	1		4	
8	Stew Fairbairn	1'	0	2	0		3	1
9	Dick Smythe	1'	1	0	1		3	1
10	Harry Whitfield	1	0				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Parker, Smythe, Gregory	75.6	3	3	3	3
2	Ormston, Lloyd, Lees, Jones (ef)	78.0	3	3	6	6
3	Statham, Wotton, Price, Kilmister	79.0	1	5	7	11
4	Charles, Goulden, Fairbairn, Parkinson (fell)	76.6	3	3	10	14
5	Parker, Lees, Smythe, Lloyd	76.8	2	4	12	18
6	Kilmister, Price, Whitfield, Ormston (fell)	78.2	5	1	17	19
7	Parkinson, Charles, Wotton, Statham (fell)	78.4	5	1	22	20
8	Van Praag, Gregory, Goulden, Fairbairn	78.4	5	1	27	21
9	Parker, Kilmister, Price, Smythe	77.6	3	3	30	24
10	Charles, Ormston, Parkinson, Whitfield	79.6	4	2	34	26
11	Van Praag, Statham, Wotton, Gregory (fell)	78.8	3	3	37	29
12	Lees, Fairbairn, Goulden (fell), Lloyd (fell)	79.4	3	2	40	31
13	Parker, Charles, Smythe, Parkinson	79.0	2	4	42	35
14	Van Praag, Jones, Ormston, Watson	80.8	3	3	45	38
15	Lees, Statham, Wotton, Lloyd	78.8	3	3	48	41
16	Kilmister, Price, Goulden, Fairbairn	79.0	5	1	53	42

Belle Vue Merseysiders v Norwich, Thursday 22nd July 1937 (Provincial Trophy)

	Belle Vue Merseysiders	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Eric Blain	3	3	R	1	1	0		8	
	Oliver Hart	0	2'	R	0	3	2		7	1
	Stan Hart	3	X	3	3	3	3		15	
	Len Eyre	1	R	0	1				2	
	Tom Price	1	1	1	2'	2'	1		8	2
	Ernie Price	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
	Eric Butler	1	R						1	
	Charlie Oates									

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Dick Wise	2	3	2	2'	0	2		11	1
	Paul Goodchild	1'	2'	0	3				6	2
	Bert Spencer	0	2	2'	2	0	3		9	1
	Jock Sweet	2	0	3	0	1	1		7	
	Wilf Jay	2	1	1'	0	2	R		6	1
	Bill Birtwell	0	0	2					2	
	Chun Moore	1	0	2					3	
	Alec Peel	2	0						2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Blain, Wise, Goodchild, O. Hart	80.4	3	3	3	3
2	S. Hart, Sweet, Eyre, Spencer	79.0	4	2	7	5
3	E. Price, Jay, T. Price, Birtwell	81.0	4	2	11	7
4	Wise, Goodchild, S. Hart (exc), Eyre (ret)	85.0	0	5	11	12
5	E. Price, Spencer, T. Price, Sweet	80.0	4	2	15	14
6	Blain, O. Hart, Jay, Birtwell	82.6	5	1	20	15
7	E. Price, Wise, T. Price, Goodchild	81.6	4	2	24	17
8	Sweet, Spencer, Blain (ret), O. Hart (ret)	81.4	0	5	24	22
9	S. Hart, Birtwell, Jay, Eyre	80.8	3	3	27	25
10	Goodchild, Wise, Blain, O. Hart	80.6	1	5	28	30
11	S. Hart, Spencer, Eyre, Sweet	81.2	4	2	32	32
12	E. Price, T. Price, Moore, Jay	82.4	5	1	37	33
13	S. Hart, Peel, Butler, Wise	81.4	4	2	41	35
14	E. Price, T. Price, Sweet, Spencer	83.0	5	1	46	36
15	O. Hart, Jay, Blain, Peel	82.2	4	2	50	38
16	E. Price, Wise, T. Price, Moore	82.6	4	2	54	40
17	Spencer, O. Hart, Sweet, Blain	82.4	2	4	56	44
18	S. Hart, Moore, Butler (ret), Jay (ret)	82.6	3	2	59	46

Hackney v Wembley, Friday 23rd July 1937 (National League)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Case	2	3	2	3		10	
2	Vic Duggan	1'	0	1	2'		4	2
3	Cordy Milne	2	0	0	E		2	
4	Morian Hansen	F	1	2	2		4	
5	Bill Clibbett	2	X	0	2		4	
6	George Wilks	0	F	2	3		5	
7	Frank Hodgson	1	0	2	1'		4	1
8	Archie Windmill							

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Wally Lloyd	0	2'	1	0		3	1
3	Ginger Lees	3	3	3	2		11	
4	Wally Kilmister	1	0	2'	0		3	1
5	Frank Charles	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Cliff Parkinson	1	1	1	1		4	
7	Tommy Price	2	1				3	
8	Colin Watson	1	0				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Case, Duggan, Lloyd	71.40	3	3	3	3
2	Lees, Milne, Kilmister, Hansen (fell)	72.35	2	4	5	7
3	Charles, Clibbett, Parkinson, Wilks	71.69	2	4	7	11
4	Case, Price, Hodgson, Kilmister	74.00	4	2	11	13
5	Van Praag, Lloyd, Hansen, Milne	72.30	1	5	12	18
6	Lees, Kilmister, Clibbett (exc), Wilks (fell)	72.05	0	5	12	23
7	Charles, Case, Parkinson, Duggan	73.75	2	4	14	27
8	Lees, Hodgson, Watson, Milne	73.01	2	4	16	31
9	Van Praag, Wilks, Lloyd, Clibbett	73.43	2	4	18	35
10	Case, Lees, Duggan, Kilmister	72.09	4	2	22	37
11	Charles, Hansen, Parkinson, Milne (ef)	72.80	2	4	24	41
12	Van Praag, Clibbett, Price, Hodgson	72.84	2	4	26	45
13	Charles, Hansen, Hodgson, Watson	73.66	3	3	29	48
14	Wilks, Duggan, Parkinson, Lloyd	73.12	5	1	34	49

Bristol v Nottingham, Friday 23rd July 1937 (Coronation Cup Semi-Final, Second Leg)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Shepherd	0	2	0	3		5	
2	Reg Vigor	3	3	0	1'		7	1
3	Roy Dook	2'	3	3	3		11	1
4	Fred Leavis	3	0	1	2		6	
5	Bill Rogers	2	3	3	3		11	
6	Bill Maddern	1'	1	0	2		4	1
7	George Saunders	1'	1'				2	2
8	Jack Dalton	1	0				1	

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Greenwood	1'	1'	1'	2		5	3
2	Ted Bravery	2	2	2	0		6	
3	Tommy Allott	0	0	2	1'		3	1
4	Sam Marsland	1	0	2			3	
5	Fred Strecker	3	2	2	3		10	
6	Billy Lamont	0	1'	0	3		4	1
7	Fred Tuck	3	2	1'			6	1
8	George Dykes	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Vigor, Bravery, Greenwood, Shepherd	71.4	3	3	3	3
2	Leavis, Dook, Marsland, Allott	72.8	5	1	8	4
3	Strecker, Rogers, Maddern, Lamont	71.8	3	3	11	7
4	Tuck, Shepherd, Saunders, Marsland	71.0	3	3	14	10
5	Dook, Bravery, Greenwood, Leavis	70.8	3	3	17	13
6	Rogers, Tuck, Maddern, Allott	70.0	4	2	21	15
7	Vigor, Strecker, Lamont, Shepherd	72.0	3	3	24	18
8	Dook, Allott, Dalton, Dykes	71.0	4	2	28	20
9	Rogers, Bravery, Greenwood, Maddern	70.8	3	3	31	23
10	Shepherd, Marsland, Allott, Vigor	72.8	3	3	34	26
11	Dook, Strecker, Leavis, Lamont	71.4	4	2	38	28
12	Rogers, Greenwood, Tuck, Dalton	70.2	3	3	41	31
13	Strecker, Leavis, Saunders, Dykes	71.8	3	3	44	34
14	Lamont, Maddern, Vigor, Bravery	72.4	3	3	47	37

Middlesbrough v Birmingham, Friday 23rd July 1937 (Challenge)

	Middlesbrough (advertised)	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Jack Ormston							
	Alec Peel							
	Norman Evans							
	Will Lowther							
	Harry Whitfield							
	Broncho Dixon							
	Alec Grant							

	Birmingham (advertised)	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Jack Parker (guest)							
	Bob Lovell							
	Phil Hart							
	Les Bowden							
	Steve Langton							
	Alec Statham (guest)							
	Danny Lee							

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						

Belle Vue, Saturday 24th July 1937 (World Championship, Championship Round)

			1	2	3	4	5		P
1	Bob Harrison	England	0	2	2	3	2		9
2	Eric Langton	England	1	3	3	3	3		13
3	Frank Varey	England	2	2	2	1	3		10
4	Joe Abbott	England	3	3	2	0	3		11
5	Bill Kitchen	England	2	0	1	2	2		7
6	Morian Hansen	Denmark	1	0	2	1	0		4
7	Arthur Atkinson	England	3	1	0	2	1		7
8	Tiger Stevenson	England	0	1	1	0	0		2
9	Jack Milne	USA	3	2	3	3	3		14
10	Jack Parker	England	2	3	3	3	1		12
11	Cliff Parkinson	England	1	0	1	1	1		4
12	Wally Kilmister	New Zealand	0	2	0	1	1		4
13	Ron Johnson	Australia	2	1	1	2	2		8
14	Jack Ormston	England	1	1	0	0			2
15	Eric Chitty	Canada	3	3	3	2	2		13
16	Eric Gregory	England							
17	Broncho Dixon (res)	England	0	0	0	0	0		0
18	Tommy Price (res)	England	0						0

1	Abbott, Varey, Langton, Harrison	76.4
2	Atkinson, Kitchen, Hansen, Stevenson	79.2
3	Milne, Parker, Parkinson, Kilmister	77.0
4	Chitty, Johnson, Ormston, Dixon	77.8
5	Langton, Milne, Johnson, Kitchen	76.4
6	Parker, Harrison, Ormston, Hansen	77.2
7	Chitty, Varey, Atkinson, Parkinson	77.8
8	Abbott, Kilmister, Stevenson, Dixon	80.2
9	Langton, Hansen, Parkinson, Dixon	78.8
10	Chitty, Harrison, Kitchen, Kilmister	78.6
11	Langton, Atkinson, Kilmister, Ormston	78.6
12	Parker, Abbott, Johnson, Atkinson	78.4
13	Milne, Varey, Stevenson, Ormston	79.4
14	Harrison, Johnson, Parkinson, Stevenson	80.0
15	Parker, Kitchen, Varey, Dixon	79.8
16	Milne, Chitty, Hansen, Abbott	79.4
17	Langton, Chitty, Parker, Stevenson	78.8
18	Milne, Harrison, Atkinson, Dixon	81.8
19	Varey, Johnson, Kilmister, Hansen	81.4
20	Abbott, Kitchen, Parkinson, Price	81.8

Harringay v West Ham, Saturday 24th July 1937 (Challenge)

Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
Alec Statham	3	3	3	2'		11	1
Dick Smythe	1	2'	1	2'		6	2
Les Wotton	3	3	3	3		12	
Stew Fairbairn	0	1	0	0		1	
Frank Goulden	3	2	2	1		8	
Bert Jones	FN						
Syd Griffiths	2'	0	1'	3		6	2

West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
Bluey Wilkinson	2	2	3	1		8	
Phil Bishop	0	0	0	R		0	
Tommy Croombs	2	3	2	3		10	
Ken Brett	1'	1	0	R		2	1
Charlie Spinks	R	1	1'	0		2	1
Lloyd Goffe	R	0	2	2'		4	1
George Pepper							

		H	A	H	A
1	Statham, Wilkinson, Smythe, Bishop	73.6	4	2	4
2	Wotton, Croombs, Brett, Fairbairn	74.0	3	3	7
3	Goulden, Griffiths, Spinks (ret), Goffe (ret), Jones (f,ns)	78.4	5	0	12
4	Wotton, Wilkinson, Fairbairn, Bishop	73.4	4	2	16
5	Croombs, Goulden, Brett, Griffiths	75.0	2	4	18
6	Statham, Smythe, Spinks, Goffe	75.6	5	1	23
7	Wilkinson, Goulden, Griffiths, Bishop	76.4	3	3	26
8	Statham, Croombs, Smythe, Brett	75.6	4	2	30
9	Wotton, Goffe, Spinks, Fairbairn	75.8	3	3	33
10	Griffiths, Smythe, Bishop (ret), Brett (ret)	81.2	5	0	38
11	Croombs, Goffe, Goulden, Fairbairn	77.0	1	5	39
12	Wotton, Statham, Wilkinson, Spinks	75.6	5	1	44

Norwich v Bristol, Saturday 24th July 1937 (Provincial Trophy)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Dick Wise	FN	1						1	
	Alec Peel	0	2	2	3	2	1		10	
	Bert Spencer	3	3	2	3	3	2		16	
	Jock Sweet	1	0	1'	2'	0	1'		5	3
	Wilf Jay	0	0	1	2	1			4	
	Chun Moore	2	1	R	0				3	
	Paul Goodchild	2	1'	0	0				3	1
	Alan Smith	R	0	3	0				3	

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Harry Shepherd	3	2	2'	0	2	0		9	1
	George Saunders	1	1'	3	2	1'	2		10	2
	Roy Dook	0	2'	3	0	3	2'		10	2
	Fred Leavis	2	3	1	1	1	3		11	
	Bill Rogers	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
	Bill Maddern	1	0	2'	1	0			4	1
	Reg Vigor	0							0	
	Jack Dalton									

			H	A	H	A
1	Shepherd, Goodchild, Saunders, Peel, Wise (f,ns)	80.2	2	4	2	4
2	Spencer, Leavis, Sweet, Dook	79.0	4	2	6	6
3	Rogers, Moore, Maddern, Jay	80.2	2	4	8	10
4	Spencer, Shepherd, Saunders, Sweet	78.8	3	3	11	13
5	Leavis, Dook, Moore, Jay	80.4	1	5	12	18
6	Rogers, Peel, Goodchild, Maddern	80.0	3	3	15	21
7	Saunders, Shepherd, Moore (ret), Smith (ret)	81.8	0	5	15	26
8	Dook, Peel, Leavis, Goodchild	81.8	2	4	17	30
9	Rogers, Spencer, Sweet, Vigor	79.2	3	3	20	33
10	Peel, Saunders, Wise, Shepherd	80.0	4	2	24	35
11	Spencer, Sweet, Leavis, Dook	79.2	5	1	29	36
12	Rogers, Maddern, Jay, Moore	81.2	1	5	30	41
13	Spencer, Shepherd, Saunders, Sweet	79.8	3	3	33	44
14	Dook, Jay, Leavis, Smith	81.0	2	4	35	48
15	Rogers, Peel, Maddern, Goodchild	81.4	2	4	37	52
16	Smith, Saunders, Jay, Shepherd	82.8	4	2	41	54
17	Leavis, Dook, Peel, Smith	84.2	1	5	42	59
18	Rogers, Spencer, Sweet, Maddern	80.8	3	3	45	62

Cardiff: The Provinces v Hackney, Saturday 24th July 1937 (Challenge)

	The Provinces	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Bill Clibbett	3	3	2			8	
	Ted Bravery	1	2'	1'			4	2
	George Greenwood	2	2				4	
	Tommy Allott			1			1	
	Fred Strecker	2	2	1			5	
	George Dykes						0	
	Sam Marsland						0	

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Dick Case	2	3	3			8	
	Vic Duggan	0	1	2'			3	1
	Cordy Milne	3	3	3			9	
	Archie Windmill	1	1	0			2	
	George Wilks	3	0	3			6	
	Billy Lamont	1	1	2'			4	1
	Fred Tuck							

			H	A	H	A
1	Clibbett, Case, Bravery, Duggan	79.6	4	2	4	2
2	Milne, Greenwood, Windmill	80.2	2	4	6	6
3	Wilks, Strecker, Lamont	82.4	2	4	8	10
4	Case, Greenwood, Duggan	83.4	2	4	10	14
5	Milne, Strecker, Windmill	83.8	2	4	12	18
6	Clibbett, Bravery, Lamont, Wilks	82.8	5	1	17	19
7	Case, Duggan, Strecker	83.2	1	5	18	24
8	Milne, Clibbett, Bravery, Windmill	88.3	3	3	21	27
9	Wilks, Lamont, Allott	83.4	1	5	22	32

California, Sunday 25th July 1937

Scratch Event 1

- 1. Jack Adams, Geoff Godwin, Carl Baltutis, 75.8**
 - 2. Billy Newell, Bert Deacon, Paddy Mills, 79.0**
 - 3. Johnnie Walker, H.J. Hitch, 79.0**
 - 4. Jim Boyd, George Bason, Stan Williams, 76.8**
- Final: Jim Boyd, Johnnie Walker, Billy Newell, 75.8**

Scratch Event 2

- 1. Stan Williams, George Bason, F. Wakefield, 77.2**
 - 2. Johnnie Walker, Hutton, 76.4**
 - 3. Jim Boyd, Paddy Mills, Syd Lewington, 76.6**
 - 4. Billy Newell, Geoff Godwin, Bert Deacon, 78.0**
- Final: Jim Boyd, Johnnie Walker, Billy Newell, 74.4**

Handicap Event

- 1. Roy Duke, Jack Adams, 75.4**
 - 2. Stan Williams, Syd Lewington, Paddy Mills, 75.2**
 - 3. Bert Deacon, Geoff Godwin, 73.2**
 - 4. H.J. Hitch, Billy Newell, Paddy Mills, 77.0**
- Final: H.J. Hitch, Stan Williams, Roy Duke, 78.8**

Fastest Riders Race

Jim Boyd, Johnnie Walker, Jack Adams, 74.4

Consolation Race

- 1. Syd Lewington, Hutton, 80.2**
 - 2. Geoff Godwin, Paddy Mills, 78.4**
- Final: Syd Lewington, Paddy Mills, 82.0**

Also Rode: George Argrave, Bill Sims

Dagenham: Professionals v Amateurs, Sunday 25th July 1937 (Challenge)

	Professionals	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP

	Amateurs	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP

			H	A	H	A
1	Hodgson, Wells, Brown	75.0				
2	Amon, Bullivant	80.4				
3	Baylais, Markham, Pye	80.2				
4	Wells, Pawson	84.4				
5	Hodgson, Bullivant, Amon	74.6				
6	Bullivant, Pawson	82.2				
7	Pye, Brown	80.4				
8	Challis, Pawson	85.4				
9	Baylais, Hodgson, Hall	75.2				
10	Wells, Challis	81.8				
11	Amon, Pye, Markham	79.2				
12	Baylais, Hodgson	77.4				
13	Markham	88.8				
14	Pye, Amon, Hall	78.4				

Who rode for which team and the scores have not been established. However, the individual scores appear to be as follows:

Frank Hodgson 10, Les Amon 9, Eddie Pye 9, Jim Baylais 9, Doug Wells 8, Fred Bullivant 7, Alf Markham 6, Ernie Pawson 6, Charlie Challis 5, Harry (?) Brown 3, Jimmy Hall 2

High Beech, Sunday 25th July 1937

No results available.

Wimbledon v Belle Vue, Monday 26th July 1937 (National League)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	3	F	3		9	
2	Bill Rogers	1	1	1	3		6	
3	Claude Rye	3	2	1	F		6	
4	Byrd McKinney	0	1'	1	1'		3	2
5	Eric Collins	0	3	1'	1'		5	2
6	Nobby Key	1	R	2	F		3	
7	Geoff Pymar	2'	2				4	1
8	Wal Morton	0	2				2	

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Frank Varey	0	0				0	
3	Bob Harrison	2	R	3	2		7	
4	Walter Hull	1'	1	2	0		4	1
5	Joe Abbott	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Bill Kitchen	2'	2'	2'	X		6	3
7	Jack Hargreaves	0	0	0	2		2	
8	Oliver Langton	2'	0				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Lamoreaux, E. Langton, Rogers, Varey	71.4	4	2	4	2
2	Rye, Harrison, Hull, McKinney	74.8	3	3	7	5
3	Abbott, Kitchen, Key, Collins	74.2	1	5	8	10
4	Lamoreaux, Pymar, Hull, Hargreaves	72.2	5	1	13	11
5	E. Langton, Rye, McKinney, Varey	73.0	3	3	16	14
6	Collins, Hull, Key (ret), Harrison (ret)	74.6	3	2	19	16
7	Abbott, Kitchen, Rogers, Lamoreaux (fell)	74.6	1	5	20	21
8	Harrison, O. Langton, Rye, Morton	73.6	1	5	21	26
9	E. Langton, Key, Collins, Hargreaves	74.0	3	3	24	29
10	Lamoreaux, Harrison, Rogers, Hull	72.8	4	2	28	31
11	Abbott, Kitchen, McKinney, Rye (fell)	74.8	1	5	29	36
12	E. Langton, Morton, Collins, Hargreaves	75.0	3	3	32	39
13	Abbott, Pymar, McKinney, O. Langton	73.8	3	3	35	42
14	Rogers, Hargreaves, Key (fell), Kitchen (exc)	77.0	3	2	38	44

West Ham v Wembley, Tuesday 27th July 1937 (National League)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	2	3	1'	3		9	1
2	Tommy Croombs	1'	2	0	1		4	1
3	Bluey Wilkinson	0	2	2'	3		7	1
4	Broncho Dixon	1	0	2'	2'		5	2
5	Arthur Atkinson	2'	F	1	2		5	1
6	Eric Chitty	3	3	3	3		12	
7	Charlie Spinks	1	3				4	
8	Phil Bishop	3	F				3	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	M	3		9	
2	Wally Lloyd	0	1	M	0		1	
3	Ginger Lees	3	1'	1	2		7	1
4	Wally Kilmister	2'	2	2	1'		7	2
5	Frank Charles	0	3	0	1		4	
6	Cliff Parkinson	1	0	2			3	
7	Wally Little	0	0	R			0	
8	Tommy Price	0	2	1	0		3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Stevenson, Croombs, Lloyd	45.34 mph (tr)	3	3	3	3
2	Lees, Kilmister, Dixon, Wilkinson	43.90 mph	1	5	4	8
3	Chitty, Atkinson, Parkinson, Charles	44.33 mph	5	1	9	9
4	Stevenson, Kilmister, Spinks, Little	43.80 mph	4	2	13	11
5	Van Praag, Wilkinson, Lloyd, Dixon	44.11 mph	2	4	15	15
6	Chitty, Kilmister, Lees, Atkinson (fell)	44.11 mph	3	3	18	18
7	Charles, Croombs, Stevenson, Parkinson	43.58 mph	3	3	21	21
8	Bishop, Wilkinson, Lees, Price	43.16 mph	5	1	26	22
9	Chitty, Price, Atkinson, Little, Van Praag (exM), Lloyd (exM)	43.80 mph	4	2	30	24
10	Stevenson, Lees, Kilmister, Croombs	44.22 mph	3	3	33	27
11	Wilkinson, Dixon, Price, Charles	43.47 mph	5	1	38	28
12	Van Praag, Atkinson, Bishop (fell), Little (ret)	43.06 mph	2	3	40	31
13	Spinks, Dixon, Charles, Price	42.96 mph	5	1	45	32
14	Chitty, Parkinson, Croombs, Lloyd	42.65 mph	4	2	49	34

Nottingham v Norwich, Tuesday 27th July 1937 (Provincial League)

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Greenwood	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Billy Lamont	E	E	E	1		1	
3	Fred Strecker	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Sam Marsland	1					1	
5	Ted Bravery	3	0	3	3		9	
6	Tommy Allott	2'	1	2'	3		8	2
7	Tommy Bateman	1	2'	0	3		6	1
8	George Dykes	0	2'	2'			4	2

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Bill Birtwell	2	0	1	2		5	
2	Alec Peel	1'	2	0	2		5	1
3	Bert Spencer	2	2'	2	2		8	1
4	Jock Sweet	0	0	3	1'		4	1
5	Wilf Jay	1	1'	0	0		2	1
6	Chun Moore	0	2	1	0		3	
7	Paul Goodchild	1	1'				2	1
8	Alan Smith	1'	1				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood, Birtwell, Peel, Lamont (ef)	76.2	3	3	3	3
2	Strecker, Spencer, Bateman, Sweet	74.7	4	2	7	5
3	Bravery, Allott, Jay, Moore	76.0	5	1	12	6
4	Greenwood, Bateman, Goodchild, Sweet	76.5	5	1	17	7
5	Strecker, Peel, Marsland, Birtwell	76.8	4	2	21	9
6	Sweet, Spencer, Allott, Bravery	76.0	1	5	22	14
7	Greenwood, Moore, Jay, Lamont (ef)	76.6	3	3	25	17
8	Strecker, Spencer, Smith, Dykes	76.3	3	3	28	20
9	Bravery, Allott, Birtwell, Peel	77.5	5	1	33	21
10	Greenwood, Spencer, Sweet, Lamont (ef)	76.0	3	3	36	24
11	Strecker, Dykes, Moore, Jay	78.8	5	1	41	25
12	Bravery, Birtwell, Goodchild, Bateman	78.9	3	3	44	28
13	Bateman, Dykes, Smith, Jay	79.9	5	1	49	29
14	Allott, Peel, Lamont, Moore	79.7	4	2	53	31

New Cross v Wimbledon, Wednesday 28th July 1937 (ACU Cup)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	E	3	3		9	
2	Clem Mitchell	1	2	2'	2'		7	2
3	Stan Greatrex	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Ernie Evans	R	0	1	2'		3	1
5	George Newton	3	F	2	2'		7	1
6	Joe Francis	1	2	1'	3		7	1
7	Ron Johnson	2'	3	FN	2		7	1
8	Norman Evans	3	2'	2	1'		8	2
9	Mick Murphy							
10	Bill Longley							

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2	2	3	3		10	
2	Wal Morton	0	1'	F	F		1	1
3	Eric Collins	2	3	3	1		9	
4	Bill Rogers	R	1	FN	0		1	
5	Claude Rye	E					0	
6	Fred Leavis	2	1	1	1		5	
7	Byrd McKinney	F	3	2	1		6	
8	Geoff Pymar	1					1	
9	Harry Shepherd	F	0	0			0	
10	Wilf Plant	1	0	F			1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Lamoreaux, Mitchell, Morton	63.0	4	2	4	2
2	Greatrex, Collins, Rogers (ret), E. Evans (ret)	61.4	3	2	7	4
3	Newton, Leavis, Francis, Rye (ef)	59.8	4	2	11	6
4	N. Evans, Johnson, Pymar, McKinney (fell)	61.4	5	1	16	7
5	Greatrex, Lamoreaux, Morton, E. Evans	62.2	3	3	19	10
6	Collins, Francis, Rogers, Newton (fell)	62.8	2	4	21	14
7	Johnson, N. Evans, Leavis, Shepherd (fell)	62.0	5	1	26	15
8	McKinney, Mitchell, Plant, Milne (ef)	63.8	2	4	28	19
9	Lamoreaux, Newton, Francis, Morton (fell)	61.0	3	3	31	22
10	Collins, N. Evans, Rogers (f,ns), Johnson (f,ns)	61.8	2	3	33	25
11	Milne, Mitchell, Leavis, Shepherd	63.2	5	1	38	26
12	Greatrex, McKinney, E. Evans, Plant	62.4	4	2	42	28
13	Lamoreaux, Johnson, N. Evans, Morton (fell)	61.6	3	3	45	31
14	Milne, Mitchell, Collins, Rogers	62.8	5	1	50	32
15	Greatrex, E. Evans, Leavis, Shepherd	62.4	5	1	55	33
16	Francis, Newton, McKinney, Plant (fell)	63.4	5	1	60	34

Birmingham v Southampton, Wednesday 28th July 1937 (Provincial Trophy)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Les Bowden	2	1'	3	3	2	1		12	1
	Jack Tidbury	F	2	0	0	0	0		2	
	Malcolm Craven	3	0	R	2	2	0		7	
	Bob Lovell	1	R						1	
	Steve Langton	F	1	2	0	1'	3		7	1
	Danny Lee	2	0	1'	1	2	2'		8	2
	Jack Hyland	1							1	
	Keith Harvey	1'	1'	1					3	2

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Frank Goulden	3	3	3	1'	1			11	1
	Cyril Anderson	1	0	2'	2'	F			5	2
	Billy Dallison	3	2	F	0				5	
	Jack Hobson	2'	1'	3	3	3			12	2
	Syd Griffiths	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
	Vic Collins	R	1	2'					3	1
	Jim Boyd	2	1	0	2	0	2'		7	1
	Ivor Creek	F	3						3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Bowden, Anderson, Tidbury (fell)	77.4	2	4	2	4
2	Craven, Boyd, Lovell, Anderson	85.0	4	2	6	6
3	Griffiths, Lee, Boyd, Langton (fell)	78.6	2	4	8	10
4	Goulden, Anderson, Hyland, Craven	79.0	1	5	9	15
5	Dallison, Hobson, Langton, Lee	78.2	1	5	10	20
6	Griffiths, Tidbury, Bowden, Boyd	77.8	3	3	13	23
7	Goulden, Langton, Lee, Creek (fell)	78.6	3	3	16	26
8	Bowden, Dallison, Hobson, Tidbury	76.6 (tr)	3	3	19	29
9	Griffiths, Collins (ret), Lovell (ret), Craven (ret)	82.0	0	3	19	32
10	Bowden, Boyd, Goulden, Tidbury	77.4	3	3	22	35
11	Hobson, Craven, Harvey, Dallison (fell)	79.6	3	3	25	38
12	Griffiths, Anderson, Lee, Langton	79.0	1	5	26	43
13	Creek, Craven, Harvey, Anderson (fell)	80.6	3	3	29	46
14	Hobson, Lee, Langton, Dallison	80.4	3	3	32	49
15	Griffiths, Bowden, Collins, Tidbury	77.5	2	4	34	53
16	Langton, Lee, Goulden, Boyd	80.6	5	1	39	54
17	Hobson, Boyd, Bowden, Tidbury	81.2	1	5	40	59
18	Griffiths, Collins, Harvey, Craven	80.0	1	5	41	64

Southampton: Wednesday 28th July 1937 (Championship of the South of England Best Pairs)

		1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Dick Case	3	3	2	2	2		12	24
	Eric Chitty	1	2	3	3	3		12	

		1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Cordy Milne	2	1	1	3	2		9	11
	George Wilks	0	0	0	2	0		2	

		1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Morian Hansen	2	0	3	3	3		11	15
	Bill Clibbett	1	1	2	0	0		4	

		1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Tiger Stevenson	3	3	1	F	0		7	12
	Tommy Croombs	0	2	2	E	1		5	

		1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Arthur Atkinson	2	3	1	3	2		11	17
	Broncho Dixon	3	2	0	0	1		6	

		1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Bluey Wilkinson	1	1	1	2	3		8	10
	Vic Duggan	0	0	0	1	1		2	

1	Case, Milne, Chitty, Wilks	69.8
2	Stevenson, Hansen, Clibbett, Croombs	70.0
3	Dixon, Atkinson, Wilkinson, Duggan	72.2
4	Case, Chitty, Clibbett, Hansen	68.6
5	Atkinson, Dixon, Milne, Wilks	71.4
6	Stevenson, Croombs, Wilkinson, Duggan	72.2
7	Chitty, Case, Atkinson, Dixon	68.6
8	Hansen, Clibbett, Milne, Wilks	72.2
9	Atkinson, Croombs, Stevenson, Dixon	70.8
10	Chitty, Case, Wilkinson, Duggan	69.6
11	Hansen, Atkinson, Dixon, Clibbett	70.2
12	Milne, Wilks, Stevenson (fell), Croombs (ret)	73.4
13	Hansen, Wilkinson, Duggan, Clibbett	72.0
14	Chitty, Case, Croombs, Stevenson	68.8
15	Wilkinson, Milne, Duggan, Wilks	72.2

Wembley, Thursday 29th July 1937 (World Championship, Championship Round)

			1	2	3	4	5	P
1	Lionel Van Praag	Australia	3	3	3	3	2	14
2	Bob Harrison	England	1	2	2	1	2	8
3	Wally Kilmister	New Zealand	0	1	1	3	1	6
4	Tommy Croombs	England	2	0	1	0		3
5	Charlie Spinks	Australia	0	1	1	1	1	4
6	Ginger Lees	England	3	3	2	3	2	13
7	Eric Chitty	Canada	1	3	1	3	3	11
8	Wilbur Lamoreaux	USA	2	3	3	3	3	14
9	Frank Charles	England	1	2	2	2	1	8
10	Joe Abbott	England	FN					0
11	Cliff Parkinson	England	0	0	1	2	3	6
12	George Newton	England	3	2	3	2	3	13
13	Tiger Stevenson	England	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Broncho Dixon	England	1	0	0	0	2	3
15	Alec Statham	England	2	2	0	1	0	5
16	Norman Evans	England	3	1	0	2	0	6
17	Tommy Price (res)	England	2	1	2	0	1	6
18	George Wilks (res)	England	0					0

1	Van Praag, Croombs, Harrison, Kilmister	75.6
2	Lees, Lamoreaux, Chitty, Spinks	75.6
3	Newton, Price, Charles, Parkinson, Abbott (f,ns)	77.4
4	Evans, Statham, Dixon, Stevenson	78.4
5	Van Praag, Charles, Spinks, Stevenson	77.8
6	Lees, Harrison, Price, Dixon	78.8
7	Chitty, Statham, Kilmister, Parkinson	79.0
8	Lamoreaux, Newton, Evans, Croombs	77.8
9	Van Praag, Lees, Parkinson, Evans	78.6
10	Newton, Harrison, Spinks, Statham	79.8
11	Van Praag, Newton, Chitty, Dixon	78.4
12	Chitty, Price, Croombs, Stevenson	79.6
13	Lamoreaux, Charles, Kilmister, Dixon	78.4
14	Lamoreaux, Parkinson, Harrison, Stevenson	79.2
15	Kilmister, Evans, Spinks, Price	80.6
16	Lees, Charles, Statham, Croombs	79.0
17	Lamoreaux, Van Praag, Price, Statham	77.4
18	Chitty, Harrison, Charles, Evans	80.0
19	Newton, Lees, Kilmister, Stevenson	80.6
20	Parkinson, Dixon, Spinks, Wilks	81.2

Belle Vue Merseysiders v Southampton, Thursday 29th July 1937 (Provincial Trophy)

	Belle Vue Merseysiders	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Eric Blain	0	2	0	2	1'	3		8	1
	Oliver Hart	2	0	2	1'	2	0		7	1
	Stan Hart	0	3	3	3	1'	0		10	1
	Alan Butler	1	2'	1	1	2			7	1
	Tom Price	1	1	1'	3	1	2'		9	2
	Ernie Price	3	3	2	2'	3	3		16	1
	Len Eyre	2							2	
	Eric Butler									

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Frank Goulden	3	1	3	3				10	
	Ivor Creek	0	0	0	0	3	1		4	
	Billy Dallison	3	2	3	2	2	2		14	
	Cyril Anderson	2'	0	1	0	0	0		3	1
	Syd Griffiths	2	3	2	1	3	3		14	
	Jack Hobson	0	1						1	
	Vic Collins	0	1	0	0				1	
	Jim Boyd	0	0						0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, O. Hart, Creek (ret), Blain (ret)	81.0	2	3	2	3
2	Dallison, Anderson, A. Butler, S. Hart	84.4	1	5	3	8
3	E. Price, Griffiths, T. Price, Collins	81.0	4	2	7	10
4	S. Hart, A. Butler, Goulden, Creek	81.6	5	1	12	11
5	E. Price, Dallison, T. Price, Anderson	81.2	4	2	16	13
6	Griffiths, Blain, Collins, O. Hart	83.6	2	4	18	17
7	Goulden, E. Price, T. Price, Creek	82.0	3	3	21	20
8	Dallison, O. Hart, Anderson, Blain	82.6	2	4	23	24
9	S. Hart, Griffiths, A. Butler, Hobson	82.2	4	2	27	26
10	Goulden, Blain, O. Hart, Creek	83.0	3	3	30	29
11	S. Hart, Dallison, A. Butler, Anderson	82.4	4	2	34	31
12	T. Price, E. Price, Griffiths, Collins	83.6	5	1	39	32
13	Creek, Eyre, S. Hart, Boyd	83.6	3	3	42	35
14	E. Price, Dallison, T. Price, Anderson	82.2	4	2	46	37
15	Griffiths, O. Hart, Blain, Collins	83.0	3	3	49	40
16	E. Price, T. Price, Creek, Boyd	84.2	5	1	54	41
17	Blain, Dallison, Anderson (ret), O. Hart (ret)	84.0	3	2	57	43
18	Griffiths, A. Butler, Hobson, S. Hart	84.8	2	4	59	47

Hackney v Belle Vue, Friday 30th July 1937 (ACU Cup)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Case	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Fred Strecker	0	1	1	1		3	
3	Cordy Milne	3	2	3	3		11	
4	Vic Duggan	1	1'	1	0		3	1
5	Morian Hansen	2	2	2	3		9	
6	Frank Hodgson	1'	1'	1'	1		4	3
7	Bill Clibbett	1'	0	0	1'		2	2
8	George Wilks	2	3	2	2		9	
9	Archie Windmill							
10	Billy Lamont							

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Frank Varey	1	0	0	0		1	
3	Bill Kitchen	2	0	3	2		7	
4	Jack Hargreaves	0	3	1	0		4	
5	Bob Harrison	0	2	0	1'		3	1
6	Walter Hull	3	1'	2	2		8	1
7	Joe Abbott	3	2	2	2		9	
8	Oliver Langton	0	0	0	0		0	
9	Acorn Dobson							
10	Harold Jackson							

			H	A	H	A
1	E. Langton, Case, Varey, Strecker	72.16	2	4	2	4
2	Milne, Kitchen, Duggan, Hargreaves	72.33	4	2	6	6
3	Hull, Hansen, Hodgson, Harrison	74.50	3	3	9	9
4	Abbott, Wilks, Clibbett, O. Langton	73.22	3	3	12	12
5	E. Langton, Milne, Duggan, Varey	72.55	3	3	15	15
6	Hargreaves, Hansen, Hodgson, Kitchen	74.55	3	3	18	18
7	Wilks, Harrison, Hull, Clibbett	74.64	3	3	21	21
8	Case, Abbott, Strecker, O. Langton	74.16	4	2	25	23
9	E. Langton, Hansen, Hodgson, Varey	73.00	3	3	28	26
10	Kitchen, Wilks, Hargreaves, Clibbett	73.79	2	4	30	30
11	Case, Hull, Strecker, Harrison	74.00	4	2	34	32
12	Milne, Abbott, Duggan, O. Langton	73.60	4	2	38	34
13	E. Langton, Wilks, Clibbett, Varey	74.60	3	3	41	37
14	Case, Kitchen, Strecker, Hargreaves	73.80	4	2	45	39
15	Milne, Hull, Harrison, Duggan	73.55	3	3	48	42
16	Hansen, Abbott, Hodgson, O. Langton	74.86	4	2	52	44

Bristol: English Provincial Riders v Australians, Friday 30th July 1937 (Representative Match)

	English Provincial Riders	1	2	3	4	5	6		P	BP
	George Greenwood	1'	0	1'	3	2	R		7	2
	Harry Shepherd	2	1	2	0	0	2		7	
	Frank Goulden	1	1'	0	1	1	1		5	1
	Roy Dook	F							0	
	Billy Dallison	0	2	0	FN				2	
	Fred Leavis	1	0	1	1	1	0		4	
	Tommy Allott	2	1	0	0	0			3	
	Stan Hart	0	0	1					1	

	Australians	1	2	3	4	5	6		P	BP
	Eric Collins	3	3	2'	1'	2'	3		14	3
	Charlie Spinks	0	F						0	
	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	3	3	2'	3		17	1
	Ernie Evans	2'	1	0	2'	3			8	2
	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
	Bill Rogers	2'	2'	2'	2'	1	2'		11	5
	Ron Johnson	3	2	3	2'				10	1
	Mick Murphy	1							1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Collins, Shepherd, Greenwood, Spinks	68.8	3	3	3	3
2	Van Praag, Evans, Goulden, Dook (fell)	69.0	1	5	4	8
3	Wilkinson, Rogers, Leavis, Dallison	70.8	1	5	5	13
4	Collins, Allott, Goulden, Spinks (fell)	69.8	3	3	8	16
5	Van Praag, Dallison, Evans, Leavis	69.4	2	4	10	20
6	Wilkinson, Rogers, Shepherd, Greenwood	70.6	1	5	11	25
7	Johnson, Collins, Leavis, Dallison	69.6	1	5	12	30
8	Van Praag, Shepherd, Greenwood, Evans	70.2	3	3	15	33
9	Wilkinson, Rogers, Allott, Goulden	70.8	1	5	16	38
10	Greenwood, Johnson, Collins, Shepherd	69.8	3	3	19	41
11	Van Praag, Evans, Goulden, Allott	69.4	1	5	20	46
12	Wilkinson, Rogers, Leavis, Hart, Dallison (f,ns)	70.8	1	5	21	51
13	Johnson, Collins, Goulden, Allott	70.2	1	5	22	56
14	Evans, Van Praag, Leavis, Hart	70.4	1	5	23	61
15	Wilkinson, Greenwood, Rogers, Shepherd	71.2	2	4	25	65
16	Collins, Johnson, Hart, Leavis	70.2	1	5	26	70
17	Van Praag, Shepherd, Murphy, Greenwood (ret)	71.8	2	4	28	74
18	Wilkinson, Rogers, Goulden, Allott	72.0	1	5	29	79

Belle Vue v West Ham, Saturday 31st July 1937 (ACU Cup)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	3	3	3	1'		10	1
2	Frank Varey	E	1	1	2		4	
3	Bill Kitchen	3	2	3	3		11	
4	Jack Hargreaves	1	0	1	0		2	
5	Bob Harrison	2	2	2	0		6	
6	Walter Hull	F	1'	F	2		3	1
7	Joe Abbott	2	3	2	3		10	
8	Oliver Langton	1'	0	0			1	1
9	Harold Jackson							
10	Acorn Dobson	0					0	

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	1'	1	1	2		5	1
2	Tommy Croombs	2	3	3	1'		9	1
3	Bluey Wilkinson	2	3	3	3		11	
4	Phil Bishop	F	0	1	0		1	
5	Arthur Atkinson	3	2	0	2		7	
6	Broncho Dixon	X	1'	2	1'		4	2
7	Eric Chitty	3	2	2	3		10	
8	Charlie Spinks	F	0				0	
9	Ken Brett	F	1				1	
10	Lloyd Goffe							

			H	A	H	A
1	E. Langton, Croombs, Stevenson, Varey (ef)	77.6	3	3	3	3
2	Kitchen, Wilkinson, Hargreaves, Bishop (fell)	78.6	4	2	7	5
3	Atkinson, Harrison, Dixon (exc), Hull (fell)	81.4	2	3	9	8
4	Chitty, Abbott, O. Langton, Spinks (fell)	78.8	3	3	12	11
5	Croombs, Kitchen, Stevenson, Hargreaves	79.2	2	4	14	15
6	Wilkinson, Harrison, Hull, Bishop	79.6	3	3	17	18
7	Abbott, Atkinson, Dixon, O. Langton	79.4	3	3	20	21
8	E. Langton, Chitty, Varey, Spinks	79.6	4	2	24	23
9	Croombs, Harrison, Stevenson, Hull (fell)	80.8	2	4	26	27
10	Wilkinson, Abbott, Bishop, O. Langton	80.0	2	4	28	31
11	E. Langton, Dixon, Varey, Atkinson	79.8	4	2	32	33
12	Kitchen, Chitty, Hargreaves, Brett (fell)	80.0	4	2	36	35
13	Abbott, Stevenson, Croombs, Dobson	80.8	3	3	39	38
14	Wilkinson, Varey, E. Langton, Bishop	80.0	3	3	42	41
15	Kitchen, Atkinson, Dixon, Hargreaves	80.8	3	3	45	44
16	Chitty, Hull, Brett, Harrison	80.6	2	4	47	48

Harringay v Wimbledon, Saturday 31st July 1937 (National League)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Frank Goulden	1	1	0	1'		3	1
3	Jack Ormston	F	1	3	1'		5	1
4	Dick Smythe	2	0	2	3		7	
5	Alec Statham	0	E	0	2		2	
6	Les Wotton	3	3	2	2		10	
7	Bill Pitcher	1	1				2	
8	Stew Fairbairn	1	0				1	

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Nobby Key	0	2'	1	F		3	1
3	Claude Rye	F	1'				1	1
4	Byrd McKinney	3	0	2	1'		6	1
5	Eric Collins	1'	0	0	2		3	1
6	Geoff Pymar	2	2	3	3		10	
7	Bill Rogers	2	2	2	1		7	
8	Wilf Plant	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Parker, Lamoreaux, Goulden, Key	71.0	4	2	4	2
2	McKinney, Smythe, Ormston (fell), Rye (fell)	77.2	2	3	6	5
3	Wotton, Pymar, Collins, Statham	74.6	3	3	9	8
4	Parker, Rogers, Pitcher, McKinney	74.8	4	2	13	10
5	Lamoreaux, Key, Ormston, Smythe	74.0	1	5	14	15
6	Wotton, McKinney, Rye, Statham (ef)	76.2	3	3	17	18
7	Parker, Pymar, Goulden, Collins	73.8	4	2	21	20
8	Ormston, Rogers, Fairbairn, Plant	75.2	4	2	25	22
9	Lamoreaux, Wotton, Key, Statham	73.0	2	4	27	26
10	Parker, Rogers, McKinney, Goulden	74.0	3	3	30	29
11	Pymar, Smythe, Ormston, Collins	76.0	3	3	33	32
12	Lamoreaux, Statham, Rogers, Fairbairn	74.8	2	4	35	36
13	Smythe, Collins, Pitcher, Plant	76.8	4	2	39	38
14	Pymar, Wotton, Goulden, Key (fell)	75.9	3	3	42	41

Norwich: Saturday 31st July 1937 (Provincial League Best Pairs)

	Norwich A	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Bert Spencer	1	2	1	1	2		7	13
	Wal Morton	3	0	0	0	3		6	

	Norwich B	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Jock Sweet	2	1	1	2	2		8	16
	Alec Peel	3	2	0	3	0		8	

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Steve Langton	2	2	1				5	20
	Les Bowden	3	3	3	3	3		15	

	Belle Vue Merseysiders	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Eric Blain	0	0	1	1	1		3	5
	Stan Hart	1	1	0	0			2	

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	George Greenwood	2	3	3	3	3		14	20
	Fred Strecker	0	0	2	2	2		6	

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Cyril Anderson	0	2	2	0	0		4	14
	Syd Griffiths	2	3	3	1	1		10	

	Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Wilf Jay	1	1						2
	Chun Moore	0							0

1	Morton, Griffiths, Spencer, Anderson	80.8
2	Peel, Sweet, Hart, Blain	81.6
3	Bowden, Greenwood, Jay, Strecker	77.8 (tr)
4	Griffiths, Anderson, Hart, Blain	81.6
5	Greenwood, Peel, Sweet, Strecker	80.2
6	Bowden, Spencer, Jay, Morton	79.4
7	Greenwood, Strecker, Blain, Hart	81.8
8	Griffiths, Anderson, Sweet, Peel	82.8
9	Greenwood, Strecker, Spencer, Morton	79.8
10	Bowden, Langton, Blain, Moore	80.0
11	Greenwood, Strecker, Griffiths, Anderson	79.2
12	Peel, Sweet, Spencer, Morton	82.8
13	Bowden, Langton, Griffiths, Anderson	80.6
14	Morton, Spencer, Blain, Hart	82.8
15	Bowden, Sweet, Langton, Peel	80.8
Run-Off	Greenwood beat Bowden (fell)	79.8

Workington, Saturday 31st July 1937 (West Cumberland Times Cup)

No results available.

Dagenham v High Beech, Sunday 1st August 1937 (Challenge)

	Dagenham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Frank Hodgson	3	3	3	3		12	
	Cyril Browning	1	1	1	F		3	
	Doug Wells	E	3	2'			5	1
	Eddie Pye	1	2	1	2		6	
	Roy Duke	3	2	3	0		8	
	Jim Baylais	1	1'	2'	1		5	2
	Charlie Challis	F					0	
	Les Amon							

	High Beech	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Archie Windmill	2	3	0	1		6	
	Arthur Sweby	0	1	1	2'		4	1
	Bob Wells	FN					0	
	Harry Bowler	3	3	2	3		11	
	Percy Brine	0	0	F			0	
	Charlie Appleby	2	2	2	3		9	
	Phil Lewry	2'	0	1			3	1
	Harry Barnes	0	F				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hodgson, Windmill, Browning, Sweby	75.2	4	2	4	2
2	Bowler, Lewry, Pye, Challis (fell), B. Wells (f,ns)	78.0	1	5	5	7
3	Duke, Appleby, Baylais, Brine	79.2	4	2	9	9
4	Windmill, Pye, Sweby, D. Wells (ef)	82.4	2	4	11	13
5	Bowler, Duke, Baylais, Lewry	77.4	3	3	14	16
6	Hodgson, Appleby, Browning, Brine	77.0	4	2	18	18
7	Duke, Baylais, Sweby, Windmill	81.0	5	1	23	19
8	Hodgson, Bowler, Browning, Barnes	76.4	4	2	27	21
9	D. Wells, Appleby, Pye, Brine (fell)	78.6	4	2	31	23
10	Bowler, Sweby, Baylais, Browning (fell)	78.8	1	5	32	28
11	Appleby, Pye, Lewry, Duke	80.2	2	4	34	32
12	Hodgson, D. Wells, Windmill, Barnes (fell)	75.8	5	1	39	33

Eastbourne, Sunday 1st August 1937

Hailsham Cup - Round Two

- 1. Jack Riddle, Charlie Blythe-Page, 78.4**
 - 2. Phil Hart, 81.2**
 - 3. Stan Johns*, Danny Lee, 77.8**
 - 4. Jack Tidbury, Edwin Youngs, 76.6**
- SF1: Phil Hart, Jack Riddle, Charlie Blythe-Page, 76.2**
- SF2: Jack Tidbury, Stan Johns*, Danny Lee, 76.0**
- Final: Phil Hart, Stan Johns*, Jack Riddle, 76.8**

Match Race

Danny Lee beat Jack Tidbury, 89.4

Southbourne Handicap

- 1. Danny Lee, Phil Hart, 76.2**
 - 2. Charlie Dugard, Jack Riddle, 79.4**
 - 3. Ken Tidbury, Stan Johns*, 77.8**
 - 4. Jack Tidbury & Jack Adams (dead-heat), 75.2**
- SF1: Charlie Dugard, Phil Hart, Danny Lee, 76.2**
- SF2: Jack Tidbury, Stan Johns*, Ken Tidbury, 75.2**
- Final: Stan Johns*, Jack Tidbury, Phil Hart, 75.2**

Special Match Race

Charlie Dugard, Ken Tidbury, (Charlie Blythe-Page, Arthur Pilgrim), 80.8

***Assumed name for Stan Lemon**

Rye House, Sunday 1st August 1937 (Gala Cup)

	1	2	3	P
Les Trim	3	1	2	6
Pip d'Alessandro	2	1	1	4
Will Lowther	3	3	3	9
Ken John	2	3	2	7
Tommy Allott	3	3	3	9
Bob Lovell	2			
Cyril Anderson	3	2		
Fred Curtis	2	2		
F. Morris	2			
Jock Hamilton			1	

1	Trim, d'Alessandro	97.4
2	Lowther, John	95.2
3	Allott, Lovell	93.6
4	Anderson, Curtis	99.2
5	John, Morris, d'Alessandro	99.6
6	Allott, Curtis, Trim	93.0
7	Lowther, Anderson, d'Alessandro	94.6
8	Allott, John	97.2
9	Lowther, Trim, Hamilton	94.6
Final	Allott, Lowther	92.4

Smallford, Sunday 1st August 1937 (Best Pairs)

No results available.

Belle Vue v Harringay, Monday 2nd August 1937 (National League)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	3	2'	2'	3		10	2
2	Bob Harrison	1	3	2'	3		9	1
3	Joe Abbott	3	2	3	3		11	
4	Frank Varey	1	1'	0	3		5	1
5	Bill Kitchen	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Walter Hull	2'	2'	1	2'		7	3
7	Jack Hargreaves	3	2'				5	1
8	Oliver Langton	2'	1				3	1

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	2	3	2	2		9	
2	Bill Pitcher	0	0	0			0	
3	Alec Statham	2	1	1	1		5	
4	Stew Fairbairn	0	1	0	0		1	
5	Les Wotton	0	0	1'	0		1	1
6	Dick Smythe	1	1	2	1		5	
7	Cyril Anderson	0	0				0	
8	Will Lowther	0	1	0			1	

			H	A	H	A
1	E. Langton, Parker, Harrison, Pitcher	77.6	4	2	4	2
2	Abbott, Statham, Varey, Fairbairn	81.4	4	2	8	4
3	Kitchen, Hull, Smythe, Wotton	80.2	5	1	13	5
4	Hargreaves, E. Langton, Fairbairn, Anderson	82.2	5	1	18	6
5	Parker, Abbott, Varey, Pitcher	80.2	3	3	21	9
6	Kitchen, Hull, Statham, Fairbairn	82.2	5	1	26	10
7	Harrison, E. Langton, Smythe, Wotton	80.6	5	1	31	11
8	Abbott, O. Langton, Statham, Lowther	83.2	5	1	36	12
9	Kitchen, Parker, Hull, Pitcher	80.6	4	2	40	14
10	E. Langton, Harrison, Statham, Fairbairn	80.8	5	1	45	15
11	Abbott, Smythe, Wotton, Varey	83.8	3	3	48	18
12	Kitchen, Parker, O. Langton, Anderson	81.4	4	2	52	20
13	Varey, Hargreaves, Lowther, Wotton	83.6	5	1	57	21
14	Harrison, Hull, Smythe Lowther	82.0	5	1	62	22

Wimbledon v Wembley, Monday 2nd August 1937 (National League)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Nobby Key	0	1	0	3		4	
3	Claude Rye	1	2	2	0		5	
4	Byrd McKinney	F	0	2			2	
5	Eric Collins	3	1	1	2		7	
6	Geoff Pymar	2'	0	0	0		2	1
7	Bill Rogers	E	1	0			1	
8	Ron Howes	F	1'				1	1

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Wally Lloyd	1	1	2'	1'		5	2
3	Ginger Lees	3	3	3	1'		10	1
4	Wally Kilmister	2'	2'	2	2		8	2
5	Frank Charles	1	2	3	3		9	
6	Cliff Parkinson	0	0	2			2	
7	Tommy Price	1'	2'	0			3	2
8	Gus Kuhn	1	1				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Lamoreaux, Lloyd., Key	71.0	2	4	2	4
2	Lees, Kilmister, Rye, McKinney (fell)	73.2	1	5	3	9
3	Collins, Pymar, Charles, Parkinson	72.8	5	1	8	10
4	Lamoreaux, Kilmister, Price, Rogers (ef)	72.6	3	3	11	13
5	Van Praag, Rye, Lloyd, McKinney	73.4	2	4	13	17
6	Lees, Kilmister, Collins, Pymar	73.6	1	5	14	22
7	Lamoreaux, Charles, Key, Parkinson	73.0	4	2	18	24
8	Lees, Rye, Kuhn, Howes (fell)	73.8	2	4	20	28
9	Van Praag, Lloyd, Collins, Pymar	73.4	1	5	21	33
10	Lamoreaux, Kilmister, Lees, Key	73.0	3	3	24	36
11	Charles, Price, Rogers, Rye	74.0	1	5	25	41
12	Van Praag, Collins, Howes, Price	74.0	3	3	28	44
13	Charles, McKinney, Kuhn, Rogers	74.4	2	4	30	48
14	Key, Parkinson, Lloyd, Pymar	75.0	3	3	33	51

Bristol v All Americans, Monday 2nd August 1937 (Challenge)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Harry Shepherd	2	1	2	1'		6	1
	Reg Vigor	1'	3	1'	1		6	2
	Eric Collins (guest)	2	2	3	2		9	
	Ron Johnson (guest)	1'	0	2'	2		5	2
	Bill Rogers	3	0	2	1'		6	1
	Fred Leavis	1.5	2	0			3.5	
	Bill Maddern	0					0	

	All Americans	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Jack Milne	0	3	3	3		9	
	Pete Colman	3	1	1	3		8	
	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	3	3	3		12	
	Earl Farrand	0	1	0			1	
	Manuel Trujillo	1.5	0	1			2.5	
	Byrd McKinney	0	2	0	0		2	
	Shorty Campbell	2'					2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Colman, Shepherd, Vigor, Milne	70.6	3	3	3	3
2	Lamoreaux, Collins, Johnson, Farrand	68.4	3	3	6	6
3	Rogers, Trujillo & Leavis (dead heat), McKinney	70.5	3.5	2.5	9.5	8.5
4	Milne, Collins, Colman, Johnson	68.6	2	4	11.5	12.5
5	Lamoreaux, Leavis, Farrand, Rogers	70.4	2	4	13.5	16.5
6	Vigor, McKinney, Shepherd, Trujillo	71.8	4	2	17.5	18.5
7	Milne, Rogers, Colman, Leavis	70.0	2	4	19.5	22.5
8	Lamoreaux, Shepherd, Vigor, Farrand	70.0	3	3	22.5	25.5
9	Collins, Johnson, Trujillo, McKinney	69.8	5	1	27.5	26.5
10	Colman, Campbell, Vigor, Maddern	72.6	1	5	28.5	31.5
11	Lamoreaux, Johnson, Rogers, McKinney	69.6	3	3	31.5	34.5
12	Milne, Collins, Shepherd, Trujillo	70.6	3	3	34.5	37.5

Crystal Palace, Monday 2nd August 1937

Holiday Cup Scratch Event

1.

2.

3.

4.

SF1:

SF2:

Final:

Handicap Event

1.

2.

3.

4.

Final:

Dagenham, Monday 2nd August 1937 (Gala Meeting)

No results available.

Hackney: Foot Forwards v Leg Trailers, Monday 2nd August 1937 (Challenge)

	Foot Forwards	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Cordy Milne	3	2	R	3		8	
	Tommy Croombs	2'	1'	R	2'		5	3
	Morian Hansen	0	3	3	3		9	
	Frank Hodgson	2	0	1	0		3	
	Eric Chitty	3	3	3	2		11	
	Vic Duggan	2'	1	1	1'		5	2
	Arthur Atkinson	0	3	1'	2		6	1
	George Wilks	3	2'	2	1'		8	2
	Tommy Allott							
	George Greenwood							

	Leg Trailers	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Tiger Stevenson	1	0	0	1'		2	1
	Phil Bishop	0	1	2	2		5	
	Dick Case	3	3	0	3		9	
	Bill Clibbett							
	Bluey Wilkinson	1	1'	3	3		8	1
	Broncho Dixon	0	2	2'	0		4	1
	Charlie Spinks	2	2	2	1		7	
	Ted Bravery	1'	0	0	0		1	1
	Billy Lamont	1	0	3	0		4	
	George Dykes							

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Croombs, Stevenson, Bishop	72.6	5	1	5	1
2	Case, Hodgson, Lamont, Hansen	72.6	2	4	7	5
3	Chitty, Duggan, Wilkinson, Dixon	73.8	5	1	12	6
4	Wilks, Spinks, Bravery, Atkinson	74.4	3	3	15	9
5	Case, Milne, Croombs, Lamont	71.2	3	3	18	12
6	Hansen, Dixon, Wilkinson, Hodgson	73.4	3	3	21	15
7	Chitty, Spinks, Duggan, Bravery	74.2	4	2	25	17
8	Atkinson, Wilks, Bishop, Stevenson	75.2	5	1	30	18
9	Wilkinson, Dixon, Milne (ret), Croombs (ret)	75.2	0	5	30	23
10	Hansen, Spinks, Hodgson, Bravery	74.6	4	2	34	25
11	Chitty, Bishop, Duggan, Stevenson	74.0	4	2	38	27
12	Lamont, Wilks, Atkinson, Case	74.8	3	3	41	30
13	Milne, Croombs, Spinks, Bravery	76.8	5	1	46	31
14	Hansen, Bishop, Stevenson, Hodgson		3	3	49	34
15	Case, Chitty, Duggan, Lamont	73.8	3	3	52	37
16	Wilkinson, Atkinson, Wilks, Dixon	75.8	3	3	55	40

Southampton: Bert Spencer's Six v Jack Hobson's Six, Monday 2nd August 1937 (Challenge)

	Bert Spencer's Six	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Bert Spencer	3	2	1'			6	1
	Fred Curtis	R	0	2			2	
	Bob Lovell	0	0	0			0	
	Frank Goulden	3	3	2			8	
	Ken Brett	0	0	R			0	
	Lloyd Goffe	2	3	3			8	

	Jack Hobson's Six	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Jack Hobson	R	1'	R			1	1
	Ivor Creek	R	2	2			4	
	Jack Adams	2	2	0			4	
	Vic Collins	1'	1'	3			5	2
	Syd Griffiths	3	3	3			9	
	Jim Boyd	1	1	1			3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Spencer, Creek (ret), Hobson (ret), Curtis (ret)	75.2	3	0	3	0
2	Goulden, Adams, Collins, Lovell	76.8	3	3	6	3
3	Griffiths, Goffe, Boyd, Brett	72.6	2	4	8	7
4	Goulden, Creek, Hobson, Lovell	75.6	3	3	11	10
5	Goffe, Adams, Collins, Brett	75.8	3	3	14	13
6	Griffiths, Spencer, Boyd, Curtis	74.6	2	4	16	17
7	Goffe, Creek, Brett (ret), Hobson (ret)	75.2	3	2	19	19
8	Collins, Curtis, Spencer, Adams	74.8	3	3	22	22
9	Griffiths, Goulden, Boyd, Lovell	70.2	2	4	24	26

Southampton v All Americans, Monday 2nd August 1937 (Challenge)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Frank Goulden	2	3	2'	3		10	1
	Ivor Creek	1'	1	3	2'		7	2
	Syd Griffiths	3	3	3	2'		11	1
	Jack Hobson	0	2'	3			5	1
	Jim Boyd	2	0	2	1		5	
	Vic Collins	0	2	0	3		5	
	Jack Adams	0					0	

	All Americans	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Jack Milne	3	2	3	1		9	
	Shorty Campbell	0	1'	1	1		3	1
	Byrd McKinney	2					2	
	Earl Farrand	1'	1	0	0		2	1
	Manuel Trujillo	3	2	1	0		6	
	Pete Colman	1	0	0	0		1	
	Harry Shepherd (guest)	3	1	2			6	

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Goulden, Creek, Campbell	70.2	3	3	3	3
2	Griffiths, McKinney, Farrand, Adams	70.8	3	3	6	6
3	Trujillo, Boyd, Colman, Collins	74.0	2	4	8	10
4	Griffiths, Milne, Campbell, Hobson	70.2	3	3	11	13
5	Shepherd, Collins, Farrand, Boyd	72.8	2	4	13	17
6	Goulden, Trujillo, Creek, Colman	72.8	4	2	17	19
7	Milne, Boyd, Campbell, Collins	73.0	2	4	19	23
8	Creek, Goulden, Shepherd, Farrand	73.2	5	1	24	24
9	Griffiths, Hobson, Trujillo, Colman	71.4	5	1	29	25
10	Collins, Creek, Campbell, Farrand	73.2	5	1	34	26
11	Hobson, Shepherd, Boyd, Colman	72.6	4	2	38	28
12	Goulden, Griffiths, Milne, Trujillo	72.0	5	1	43	29

West Ham, Tuesday 3rd August 1937 (World Championship, Championship Round)

			1	2	3	4	5		P
1	Tiger Stevenson	England	0	1	1	1	1		4
2	Cordy Milne	USA	2	1	1	3	3		10
3	Charlie Spinks	Australia	1	2	1	0	0		4
4	Stan Greatrex	England	3	0	1	1	2		7
5	Eric Langton	England	3	3	3	3	3		15
6	Lionel Van Praag	Australia	2	3	2	3	2		12
7	Frank Varey	England	0	0	2	2	1		5
8	Jack Parker	England	1	1	3	0	2		7
9	Alec Statham	England	1	0	0	2	0		3
10	Jack Ormston	England							
11	Tommy Croombs	England	3	3	F	3	2		11
12	Cliff Parkinson	England	0	0	0	0			0
13	Eric Chitty	Canada	3	2	3	2	3		13
14	Arthur Atkinson	England	1	1	1	2	1		6
15	Bob Harrison	England	0	2	2	1	0		5
16	Wilbur Lamoreaux	USA	2	3	3	2	3		13
17	Broncho Dixon (res)	England	2	2	0	0	1		5
18	Tommy Price (res)	England	0						0

1	Greatrex, Milne, Spinks, Stevenson	43.58 mph
2	Langton, Van Praag, Parker, Varey	44.44 mph
3	Croombs, Dixon, Statham, Parkinson	43.16 mph
4	Chitty, Lamoreaux, Atkinson, Harrison	44.22 mph
5	Langton, Chitty, Milne, Statham	44.44 mph
6	Van Praag, Dixon, Atkinson, Greatrex	43.37 mph
7	Croombs, Harrison, Stevenson, Varey	43.16 mph
8	Lamoreaux, Spinks, Parker, Parkinson	43.80 mph
9	Lamoreaux, Van Praag, Milne, Croombs (fell)	44.00 mph
10	Langton, Harrison, Greatrex, Parkinson	43.16 mph
11	Milne, Varey, Atkinson, Parkinson	43.47 mph
12	Chitty, Varey, Spinks, Dixon	43.37 mph
13	Parker, Atkinson, Stevenson, Statham	43.06 mph
14	Croombs, Chitty, Greatrex, Parker	43.37 mph
15	Langton, Lamoreaux, Stevenson, Dixon	43.47 mph
16	Van Praag, Statham, Harrison, Spinks	42.45 mph
17	Milne, Parker, Dixon, Harrison	42.75 mph
18	Lamoreaux, Greatrex, Varey, Statham	43.26 mph
19	Chitty, Van Praag, Stevenson, Price	42.06 mph
20	Langton, Croombs, Atkinson, Spinks	43.68 mph

Nottingham v Southampton, Tuesday 3rd August 1937 (Provincial League)

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Greenwood	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Tommy Allott	1	2'	1	2'		6	2
3	Fred Strecker	3	3	2	3		11	
4	George Dykes	FX					0	
5	Ted Bravery	2'	1'	1'	2		6	3
6	Billy Lamont	3	2	3			8	
7	Tommy Bateman	2'	2	2'	3		9	2
8	Sam Marsland	0	F	1'	1		2	1

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Goulden	2	2	3	3		10	
2	Ivor Creek	E	1'	0	1		2	1
3	Syd Griffiths	2	3	3	2		10	
4	Jack Hobson	1'	1	0			2	1
5	Vic Collins	0	0	0	2		2	
6	Cyril Anderson	1	1	1	0		3	
7	Jim Boyd	0	0	0			0	
8	Jack Adams	1	0				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood, Goulden, Allott, Creek (ef)	77.58	4	2	4	2
2	Strecker, Griffiths, Hobson, Dykes (f,exc)	75.40	3	3	7	5
3	Lamont, Bravery, Anderson, Collins	79.62	5	1	12	6
4	Greenwood, Bateman, Hobson, Boyd	76.74	5	1	17	7
5	Strecker, Goulden, Creek, Marsland	79.00	3	3	20	10
6	Griffiths, Lamont, Bravery, Hobson	77.61	3	3	23	13
7	Greenwood, Allott, Anderson, Collins	76.73	5	1	28	14
8	Griffiths, Strecker, Adams, Marsland (fell)	77.80	2	4	30	18
9	Goulden, Bateman, Bravery, Creek	79.77	3	3	33	21
10	Greenwood, Griffiths, Allott, Adams	76.75	4	2	37	23
11	Strecker, Bateman, Anderson, Collins	77.94	5	1	42	24
12	Goulden, Bravery, Marsland, Boyd	79.42	3	3	45	27
13	Bateman, Collins, Marsland, Boyd	79.89	4	2	49	29
14	Lamont, Allott, Creek, Anderson	77.63	5	1	54	30

New Cross v Wembley, Wednesday 4th August 1937 (ACU Cup)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	2	3	2'	2		9	1
2	Clem Mitchell	0	0	3	0		3	
3	Stan Greatrex	3	2	3	3		11	
4	Ernie Evans	F					0	
5	George Newton	3	2	2	2		9	
6	Joe Francis	2'	F	1'	F		3	2
7	Ron Johnson	2	3	F	2		7	
8	Norman Evans	0	2'	2	1'		5	2
9	Mick Murphy	0	F				0	
10	Bill Longley	F					0	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Wally Lloyd	1	1	0	F		2	
3	Ginger Lees	2	3	3	3		11	
4	Colin Watson	1'	F	1	1		3	1
5	Wally Kilmister	0	1	1	1'		3	1
6	Cliff Parkinson	1	0	0	2		3	
7	Frank Charles	3	2	2	3		10	
8	Tommy Price	1	1'	1'	1		4	2
9	Malcolm Craven							
10								

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Milne, Lloyd, Mitchell	61.0	2	4	2	4
2	Greatrex, Lees, Watson, E. Evans (fell)	60.8	3	3	5	7
3	Newton, Francis, Parkinson, Kilmister	61.0	5	1	10	8
4	Charles, Johnson, Price, N. Evans	61.4	2	4	12	12
5	Van Praag, Greatrex, Lloyd, Murphy	60.6	2	4	14	16
6	Lees, Newton, Francis (fell), Watson (fell)	62.0	2	3	16	19
7	Johnson, N. Evans, Kilmister, Parkinson	61.6	5	1	21	20
8	Milne, Charles, Price, Mitchell	61.2	3	3	24	23
9	Van Praag, Newton, Francis, Lloyd	60.0	3	3	27	26
10	Lees, N. Evans, Watson, Johnson (fell)	61.0	2	4	29	30
11	Mitchell, Milne, Kilmister, Parkinson	62.4	5	1	34	31
12	Greatrex, Charles, Price, Murphy (fell)	60.8	3	3	37	34
13	Van Praag, Johnson, N. Evans, Lloyd (fell)	61.4	3	3	40	37
14	Lees, Milne, Watson, Mitchell	60.8	2	4	42	41
15	Greatrex, Parkinson, Kilmister, Longley (fell)	63.6	3	3	45	44
16	Charles, Newton, Price, Francis (fell)	60.4	2	4	47	48

Birmingham v Nottingham, Wednesday 4th August 1937 (Provincial League)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Les Bowden	2	2	F	2'		6	1
2	Jack Tidbury	1'	2	3	1'		7	2
3	Phil Hart	2'	2	3	2		9	1
4	Bob Lovell	3	1'	1'	3		8	2
5	Steve Langton	2	3	1'	1		7	1
6	Danny Lee	F	2'	2	2		6	1
7	Jack Hyland	R	E				0	
8	Keith Harvey	1	F				1	

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Greenwood	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Tommy Allott	0	F	0	0		0	
3	No rider							
4	Fred Tuck	1	1	1	1		4	
5	Ted Bravery	1	F	F	2		3	
6	Billy Lamont	3	3	3	3		12	
7	Tommy Bateman	0	3	2	2'		7	1
8	Sam Marsland	R	F	0	1'		1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood, Bowden, Tidbury, Allott	77.81	3	3	3	3
2	Lovell, Hart, Tuck, Bateman	80.92	5	1	8	4
3	Lamont, Langton, Bravery, Lee (fell)	80.47	2	4	10	8
4	Bateman, Bowden, Tuck, Hyland (ret)	78.87	2	4	12	12
5	Greenwood, Hart, Lovell, Allott (fell)	78.00	3	3	15	15
6	Langton, Lee, Tuck, Marsland (fell)	80.23	5	1	20	16
7	Lamont, Tidbury, Bowden (fell), Bravery (fell)	83.87	2	3	22	19
8	Hart, Bateman, Harvey, Marsland (fell)	79.24	4	2	26	21
9	Greenwood, Lee, Langton, Allott	79.74	3	3	29	24
10	Tidbury, Bowden, Tuck, Marsland	80.00	5	1	34	25
11	Lamont, Hart, Lovell, Bravery	79.84	3	3	37	28
12	Greenwood, Bateman, Langton, Harvey (fell)	78.35	1	5	38	33
13	Lovell, Bravery, Marsland, Hyland (ef)	79.62	3	3	41	36
14	Lamont, Lee, Tidbury, Allott	81.77	3	3	44	39

Southampton v Bristol, Wednesday 4th August 1937 (Provincial Trophy)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Frank Goulden	3	3	3	3	2	3		17	
	Ivor Creek	2'	1	2'		X	2'		7	3
	Syd Griffiths	3	X	2	3	3	3		14	
	Cyril Anderson	2'	3	1'		2'	1		9	3
	Jack Hobson	2	2	2	1	3	1		11	
	Vic Collins	1'							1	1

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Harry Shepherd	1	2	3	2		3		11	
	George Saunders		1'	1	1'		2'		5	3
	Bill Maddern	1	1		1'	1'			4	2
	Fred Leavis	F	3	1	2	2	1		9	
	Bill Rogers	3	2	3	3	F	2		13	
	Reg Vigor				2'	3			5	1
	Reg Lambourne	1							1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Creek, Shepherd	71.0	5	1	5	1
2	Griffiths, Anderson, Maddern, Leavis (fell)	72.4	5	1	10	2
3	Rogers, Hobson, Collins	72.0	3	3	13	5
4	Anderson, Shepherd, Saunders, Griffiths (exc)	70.8	3	3	16	8
5	Leavis, Hobson, Maddern	71.8	2	4	18	12
6	Goulden, Rogers, Creek	70.4	4	2	22	14
7	Shepherd, Hobson, Saunders	71.8	2	4	24	18
8	Goulden, Creek, Leavis	71.0	5	1	29	19
9	Rogers, Griffiths, Anderson	71.6	3	3	32	22
10	Goulden, Shepherd, Saunders	71.0	3	3	35	25
11	Griffiths, Leavis, Maddern	71.2	3	3	38	28
12	Rogers, Vigor, Hobson	74.8	1	5	39	33
13	Griffiths, Anderson, Lambourne	71.2	5	1	44	34
14	Hobson, Leavis, Maddern	71.4	3	3	47	37
15	Vigor, Goulden, Rogers (fell), Creek (exc)	72.2	2	3	49	40
16	Shepherd, Saunders, Hobson	72.2	1	5	50	45
17	Goulden, Creek, Leavis	72.8	5	1	55	46
18	Griffiths, Rogers, Anderson	71.6	4	2	59	48

Wembley v New Cross, Thursday 5th August 1937 (ACU Cup)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	F	3	3		9	
2	Wally Lloyd	2'	2.5	1	1		6.5	1
3	Wally Kilmister	1'	0	0	2'		3	2
4	Tommy Price	2	1	2	3		8	
5	Ginger Lees	3	3	2	3		11	
6	Colin Watson	1	0				1	
7	Frank Charles	3	3	3	3		12	
8	Cliff Parkinson	1	1	2'	0		4	1
9	Malcolm Craven	0	0					
10								

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	1	2'	3	2		8	1
2	Clem Mitchell	0	3	1	1'		5	1
3	George Newton	3	2	1	2		8	
4	Joe Francis	0	1'	0	0		1	1
5	Ron Johnson	2	0	2	F		4	
6	Norman Evans	0	2	0	1		3	
7	Stan Greatrex	2	2.5	3	2		9.5	
8	Ernie Evans							
9	Bill Maddern	0	1	1'			2	1
10	Bill Longley	1					1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Lloyd, Milne, Mitchell	77.2	5	1	5	1
2	Newton, Price, Kilmister, Francis	78.2	3	3	8	4
3	Lees, Johnson, Watson, N. Evans	79.4	4	2	12	6
4	Charles, Greatrex, Parkinson, Maddern	78.8	4	2	16	8
5	Mitchell, Milne, Price, Kilmister	80.2	1	5	17	13
6	Lees, Newton, Francis, Watson	77.8	3	3	20	16
7	Charles, N. Evans, Parkinson, Johnson	79.0	4	2	24	18
8	Greatrex & Lloyd (dead heat), Longley, Van Praag (fell)	80.6	2.5	3.5	26.5	21.5
9	Milne, Lees, Mitchell, Craven	78.4	2	4	28.5	25.5
10	Charles, Parkinson, Newton, Francis	79.8	5	1	33.5	26.5
11	Van Praag, Johnson, Lloyd, N. Evans	79.4	4	2	37.5	28.5
12	Greatrex, Price, Maddern, Kilmister	79.6	2	4	39.5	32.5
13	Charles, Milne, Mitchell, Parkinson	78.4	3	3	42.5	35.5
14	Van Praag, Newton, Lloyd, Francis	78.6	4	2	46.5	37.5
15	Price, Kilmister, N. Evans, Johnson (fell)	80.2	5	1	51.5	38.5
16	Lees, Greatrex, Maddern, Craven	80.0	3	3	54.5	41.5

Belle Vue: English Provincial Riders v Australians, Thursday 5th August 1937 (Representative Match)

	English Provincial Riders	1	2	3	4	5	6		P	BP
	Stan Hart	2	2	0	2	1'	1'		8	2
	Harry Shepherd	1'	0	2	1'				4	2
	Frank Goulden	0	1	0	0	0			1	
	George Greenwood	3	3	2	3	2	3		16	
	Ernie Price	2	1	1	1	1	1		7	
	Eric Blain	0	0	0	0				0	
	Les Bowden	3	3	2'					8	1
	Ted Bravery	2	2						4	

	Australians	1	2	3	4	5	6		P	BP
	Bluey Wilkinson	3	2	3	3	3	0		14	
	Charlie Spinks	0	2'	0	1	2			5	1
	Eric Collins	1'	3	1	2	2	3		12	1
	Bert Spencer	2	2'	3					7	1
	Dick Case	3	3	3	3	3	1		16	
	Bill Rogers	1	1	1	2'	0	0		5	1
	Vic Duggan	0							0	
	Billy Lamont	1'	0	0					1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Wilkinson, Hart, Shepherd, Spinks	78.6	3	3	3	3
2	Greenwood, Spencer, Collins, Goulden	79.4	3	3	6	6
3	Case, Price, Rogers, Blain	79.6	2	4	8	10
4	Greenwood, Wilkinson, Goulden, Duggan	79.0	4	2	12	12
5	Collins, Spencer, Price, Blain	82.0	1	5	13	17
6	Case, Hart, Rogers, Shepherd	80.2	2	4	15	21
7	Wilkinson, Spinks, Price, Blain	81.4	1	5	16	26
8	Spencer, Shepherd, Collins, Hart	82.0	2	4	18	30
9	Case, Greenwood, Rogers, Goulden	80.0	2	4	20	34
10	Wilkinson, Hart, Shepherd, Spinks	82.8	3	3	23	37
11	Greenwood, Collins, Lamont, Goulden	82.0	3	3	26	40
12	Case, Rogers, Price, Blain	82.4	1	5	27	45
13	Wilkinson, Greenwood, Spinks, Goulden	81.0	2	4	29	49
14	Bowden, Collins, Price, Lamont	81.8	4	2	33	51
15	Case, Bravery, Hart, Rogers	83.4	3	3	36	54
16	Bowden, Spinks, Price, Wilkinson	81.4	4	2	40	56
17	Collins, Bravery, Hart, Lamont	83.6	3	3	43	59
18	Greenwood, Bowden, Case, Rogers	80.4	5	1	48	60

Hackney v West Ham, Friday 6th August 1937 (National League)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Case	0	3	2	1'		6	1
2	Vic Duggan	3	1'	2	3		9	1
3	Cordy Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Bill Clibbett	R	2'	F			2	1
5	Morian Hansen	2	2	3	3		10	
6	George Wilks	1'	1'	1	0		3	2
7	Frank Hodgson	1	3				4	
8	Doug Wells	1	0	2'			3	1

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	1'	1	2	1'		5	2
2	Tommy Croombs	2	F	E	1'		3	1
3	Bluey Wilkinson	X	3	2	3		8	
4	Broncho Dixon	2	2	0	0		4	
5	Arthur Atkinson	E	F	F	F		0	
6	Eric Chitty	3	3	2	2		10	
7	Charlie Spinks	0	2				2	
8	Phil Bishop	0	F				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Duggan, Croombs, Stevenson, Case	72.4	3	3	3	3
2	Milne, Dixon, Clibbett (ret), Wilkinson (exc)	78.7	3	2	6	5
3	Chitty, Hansen, Wilks, Atkinson (ef)	72.7	3	3	9	8
4	Case, Dixon, Hodgson, Spinks	75.1	4	2	13	10
5	Milne, Clibbett, Stevenson, Croombs (fell)	72.7	5	1	18	11
6	Wilkinson, Hansen, Wilks, Dixon	73.9	3	3	21	14
7	Chitty, Case, Duggan, Atkinson (fell)	73.2	3	3	24	17
8	Milne, Wilkinson, Wells, Bishop	72.7	4	2	28	19
9	Hansen, Stevenson, Wilks, Croombs (ef)	76.1	4	2	32	21
10	Wilkinson, Duggan, Case, Dixon	74.8	3	3	35	24
11	Milne, Chitty, Clibbett (fell), Atkinson (fell)	73.7	3	2	38	26
12	Hansen, Spinks, Stevenson, Wells	75.1	3	3	41	29
13	Hodgson, Wells, Bishop (fell), Atkinson (fell)	78.3	5	0	46	29
14	Duggan, Chitty, Croombs, Wilks	74.2	3	3	49	32

Bristol v Birmingham, Friday 6th August 1937 (Provincial Trophy)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Harry Shepherd	2	3	E	2	3	F		10	
	Reg Vigor	1'	2'	1		1	1		6	2
	Bill Rogers	3	3	3		2	3		14	
	George Saunders	1		1	1				3	
	Fred Leavis	3	2	0		3	2		10	
	Bill Maddern	0	1'	2	3	1			7	1

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Les Bowden	0	1'	3	1	1	1		7	1
	Malcolm Craven	3	2	1	3	3	3		15	
	Phil Hart	2	3	3	3	2	3		16	
	Bob Lovell		E	2'		2'			4	2
	Steve Langton	2		2	2	2	2		10	
	Danny Lee	1'	1						2	1
	Jack Tidbury	2'	1'	1'					4	3

			H	A	H	A
1	Craven, Shepherd, Vigor, Bowden	70.2	3	3	3	3
2	Rogers, Hart, Saunders	71.4	4	2	7	5
3	Leavis, Langton, Lee, Maddern	71.8	3	3	10	8
4	Rogers, Craven, Bowden	71.0	3	3	13	11
5	Hart, Leavis, Maddern, Lovell (ef)	71.2	3	3	16	14
6	Shepherd, Vigor, Lee	74.0	5	1	21	15
7	Bowden, Maddern, Craven, Leavis	70.8	2	4	23	19
8	Hart, Tidbury, Vigor, Shepherd (ef)	72.2	1	5	24	24
9	Rogers, Langton, Saunders	71.0	4	2	28	26
10	Craven, Shepherd, Bowden	71.8	2	4	30	30
11	Hart, Lovell, Saunders	71.8	1	5	31	35
12	Maddern, Langton, Tidbury	71.8	3	3	34	38
13	Craven, Rogers, Bowden	69.8	2	4	36	42
14	Leavis, Hart, Maddern	71.4	4	2	40	44
15	Shepherd, Langton, Vigor	72.4	4	2	44	46
16	Craven, Leavis, Bowden	71.0	2	4	46	50
17	Hart, Lovell, Vigor, Shepherd (fell)	74.2	1	5	47	55
18	Rogers, Langton, Tidbury	72.4	3	3	50	58

Middlesbrough v Australia & America, Friday 6th August 1937 (Challenge)

	Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								

	Australia & America	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						

Belle Vue v Wimbledon, Saturday 7th August 1937 (National League)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	2'	3	2'	2'		9	3
2	Bob Harrison	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Joe Abbott	2'	1	3	2'		8	2
4	Frank Varey	3	3	3	3		12	
5	Bill Kitchen	3	2'	2	2		9	1
6	Walter Hull	2'	3	1'	0		6	2
7	Jack Hargreaves	1	2'				3	1
8	Oliver Langton	1	1'				2	1

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	1	2	3	3		9	
2	Ron Howes	0	0	0	1'		1	1
3	Eric Collins	1	1	2	0		4	
4	Byrd McKinney	0	2	0	1		3	
5	Geoff Pymar	0	0	0	1		1	
6	Bill Rogers	1	1	1	2		5	
7	Rol Stobbart	0	0				0	
8	Wilf Plant	0	F				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Harrison, E. Langton, Lamoreaux, Howes	79.4	5	1	5	1
2	Varey, Abbott, Collins, McKinney	80.4	5	1	10	2
3	Kitchen, Hull, Rogers, Pymar	79.6	5	1	15	3
4	E. Langton, McKinney, Hargreaves, Stobbart	82.4	4	2	19	5
5	Varey, Lamoreaux, Abbott, Howes	78.0	4	2	23	7
6	Hull, Kitchen, Collins, McKinney	80.6	5	1	28	8
7	Harrison, E. Langton, Rogers, Pymar	80.8	5	1	33	9
8	Abbott, Collins, O. Langton, Plant	81.6	4	2	37	11
9	Lamoreaux, Kitchen, Hull, Howes	79.0	3	3	40	14
10	Harrison, E. Langton, McKinney, Collins	81.6	5	1	45	15
11	Varey, Abbott, Rogers, Pymar	82.4	5	1	50	16
12	Lamoreaux, Kitchen, O. Langton, Stobbart	78.6	3	3	53	19
13	Varey, Hargreaves, Pymar, Plant	81.0	5	1	58	20
14	Harrison, Rogers, Howes, Hull	82.8	3	3	61	23

Harringay v Hackney, Saturday 7th August 1937 (National League)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	E	3	3	3		9	
2	Bill Pitcher	2	1	0	1		4	
3	Jack Ormston	2	3	1'	2'		8	2
4	Dick Smythe	F	1	3	0		4	
5	Alec Statham	1'	2	3	3		9	1
6	Les Wotton	2	1'	0	3		6	1
7	Bob Lovell	1	1				2	
8	Stew Fairbairn	2	2'				4	1

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Case	3	2	2	0		7	
2	Vic Duggan	F	0	1'	0		1	1
3	Cordy Milne	3	3	3	2		11	
4	Frank Hodgson	1	0	0	1'		2	1
5	Morian Hansen	3	0	1	3		7	
6	George Wilks	0	2	F	2		4	
7	George Greenwood	2	1				3	
8	Doug Wells	F	2'				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Case, Pitcher, Parker (ef), Duggan (fell)	76.6	2	3	2	3
2	Milne, Ormston, Hodgson, Smythe (fell)	74.0	2	4	4	7
3	Hansen, Wotton, Statham, Wilks	74.4	3	3	7	10
4	Parker, Greenwood, Lovell, Hodgson	73.6	4	2	11	12
5	Ormston, Case, Smythe, Duggan	73.6	4	2	15	14
6	Milne, Statham, Wotton, Hodgson	73.4	3	3	18	17
7	Parker, Wilks, Pitcher, Hansen	74.4	4	2	22	19
8	Milne, Fairbairn, Ormston, Wells (fell)	76.6	3	3	25	22
9	Statham, Case, Duggan, Wotton	74.8	3	3	28	25
10	Parker, Milne, Hodgson, Pitcher	71.4	3	3	31	28
11	Smythe, Ormston, Hansen, Wilks (fell)	76.4	5	1	36	29
12	Statham, Fairbairn, Greenwood, Case	75.6	5	1	41	30
13	Hansen, Wells, Lovell, Smythe	76.8	1	5	42	35
14	Wotton, Wilks, Pitcher, Duggan	75.0	4	2	46	37

Norwich v Southampton, Saturday 7th August 1937 (Provincial Trophy)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Dick Wise	0	1	1	0				2	
	Wal Morton	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
	Bert Spencer	3	1	3	3	3	3		16	
	Wilf Jay	2'	3	2'	2'	1	0		10	3
	Jock Sweet	2'	2	3	3	R	0		10	1
	Alec Peel	3	1'	0	1	3	1		9	1
	Paul Goodchild	1	2'						3	1
	Bill Birtwell									

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Frank Goulden	2	2	3					7	
	Ivor Creek	2	2	2	1'	0	2'		9	2
	Syd Griffiths	1	3	2	F				6	
	Cyril Anderson	1	R	1					2	
	Jack Hobson	2	1	2	2	2			9	
	Vic Collins	1	0	0	0	0	1'		2	1
	Chun Moore (guest)	0	1'						1	1
	Jack Adams	0	0	R					0	
	Len Gore	1'	0	0					1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Morton, Creek, Gore, Wise	83.0	3	3	3	3
2	Spencer, Jay, Griffiths, Adams	81.2	5	1	8	4
3	Peel, Sweet, Collins (three riders only)	82.8	5	1	13	5
4	Jay, Creek, Spencer, Moore	82.8	4	2	17	7
5	Griffiths, Sweet, Peel, Adams	82.6	3	3	20	10
6	Morton, Hobson, Wise, Collins	81.8	4	2	24	12
7	Sweet, Creek, Moore, Peel	83.0	3	3	27	15
8	Morton, Griffiths, Wise, Gore	81.0	4	2	31	17
9	Spencer, Jay, Hobson, Collins	81.6	5	1	36	18
10	Morton, Goulden, Creek, Wise	81.0	3	3	39	21
11	Spencer, Jay, Anderson, Griffiths (fell)	82.0	5	1	44	22
12	Sweet, Hobson, Peel, Collins	83.2	4	2	48	24
13	Spencer, Goulden, Jay, Creek	81.0	4	2	52	26
14	Peel, Sweet (ret), Anderson (ret), Adams (ret)	89.2	3	0	55	26
15	Morton, Hobson, Goodchild, Collins	82.2	4	2	59	28
16	Goulden, Creek, Peel, Sweet	83.2	1	5	60	33
17	Morton, Goodchild, Anderson, Gore	83.0	5	1	65	34
18	Spencer, Hobson, Collins, Jay	84.0	3	3	68	37

Several of the Southampton team were late arrivals.

California, Sunday 8th August 1937

Scratch Event 1

Final: Jim Boyd, Reg Vigor, Billy Newell

Scratch Event 2

Final: Reg Vigor, Johnnie Walker, Billy Newell

Handicap Event

Final: F. Wakefield, George Argrave, Reg Vigor

Fastest Riders' Race

Reg Vigor, Johnnie Walker, Billy Newell

Match Race

Jim Boyd

Dagenham v Smallford, Sunday 8th August 1937 (Challenge)

	Dagenham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Frank Hodgson	3	3	3	2'		11	1
	Basil Bumstead	2'	0				2	1
	Doug Wells	3	3	3	3		12	
	Eddie Pye	2'	1	2'	3		8	2
	Roy Duke	2.5	2	2	2'		8.5	1
	Jim Baylais	1	0	0	3		4	
	Billy Ashton	1	1				2	

	Smallford	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Harry Bowler	1	0	3	1		5	
	Bob Wells	0	2	1	2		5	
	Archie Windmill	0					0	
	Jack Clementson	1	3	0	0		4	
	Charlie Appleby	2.5	2	F	1		5.5	
	Cyril Brine	0	1'	1	0		2	1
	Alf Kaines	1	2	0			3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hodgson, Bumstead, Bowler, B. Wells	75.2	5	1	5	1
2	D. Wells, Pye, Clementson, Windmill	77.0	5	1	10	2
3	Duke & Appleby (dead heat), Baylais, Brine	79.4	3.5	2.5	13.5	4.5
4	D. Wells, B. Wells, Pye, Bowler	77.4	4	2	17.5	6.5
5	Clementson, Duke, Kaines, Baylais	80.0	2	4	19.5	10.5
6	Hodgson, Appleby, Brine, Bumstead	76.8	3	3	22.5	13.5
7	Bowler, Duke, B. Wells, Baylais	76.6	2	4	24.5	17.5
8	Hodgson, Kaines, Ashton, Clementson	78.0	4	2	28.5	19.5
9	D. Wells, Pye, Brine, Appleby (fell)	78.4	5	1	33.5	20.5
10	Baylais, B. Wells, Ashton, Brine	80.6	4	2	37.5	22.5
11	Pye, Duke, Appleby, Kaines		5	1	42.5	23.5
12	D. Wells, Hodgson, Bowler, Clementson	75.4	5	1	47.5	24.5

High Beech, Sunday 8th August 1937

No results available.

Wimbledon v West Ham, Monday 9th August 1937 (National League)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Claude Rye	3	3	0	2		8	
2	Eric Collins	1	1	R	2		4	
3	Wilbur Lamoreaux	F	3	3	3		9	
4	Nobby Key	2	R	0	1'		3	1
5	Geoff Pymar	0	0				0	
6	Byrd McKinney	1	1	2'	F		4	1
7	Bill Rogers	1	3	3	2		9	
8	Ron Howes	1	R				1	

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	2	2	1	2		7	
2	Tommy Croombs	0	R	0	1		1	
3	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	2	3		11	
4	Broncho Dixon	R	0	2'	R		2	1
5	Arthur Atkinson	3	3	2	3		11	
6	Eric Chitty	2'	2'	1'	3		8	3
7	Charlie Spinks	2	R				2	
8	Lloyd Goffe	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Rye, Stevenson, Collins, Croombs	73.8	4	2	4	2
2	Wilkinson, Key, Lamoreaux (fell), Dixon (ret)	79.4	2	3	6	5
3	Atkinson, Chitty, McKinney, Pymar	74.2	1	5	7	10
4	Rye, Spinks, Rogers, Dixon	76.0	4	2	11	12
5	Lamoreaux, Stevenson, Key (ret), Croombs (ret)	72.5	3	2	14	14
6	Wilkinson, Dixon, McKinney, Pymar	74.5	1	5	15	19
7	Atkinson, Chitty, Collins, Rye	74.3	1	5	16	24
8	Lamoreaux, Wilkinson, Howes, Goffe	72.5	4	2	20	26
9	Rogers, McKinney, Stevenson, Croombs	74.9	5	1	25	27
10	Wilkinson, Rye, Collins (ret), Dixon (ret)	77.2	2	3	27	30
11	Lamoreaux, Atkinson, Chitty, Key	73.0	3	3	30	33
12	Rogers, Stevenson, Howes (ret), Spinks (ret)	78.0	3	2	33	35
13	Atkinson, Rogers, Key, Goffe	74.9	3	3	36	38
14	Chitty, Collins, Croombs, McKinney (fell)	74.3	2	4	38	42

West Ham v Harringay, Tuesday 10th August 1937 (National League)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	1'	2'	1'	2'		6	4
2	Tommy Croombs	2	2	3	2'		9	1
3	Bluey Wilkinson	3	1	1	1		6	
4	Broncho Dixon	2'	3	3	3		11	1
5	Arthur Atkinson	2'	3	1'	1'		7	3
6	Eric Chitty	3	2'	2	3		10	1
7	Charlie Spinks	3	2'				5	1
8	Phil Bishop	3	2				5	

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	3	2	3	3		11	
2	Bill Pitcher	0	0	0	0		0	
3	Jack Ormston	F	1	2			3	
4	Dick Smythe	R	0				0	
5	Alec Statham	1	3	2	1		7	
6	Les Wotton	0	0	R	1		1	
7	Bob Lovell	1	1	0	0		2	
8	Stew Fairbairn	0	0	0			0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Parker, Croombs, Stevenson, Pitcher	43.47 mph	3	3	3	3
2	Wilkinson, Dixon, Ormston (fell), Smythe (ret)	40.73 mph	5	0	8	3
3	Chitty, Atkinson, Statham, Wotton	42.45 mph	5	1	13	4
4	Spinks, Stevenson, Lovell, Fairbairn	42.35 mph	5	1	18	5
5	Dixon, Parker, Wilkinson, Pitcher	43.90 mph	4	2	22	7
6	Atkinson, Chitty, Ormston, Smythe	42.16 mph	5	1	27	8
7	Statham, Croombs, Stevenson, Wotton	44.11 mph	3	3	30	11
8	Bishop, Ormston, Wilkinson, Fairbairn	42.05 mph	4	2	34	13
9	Parker, Chitty, Atkinson, Pitcher	43.37 mph	3	3	37	16
10	Croombs, Stevenson, Lovell, Fairbairn	41.77 mph	5	1	42	17
11	Dixon, Statham, Wilkinson, Wotton (ret)	42.55 mph	4	2	46	19
12	Parker, Bishop, Atkinson, Lovell	42.85 mph	3	3	49	22
13	Dixon, Spinks, Statham, Lovell	43.26 mph	5	1	54	23
14	Chitty, Croombs, Wotton, Pitcher	42.25 mph	5	1	59	24

Nottingham v Southampton, Tuesday 10th August 1937 (Coronation Cup Final, First Leg)

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Greenwood	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Tommy Bateman	1	2'	2'	2'		7	3
3	Billy Lamont	0					0	
4	Ted Bravery	3	3	3	3		12	
5	Fred Strecker	0	3	3	2		8	
6	Tommy Allott	3	2'	2'	3		10	2
7	Sam Marsland	2'	2'	2'			6	3
8	Fred Tuck	3	0	1'	2'		6	2

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Goulden	2	0	0	3		5	
2	Ivor Creek	0	1	1	0		2	
3	Billy Dallison	1'	0				1	1
4	Jack Hobson	2	1	1			4	
5	Bert Jones	2	1	2	1		6	
6	Cyril Anderson	1'	0	1'	1		3	2
7	Jim Boyd	0	0	0			0	
8	Vic Collins	1	1	0	0		2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood, Goulden, Bateman, Creek	74.33	4	2	4	2
2	Bravery, Hobson, Dallison, Lamont	79.70	3	3	7	5
3	Allott, Jones, Anderson, Strecker	78.40	3	3	10	8
4	Greenwood, Marsland, Hobson, Boyd	77.93	5	1	15	9
5	Bravery, Marsland, Creek, Goulden	76.74	5	1	20	10
6	Strecker, Allott, Collins, Boyd	77.33	5	1	25	11
7	Greenwood, Bateman, Jones, Anderson	76.44	5	1	30	12
8	Tuck, Marsland, Collins, Dallison	78.09	5	1	35	13
9	Strecker, Allott, Creek, Goulden	77.56	5	1	40	14
10	Greenwood, Bateman, Hobson, Collins	76.18	5	1	45	15
11	Bravery, Jones, Anderson, Tuck	78.33	3	3	48	18
12	Goulden, Strecker, Tuck, Boyd	78.43	3	3	51	21
13	Bravery, Tuck, Jones, Collins	78.32	5	1	56	22
14	Allott, Bateman, Anderson, Creek	77.37	5	1	61	23

Nottingham v All Americans, Tuesday 10th August 1937 (Challenge)

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	George Greenwood	3	0	3			6	
	Tommy Bateman	1	2	1			4	
	Harold Brailsford	1	1	0			2	
	Fred Strecker	0	0	2			2	
	Sam Marsland	0					0	
	Ted Bravery	3	0	2			5	
	Cyril Anderson (guest)	1					1	
	Shorty Campbell (guest)	0					0	

	All Americans	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Cordy Milne	2	3	3			8	
	Earl Farrand	0	2'	1			3	1
	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2'	3	2			7	1
	Pete Colman	3	2'	0			5	1
	Manuel Trujillo	1'	1	3			5	1
	Byrd McKinney	2	3	1			6	

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood, Milne, Bateman, Farrand	75.69	4	2	4	2
2	Colman, Lamoreaux, Brailsford, Strecker	78.67	1	5	5	7
3	Bravery, McKinney, Trujillo, Marsland (fell)	77.10	3	3	8	10
4	Milne, Farrand, Brailsford, Strecker	80.29	1	5	9	15
5	Lamoreaux, Colman, Anderson, Bravery	79.08	1	5	10	20
6	McKinney, Bateman, Trujillo, Greenwood	76.85	2	4	12	24
7	Milne, Bravery, Farrand, Campbell	78.80	2	4	14	28
8	Greenwood, Lamoreaux, Bateman, Colman	75.72	4	2	18	30
9	Trujillo, Strecker, McKinney, Brailsford	77.40	2	4	20	34

New Cross v Wimbledon, Wednesday 11th August 1937 (London Cup First Round, First Leg)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
2	Clem Mitchell	0	2'	2'	2'	1	1		8	3
3	Stan Greatrex	F	F	3	2	3	3		11	
4	Norman Evans	2	1	0	F	F	2'		5	1
5	Ron Johnson	2'	3	F	2'	1	2'		10	3
6	Joe Francis	3	F	1	3	3	3		13	
7	Bill Longley									
8										

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2	3	3	F	2	1		11	
2	Nobby Key	1'	2'	2'	1	1'	0		7	4
3	Fred Leavis	1	1'	1	1	2	0		6	1
4	Eric Collins	3	2	F	3	F	2		10	
5	Bill Rogers	0	1	1'	F	F	0		2	1
6	Byrd McKinney	1	E	2	1	2	1		7	
7	Ron Howes									
8										

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Lamoreaux, Key, Mitchell	62.2	3	3	3	3
2	Collins, Evans, Leavis, Greatrex (fell)	62.2	2	4	5	7
3	Francis, Johnson, McKinney, Rogers	63.0	5	1	10	8
4	Lamoreaux, Key, Evans, Greatrex (fell)	61.6	1	5	11	13
5	Johnson, Collins, Leavis, Francis (fell)	62.2	3	3	14	16
6	Milne, Mitchell, Rogers, McKinney (ef)	61.6	5	1	19	17
7	Lamoreaux, Key, Francis, Johnson (fell)	61.5	1	5	20	22
8	Milne, Mitchell, Leavis, Collins	62.0	5	1	25	23
9	Greatrex, McKinney, Rogers, Evans	61.4	3	3	28	26
10	Milne, Mitchell, Key, Lamoreaux (fell)	61.4	5	1	33	27
11	Collins, Greatrex, Leavis, Evans (fell)	61.8	2	4	35	31
12	Francis, Johnson, McKinney, Rogers (fell)	62.0	5	1	40	32
13	Greatrex, Lamoreaux, Key, Evans (fell)	61.9	3	3	43	35
14	Francis, Leavis, Johnson, Collins (fell)	62.8	4	2	47	37
15	Milne, McKinney, Mitchell, Rogers (fell)	62.0	4	2	51	39
16	Francis, Johnson, Lamoreaux, Key	62.8	5	1	56	40
17	Milne, Collins, Mitchell, Leavis	62.1	4	2	60	42
18	Greatrex, Evans, McKinney, Rogers	61.9	5	1	65	43

Southampton v Nottingham, Wednesday 11th August 1937 (Coronation Cup Final, Second Leg)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Goulden	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Ivor Creek	0	1	1	3		5	
3	Bert Jones	2	2	3	3		10	
4	Jack Hobson	0	0				0	
5	Syd Griffiths	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Cyril Anderson	1	1	0			2	
7	Jack Adams	0	1				1	
8	Vic Collins	0	0	1	3		4	

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Greenwood	2	3	2	2		9	
2	Tommy Bateman	0	1	1'	1'		3	2
3	Fred Strecker	3	2	2	2		9	
4	Tommy Allott	1	2	0	0		3	
5	Billy Lamont	0	0	2	2		4	
6	Ted Bravery	2	2	1'	2		7	1
7	Fred Tuck	1'	0				1	1
8	Sam Marsland	1'	0				1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Greenwood, Bateman (ret), Creek (ret)	71.6	3	2	3	2
2	Strecker, Jones, Allott, Hobson	71.2	2	4	5	6
3	Griffiths, Bravery, Anderson, Lamont	72.2	4	2	9	8
4	Goulden, Allott, Tuck, Adams	74.0	3	3	12	11
5	Greenwood, Jones, Bateman, Hobson	70.2	2	4	14	15
6	Griffiths, Strecker, Anderson, Allott	71.4	4	2	18	17
7	Goulden, Bravery, Creek, Lamont	72.2	4	2	22	19
8	Jones, Strecker, Marsland, Collins	72.2	3	3	25	22
9	Griffiths, Greenwood, Bateman, Anderson	71.4	3	3	28	25
10	Goulden, Strecker, Creek, Allott	72.4	4	2	32	27
11	Jones, Lamont, Bravery, Collins	72.8	3	3	35	30
12	Griffiths, Greenwood, Collins, Tuck	71.6	4	2	39	32
13	Collins, Lamont, Adams, Marsland	76.4	4	2	43	34
14	Creek, Bravery, Bateman (three riders only)	71.8	3	3	46	37

Southampton v West Ham, Wednesday 11th August 1937 (Challenge)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Goulden	3	2	R			5	
2	Ivor Creek	0	1'	2			3	1
3	Bert Jones	3	3	1			7	
4	Jack Adams	0	0				0	
5	Syd Griffiths	3	2	2			7	
6	Vic Collins	0	0	0			0	
7	Jim Boyd	0					0	

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	2	1'	1			4	1
2	Tommy Croombs	1'	2	3			6	1
3	Charlie Spinks	1'	1	R			2	1
4	Broncho Dixon	2	3	3			8	
5	Arthur Atkinson	2	0	3			5	
6	Eric Chitty	1'	3	2'			6	2
7								

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Stevenson, Croombs, Creek	70.2	3	3	3	3
2	Jones, Dixon, Spinks, Adams	70.6	3	3	6	6
3	Griffiths, Atkinson, Chitty, Collins	70.8	3	3	9	9
4	Jones, Croombs, Stevenson, Adams	72.2	3	3	12	12
5	Dixon, Griffiths, Spinks, Collins	71.4	2	4	14	16
6	Chitty, Goulden, Creek, Atkinson	71.0	3	3	17	19
7	Croombs, Griffiths, Stevenson, Collins	72.6	2	4	19	23
8	Dixon, Creek, Spinks (ret), Goulden (ret)	72.4	2	3	21	26
9	Atkinson, Chitty, Jones, Boyd	72.4	1	5	22	31

Birmingham v All Americans, Wednesday 11th August 1937 (Challenge)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Les Bowden	2	3	3	0		8	
	Malcolm Craven	0	1	0	1'		2	1
	Phil Hart	3	2	3	1		9	
	Bob Lovell	1	1'	0	1'		3	2
	Steve Langton	0	1'	0			1	1
	Danny Lee	1	2	2	2		7	
	Jack Tidbury	2					2	

	All Americans	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Cordy Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
	Shorty Campbell	1	0	1	0		2	
	Manuel Trujillo	2	3	1'	3		9	1
	Earl Farrand	0	0	2	3		5	
	Pete Colman	2'	0	2	2'		6	2
	Harry Shepherd (guest)	3	2	1'	0		6	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Bowden, Campbell, Craven	75.2	2	4	2	4
2	Hart, Trujillo, Lovell, Farrand	78.0	4	2	6	6
3	Shepherd, Colman, Lee, Langton	79.0	1	5	7	11
4	Milne, Hart, Lovell, Campbell	77.8	3	3	10	14
5	Trujillo, Lee, Langton, Farrand	79.2	3	3	13	17
6	Bowden, Shepherd, Craven, Colman	78.0	4	2	17	19
7	Milne, Lee, Campbell, Langton	78.2	2	4	19	23
8	Bowden, Farrand, Trujillo, Craven	78.2	3	3	22	26
9	Hart, Colman, Shepherd, Lovell	79.8	3	3	25	29
10	Farrand, Lee, Craven, Campbell	80.4	3	3	28	32
11	Trujillo, Tidbury, Lovell, Shepherd	77.8	3	3	31	35
12	Milne, Colman, Hart, Bowden	79.2	1	5	32	40

Wembley v Harringay, Thursday 12th August 1937 (London Cup First Round, First Leg)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
2	Wally Kilmister	1	0	1	1	1	0		4	
3	Ginger Lees	2	2	3	2	1	3		13	
4	Tommy Price	1'	1'	0	1'	0			3	3
5	Frank Charles	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
6	Wally Lloyd	0	1	0	0	R			1	
7	Cliff Parkinson	0	1						1	
8	Gus Kuhn									

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	2	3	2	2	2'	1'		12	2
2	Frank Goulden									
3	Jack Ormston	0	2	0	3	2	2		9	
4	Dick Smythe	3	2	E	R	1'			6	1
5	Alec Statham	1'	2	1'	1'	0	2		7	3
6	Les Wotton	2	1'	2	2	2	E		9	1
7	Bill Pitcher	0	3	2					5	
8	Syd Griffiths	0	0	1'	R				1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Parker, Kilmister, Pitcher	76.4	4	2	4	2
2	Smythe, Lees, Price, Ormston	78.0	3	3	7	5
3	Charles, Wotton, Statham, Lloyd	78.8	3	3	10	8
4	Parker, Lees, Price, Griffiths	76.8	3	3	13	11
5	Charles, Ormston, Lloyd, Griffiths	77.6	4	2	17	13
6	Van Praag, Statham, Wotton, Kilmister	74.2	3	3	20	16
7	Charles, Parker, Griffiths, Lloyd	76.8	3	3	23	19
8	Van Praag, Smythe, Kilmister, Ormston	78.8	4	2	27	21
9	Lees, Wotton, Statham, Price	78.8	3	3	30	24
10	Van Praag, Parker, Kilmister, Griffiths	77.8	4	2	34	26
11	Ormston, Lees, Price, Smythe (ef)	80.0	3	3	37	29
12	Charles, Wotton, Statham, Lloyd	78.4	3	3	40	32
13	Pitcher, Parker, Lees, Price	80.4	1	5	41	37
14	Charles, Ormston, Lloyd (ret), Griffiths (ret)	81.8	3	2	44	39
15	Van Praag, Wotton, Kilmister, Statham	79.2	4	2	48	41
16	Charles, Pitcher, Parker, Parkinson	79.8	3	3	51	44
17	Van Praag, Ormston, Smythe, Kilmister	79.6	3	3	54	47
18	Lees, Statham, Parkinson, Wotton (ef)	78.4	4	2	58	49

Belle Vue Merseysiders v Birmingham, Thursday 12th August 1937 (Provincial Trophy)

	Belle Vue Merseysiders	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Eric Blain	3	3	2	3	2'	2'		15	2
2	Oliver Hart	0	0	0	2'	3	3		8	1
3	Stan Hart	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
4	Alan Butler	0	0	1	0	2'			3	1
5	Tom Price	3	3	3	0	1	3		13	
6	Ernie Price	2'	2'	2'	3	3	2'		14	4
7	Len Eyre	1							1	
8	Acorn Dobson									

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Les Bowden	2	2	1	0				5	
2	Jack Tidbury	1'	1'	0	1	2	1		6	2
3	Malcolm Craven	2	1	3	2	2	0		10	
4	Bob Lovell	1'	0	1	0	1			3	1
5	Steve Langton	1	2	2	2	1	1		9	
6	Danny Lee	0	0	0					0	
7	Keith Harvey	1'	0	0					1	1
8	Les Gregory	1'	1'	0					2	2

			H	A	H	A
1	Blain, Bowden, Tidbury, O. Hart	85.0	3	3	3	3
2	S. Hart, Craven, Lovell, Butler	80.0	3	3	6	6
3	T. Price, E. Price, Langton, Lee	82.6	5	1	11	7
4	S. Hart, Bowden, Tidbury, Butler	80.4	3	3	14	10
5	T. Price, E. Price, Craven, Lovell	82.2	5	1	19	11
6	Blain, Langton, Gregory, O. Hart	83.8	3	3	22	14
7	T. Price, E. Price, Bowden, Tidbury	82.0	5	1	27	15
8	Craven, Blain, Lovell, O. Hart	83.4	2	4	29	19
9	S. Hart, Langton, Butler, Lee	81.8	4	2	33	21
10	Blain, O. Hart, Tidbury, Bowden	82.2	5	1	38	22
11	S. Hart, Craven, Harvey, Butler	82.6	3	3	41	25
12	E. Price, Langton, Gregory, T. Price	83.4	3	3	44	28
13	S. Hart, Tidbury, Eyre, Harvey	81.4	4	2	48	30
14	E. Price, Craven, T. Price, Lovell	83.4	4	2	52	32
15	O. Hart, Blain, Langton, Lee	82.6	5	1	57	33
16	T. Price, E. Price, Tidbury, Harvey	84.4	5	1	62	34
17	O. Hart, Blain, Lovell, Craven	83.4	5	1	67	35
18	S. Hart, Butler, Langton, Gregory	84.0	5	1	72	36

Hackney, Friday 13th August 1937 (World Championship, Championship Round)

			1	2	3	4	5	P
1	Dick Case	Australia	3	1	2	1		7
2	Ron Johnson	Australia	1		2			3
3	Norman Evans	England	2	1		1		4
4	Morian Hansen	Denmark		2	3	3	3	11
5	Charlie Spinks	Australia				2		2
6	Ginger Lees	England	3	3	1	2	2	11
7	Frank Varey	England	1	3	3		1	8
8	Cordy Milne	USA	2	1	2	3	3	11
9	Frank Charles	England	3	2	3	1	2	11
10	Tommy Croombs	England	1	1	1		1	4
11	Bill Kitchen	England	2	2	3	2	1	10
12	Joe Abbott	England			3	2	1	6
13	Arthur Atkinson	England	3	3	2	1	3	12
14	Wally Kilmister	New Zealand	1	2		1	2	6
15	Bob Harrison	England			1		2	3
16	Wilbur Lamoreaux	USA	2	3		3	3	11
17								
18								

1	Case, Evans, Johnson, <i>Hansen</i>	73.5
2	Lees, Milne, Varey, <i>Spinks</i>	71.6
3	Charles, Kitchen, Croombs, <i>Abbott</i>	71.2
4	Atkinson, Lamoreaux, Kilmister, <i>Harrison</i>	73.4
5	Atkinson, Charles, Case, <i>Spinks</i>	72.4
6	Lees, Kilmister, Croombs, <i>Johnson</i>	73.2
7	Varey, Kitchen, Evans, <i>Harrison</i>	73.6
8	Lamoreaux, Hansen, Milne, <i>Abbott</i>	72.8
9	Kitchen, Case, Lees, <i>Lamoreaux</i>	74.0
10	Abbott, Johnson, Harrison, <i>Spinks</i>	74.2
11	Varey, Abbott, Case, <i>Kilmister</i>	73.4
12	Hansen, Atkinson, Croombs, <i>Varey</i>	72.7
13	Charles, Milne, Kilmister, <i>Evans</i>	72.8
14	Milne, Kitchen, Atkinson, <i>Johnson</i>	74.4
15	Lamoreaux, Spinks, Evans, <i>Croombs</i>	74.0
16	Hansen, Lees, Charles, <i>Harrison</i>	73.1
17	Milne, Harrison, Croombs, <i>Case</i>	75.2
18	Lamoreaux, Charles, Varey, <i>Johnson</i>	72.8
19	Atkinson, Lees, Abbott, <i>Evans</i>	74.8
20	Hansen, Kilmister, Kitchen, <i>Spinks</i>	74.3

Bristol v Norwich, Friday 13th August 1937 (Provincial Trophy)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Harry Shepherd	3	2'	2'	1	2'	0		10	3
2	Reg Vigor	1	3	3	3	3			13	
3	Bill Rogers	3	2	3	3	3			14	
4	George Saunders	2'	1'	2'	2'	1	3		11	4
5	Bill Maddern	2'	3	2	2'	3	R		12	2
6	Fred Leavis	3	0	0	3	0	2		8	
7	Reg Lambourne	3							3	
8	Fred Lewis	1							1	

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Dick Wise	2	0	1	0	0			3	
2	Wal Morton	0	3	3	2	2	3		13	
3	Bert Spencer	R	1'	1	1	1'	1'		5	3
4	Wilf Jay	R	2	0	0	2	2		6	
5	Jock Sweet	1	0	0	0	F	2		3	
6	Alec Peel	0	1	1					2	
7	Alan Smith	1	1	0					2	
8	Bill Birtwell	F							0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Shepherd, Wise, Vigor, Morton	72.6	4	2	4	2
2	Rogers, Saunders, Spencer (ret), Jay (ret)	71.2	5	0	9	2
3	Leavis, Maddern, Sweet, Peel	71.6	5	1	14	3
4	Morton, Rogers, Saunders, Wise	71.2	3	3	17	6
5	Maddern, Jay, Spencer, Leavis	71.6	3	3	20	9
6	Vigor, Shepherd, Peel, Sweet	72.6	5	1	25	10
7	Morton, Maddern, Wise, Leavis	72.8	2	4	27	14
8	Vigor, Shepherd, Spencer, Jay	71.2	5	1	32	15
9	Rogers, Saunders, Peel, Sweet	71.2	5	1	37	16
10	Vigor, Morton, Shepherd, Wise	70.0	4	2	41	18
11	Rogers, Saunders, Spencer, Jay	71.4	5	1	46	19
12	Leavis, Maddern, Smith, Sweet	70.0	5	1	51	20
13	Rogers, Morton, Saunders, Wise	71.0	4	2	55	22
14	Maddern, Jay, Spencer, Leavis	73.2	3	3	58	25
15	Vigor, Shepherd, Sweet (fell), Birtwell (fell)	71.8	5	0	63	25
16	Morton, Leavis, Smith, Maddern (ret)	72.6	2	4	65	29
17	Lambourne, Jay, Spencer, Shepherd	72.0	3	3	68	32
18	Saunders, Sweet, Lewis, Smith	74.2	4	2	72	34

Belle Vue v Hackney, Saturday 14th August 1937 (ACU Cup)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	2'	2'	2'	2'		8	4
2	Bob Harrison	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Bill Kitchen	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Walter Hull	2'	0	2'	2'		6	3
5	Joe Abbott	3	3	3	2'		11	1
6	Oliver Langton	1	1	2'	3		7	1
7	Frank Varey	3	3	2	3		11	
8	Jack Hargreaves	0	0	1'	1		2	1
9	Acorn Dobson							
10	Harold Jackson							

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Case	F	2	1	2		5	
2	Frank Hodgson	1	1'	0	0		2	1
3	Cordy Milne	1	2	3	1		7	
4	Doug Wells	0	0	0	0		0	
5	Morian Hansen	0	1'	0	1		2	1
6	George Greenwood	2	2	1	0		5	
7	George Wilks	2	0	0	1		3	
8	Vic Duggan	1'	1	1	0		3	1
9	Archie Windmill							
10	Billy Lamont							

			H	A	H	A
1	Harrison, E. Langton, Hodgson, Case (fell)	79.8	5	1	5	1
2	Kitchen, Hull, Milne, Wells	78.6	5	1	10	2
3	Abbott, Greenwood, O. Langton, Hansen	80.6	4	2	14	4
4	Varey, Wilks, Duggan, Hargreaves	81.2	3	3	17	7
5	Kitchen, Case, Hodgson, Hull	80.4	3	3	20	10
6	Abbott, Milne, O. Langton, Wells	80.8	4	2	24	12
7	Varey, Greenwood, Hansen, Hargreaves	80.0	3	3	27	15
8	Harrison, E. Langton, Duggan, Wilks	81.4	5	1	32	16
9	Abbott, O. Langton, Case, Hodgson	81.8	5	1	37	17
10	Milne, Varey, Hargreaves, Wells	80.2	3	3	40	20
11	Harrison, E. Langton, Greenwood, Hansen	81.0	5	1	45	21
12	Kitchen, Hull, Duggan, Wilks	81.0	5	1	50	22
13	Varey, Case, Hargreaves, Hodgson	81.8	4	2	54	24
14	Harrison, E. Langton, Milne, Wells	81.2	5	1	59	25
15	Kitchen, Hull, Hansen, Greenwood	80.8	5	1	64	26
16	O. Langton, Abbott, Wilks, Duggan	82.0	5	1	69	27

Harringay v Wembley, Saturday 14th August 1937 (London Cup First Round, Second Leg)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	2	3	2	2	2	3		14	
2	Bill Pitcher	1'	0	0	0	0			1	1
3	Jack Ormston	1'	2	1'	1'	2	1'		8	4
4	Dick Smythe	2	1'	2	2	F	2		9	1
5	Alec Statham	1'	1	0	1'	F	2		5	2
6	Les Wotton	2	3	2	2	F	F		9	
7	Syd Griffiths	E							0	
8	Stew Fairbairn									

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
2	Wally Kilmister	0	0	1	1	1	1		4	
3	Ginger Lees	3	2	3	3	3	2		16	
4	Tommy Price	0	0	1	0	2'	1'		4	2
5	Frank Charles	3	2	3	3	3	3		17	
6	Wally Lloyd	F	1'	0	E	1	0		2	1
7	Cliff Parkinson									
8	Gus Kuhn									

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Parker, Pitcher, Kilmister	73.4	3	3	3	3
2	Lees, Smythe, Ormston, Price	75.4	3	3	6	6
3	Charles, Wotton, Statham, Lloyd (fell)	74.2	3	3	9	9
4	Van Praag, Ormston, Smythe, Kilmister	74.0	3	3	12	12
5	Wotton, Lees, Statham, Price	74.4	4	2	16	14
6	Parker, Charles, Lloyd, Pitcher	74.0	3	3	19	17
7	Van Praag, Wotton, Kilmister, Statham	76.2	2	4	21	21
8	Lees, Parker, Price, Pitcher	74.2	2	4	23	25
9	Charles, Smythe, Ormston, Lloyd	74.4	3	3	26	28
10	Van Praag, Parker, Kilmister, Griffiths (ef)	73.0	2	4	28	32
11	Lees, Smythe, Ormston, Price	74.2	3	3	31	35
12	Charles, Wotton, Statham, Lloyd (ef)	74.6	3	3	34	38
13	Van Praag, Ormston, Kilmister, Smythe (fell)	74.8	2	4	36	42
14	Lees, Price, Statham (fell), Wotton (fell)	74.2	0	5	36	47
15	Charles, Parker, Lloyd, Pitcher	73.8	2	4	38	51
16	Van Praag, Statham, Kilmister, Wotton (fell)	75.4	2	4	40	55
17	Parker, Lees, Price, Pitcher	74.4	3	3	43	58
18	Charles, Smythe, Ormston, Lloyd	76.0	3	3	46	61

Norwich v Birmingham, Saturday 14th August 1937 (Provincial League)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Wise	1	3	2'	1		7	1
2	Wal Morton	0	3	3	3		9	
3	Bert Spencer	3	1'	3	3		10	1
4	Wilf Jay	1	2	0	3		6	
5	Jock Sweet	0	2	2			4	
6	Alec Peel	2	3	1'	2'		8	2
7	Charlie Dugard	1	2'				3	1
8	Paul Goodchild	2'	0	1'			3	2

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Les Bowden	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Malcolm Craven	2'	0	0	1		3	1
3	Bob Lovell	2	1	1'	0		4	1
4	Phil Hart	0	2				2	
5	Steve Langton	1	0	2	1		4	
6	Jack Tidbury	3	1	1'	0		5	1
7	Danny Lee	0	2	2	0		4	
8	Les Gregory							

			H	A	H	A
1	Bowden, Craven, Wise, Morton	79.4	1	5	1	5
2	Spencer, Lovell, Jay, Lee	80.6	4	2	5	7
3	Tidbury, Peel, Langton, Sweet	84.2	2	4	7	11
4	Wise, Lee, Dugard (three riders only)	81.4	4	2	11	13
5	Bowden, Jay, Spencer, Craven	81.4	3	3	14	16
6	Peel, Goodchild, Lovell, Hart	81.2	5	1	19	17
7	Morton, Wise, Tidbury, Langton	84.0	5	1	24	18
8	Spencer, Lee, Lovell, Goodchild	84.2	3	3	27	21
9	Bowden, Sweet, Peel, Craven	81.2	3	3	30	24
10	Morton, Hart, Wise, Lovell	81.0	4	2	34	26
11	Spencer, Langton, Tidbury, Jay	82.8	3	3	37	29
12	Bowden, Sweet, Goodchild, Lee	83.0	3	3	40	32
13	Jay, Dugard, Langton (three riders only)	84.2	5	1	45	33
14	Morton, Peel, Craven, Tidbury	82.6	5	1	50	34

Workington v Lancaster Select, Saturday 14th August 1937 (Challenge)

No results available.

Dagenham, Sunday 15th August 1937

Junior Scratch Race

Ron Hepden, Jimmy Hall, Ronnie Baker, 81.0

Visitors' Scratch Race

Alan Smith, Butch Williams, 77.8

Match Race (Two Laps)

Alan Smith beat Sid Farndon 2-0

1. Smith, Farndon (fell), 38.0

2. Smith, Farndon, 40.4

Consolation Race

Don Houghton, Anderson*, 81.2

Junior Scratch Race

Ron Hepden, Ronnie Baker, 82.0

Match Races (Two Laps)

Ken Tidbury beat Paddy Mills, 39.8

Alan Smit beat Ken Tidbury, 38.2

Handicap Event

Final: Butch Williams, Eddie Pye, 80.4

Consolation Race

Ken Tidbury, Fred Bullivant, 80.6

Match Race (Two Laps)

Geoff Godwin beat Cyril Browning, 39.8

Scurry Event

Final: Ken Tidbury, Eddie Pye, 79.4

***Possibly Pat Anderson**

High Beech v Dagenham, Sunday 15th August 1937 (Challenge)

	High Beech	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Archie Windmill	2	3	3	3		11	
	Arthur Sweby	1'	2'	1	3		7	2
	Harry Bowler	3	2	3	2'		10	1
	Cyril Brine	0	0				0	
	Bob Wells	3	1	2	E		6	
	Charlie Appleby	2'	3	1'	F		6	2
	Ron Clarke	2'	3				5	1
	Neil Roberts							

	Dagenham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Frank Hodgson	3	3	3	1		10	
	Jim Baylais	0	1	0	2		3	
	Doug Wells	2	2	2	F		6	
	Eddie Pye	1'	0	F			1	1
	Charlie Challis	E	E				0	
	Cyril Browning	1	1	2			4	
	Billy Ashton	E	E				0	
	Fred Bullivant	1	0				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hodgson, Windmill, Sweby, Baylais	76.2	3	3	3	3
2	Bowler, D. Wells, Pye, Brine	76.8	3	3	6	6
3	B. Wells, Appleby, Browning, Challis (ef)	80.6	5	1	11	7
4	Hodgson, Bowler, Baylais, Brine	77.0	2	4	13	11
5	Appleby, D. Wells, B. Wells, Pye	77.4	4	2	17	13
6	Windmill, Sweby, Browning, Challis (ef)	77.0	5	1	22	14
7	Hodgson, B. Wells, Appleby, Baylais	78.8	3	3	25	17
8	Windmill, D. Wells, Sweby, Pye (fell)	76.8	4	2	29	19
9	Bowler, Clarke, Bullivant, Ashton (ef)	76.8	5	1	34	20
10	Sweby, Baylais, Appleby (fell), Ashton (ef)	80.6	3	2	37	22
11	Clarke, Browning, B. Wells (ef), D. Wells (fell)	78.2	3	2	40	24
12	Windmill, Bowler, Hodgson, Bullivant	76.6	5	1	45	25

Wimbledon v New Cross, Monday 16th August 1937 (London Cup First Round, Second Leg)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2	R	3	2					
	Geoff Pymar	0	2	2'	0					
	Eric Collins	2	2	3	2					
	Byrd McKinney	1'	0	1	0					
	Claude Rye	3	2	2						
	Bill Rogers	0	0	0						
	Ron Howes									

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3					
	Ron Johnson	1	1	1	1					
	Stan Greatrex	0	3	0	3					
	Norman Evans	3	1	1	1					
	George Newton	1'	3	2						
	Joe Francis	2	R	0						
	Clem Mitchell									
	Bill Longley									

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Lamoreaux, Johnson, Pymar	70.5	2	4	2	4
2	Evans, Collins, McKinney, Greatrex	73.4	3	3	5	7
3	Rye, Francis, Newton, Rogers	73.2	3	3	8	10
4	Milne, Collins, Johnson, McKinney	72.6	2	4	10	14
5	Greatrex, Rye, Evans, Rogers	72.6	2	4	12	18
6	Newton, Pymar, Lamoreaux (ret), Francis (ret)	76.4	2	3	14	21
7	Milne, Rye, Johnson, Rogers	73.1	2	4	16	25
8	Lamoreaux, Pymar, Evans, Greatrex	73.2	5	1	21	26
9	Collins, Newton, McKinney, Francis	73.8	4	2	25	28
10	Milne, Lamoreaux, Johnson, Pymar	71.8	2	4	27	32
11	Greatrex, Collins, Evans, McKinney	76.8	2	4	29	36
12	Abandoned due to rain					
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						

West Ham v Hackney, Tuesday 17th August 1937 (National League)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	1	1'	2'	0		4	2
2	Tommy Croombs	3	3	3	2'		11	1
3	Bluey Wilkinson	2	2'	2	2'		8	2
4	Broncho Dixon	0	3	3	3		9	
5	Arthur Atkinson	2.5	1'	1'	2		6.5	2.5
6	Eric Chitty	2.5	2	2	3		9.5	0.5
7	Charlie Spinks	2	1				3	
8	Phil Bishop	X	1'				1	1

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Case	2	1	3	3		9	
2	Frank Hodgson	0	0	0	0		0	
3	Cordy Milne	3	3	3	2		11	
4	George Wilks	1	3	0	1'		5	1
5	Morian Hansen	0	0	1	2		3	
6	Vic Duggan	1	1	0	1		3	
7	Doug Wells	0	0				0	
8	Archie Windmill	R	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Croombs, Case, Stevenson, Hodgson	43.68 mph	4	2	4	2
2	Milne, Wilkinson, Wilks, Dixon	43.58 mph	2	4	6	6
3	Atkinson & Chitty (dead heat), Duggan, Hansen	43.06 mph	5	1	11	7
4	Wilks, Spinks, Stevenson, Wells	43.37 mph	3	3	14	10
5	Dixon, Wilkinson, Case, Hodgson	43.68 mph	5	1	19	11
6	Milne, Chitty, Atkinson, Wilks	43.80 mph	3	3	22	14
7	Croombs, Stevenson, Duggan, Hansen	42.85 mph	5	1	27	15
8	Milne, Wilkinson, Bishop (exc), Windmill (ret)	43.90 mph	2	3	29	18
9	Case, Chitty, Atkinson, Hodgson	43.90 mph	3	3	32	21
10	Croombs, Milne, Wilks, Stevenson	43.16 mph	3	3	35	24
11	Dixon, Wilkinson, Hansen, Duggan	42.35 mph	5	1	40	25
12	Case, Atkinson, Bishop, Wells	43.06 mph	3	3	43	28
13	Dixon, Hansen, Spinks, Windmill	43.26 mph	4	2	47	30
14	Chitty, Croombs, Duggan, Hodgson	41.66 mph	5	1	52	31

Nottingham v Norwich, Tuesday 17th August 1937 (Provincial Trophy)

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	George Greenwood	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
	Tommy Bateman	1	1	2'	1	2'	2'		9	3
	Fred Strecker	3	2	3	2	2	1		13	
	Tommy Allott	1	1'	2'	0	0	3		7	2
	Ted Bravery	3	3	3	2'	2'	2		15	2
	Billy Lamont	0	1	0	3	3	0		7	
	George Dykes									
	Sam Marsland									

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Wal Morton	2	0	2	2	3	3		12	
	Paul Goodchild	0	3	1'	0	1	1		6	1
	Bert Spencer	2	2	0	3	1	1		9	
	Wilf Jay	0	0	1	1	0	0		2	
	Jock Sweet	2	2	1	1	1	0		7	
	Alec Peel	1'	0	0					1	1
	Bill Birtwell	0	2						2	
	Joe Delany	F							0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood, Morton, Bateman, Goodchild	75.35	4	2	4	2
2	Strecker, Spencer, Allott, Jay	77.03	4	2	8	4
3	Bravery, Sweet, Peel, Lamont	79.38	3	3	11	7
4	Goodchild, Strecker, Allott, Morton	81.78	3	3	14	10
5	Bravery, Spencer, Lamont, Jay	77.34	4	2	18	12
6	Greenwood, Sweet, Bateman, Peel	76.37	4	2	22	14
7	Bravery, Morton, Goodchild, Lamont	75.83	3	3	25	17
8	Greenwood, Bateman, Jay, Spencer	76.77	5	1	30	18
9	Strecker, Allott, Sweet, Peel	79.43	5	1	35	19
10	Greenwood, Morton, Bateman, Goodchild	74.48	4	2	39	21
11	Spencer, Strecker, Jay, Allott	77.78	2	4	41	25
12	Lamont, Bravery, Sweet, Delany (fell)	78.42	5	1	46	26
13	Morton, Strecker, Goodchild, Allott	75.57	2	4	48	30
14	Lamont, Bravery, Spencer, Jay	78.83	5	1	53	31
15	Greenwood, Bateman, Sweet, Birtwell	77.83	5	1	58	32
16	Morton, Bravery, Goodchild, Lamont	77.38	2	4	60	36
17	Greenwood, Bateman, Spencer, Jay	76.72	5	1	65	37
18	Allott, Birtwell, Strecker, Sweet	78.50	4	2	69	39

New Cross v Harringay, Wednesday 18th August 1937 (ACU Cup)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Clem Mitchell	2'	F	2'	2'		6	3
3	Stan Greatrex	3	3	F	3		9	
4	Norman Evans	2'	1	3	1		7	1
5	George Newton	F	3	3	3		9	
6	Bill Maddern	1	1	1	1		4	
7	Ron Johnson	3	3	1	1'		8	1
8	Joe Francis	F	2'	3	2		7	1
9	Bill Longley							
10	Harry Bowler							

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	1	2	2	3		8	
2	Bill Pitcher	0	0	0	0		0	
3	Jack Ormston	1	2	2	1		6	
4	Stew Fairbairn	F	0	0			0	
5	Alec Statham	3	1	F	0		4	
6	Les Wotton	2'	0	1	2		5	1
7	Dick Smythe	2	1'	2	2		7	1
8	Harry Whitfield	1'	2	1'			4	2
9	Will Lowther	0					0	
10	Jim Boyd	F					0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Mitchell, Parker, Pitcher	62.0	5	1	5	1
2	Greatrex, Evans, Ormston, Fairbairn (fell)	60.9	5	1	10	2
3	Statham, Wotton, Maddern, Newton (fell)	62.6	1	5	11	7
4	Johnson, Smythe, Whitfield, Francis (fell)	62.8	3	3	14	10
5	Greatrex, Parker, Evans, Pitcher	60.6	4	2	18	12
6	Newton, Ormston, Maddern, Fairbairn	59.5	4	2	22	14
7	Johnson, Francis, Statham, Wotton	61.9	5	1	27	15
8	Milne, Whitfield, Smythe, Mitchell (fell)	61.2	3	3	30	18
9	Newton, Parker, Maddern, Pitcher	60.6	4	2	34	20
10	Francis, Ormston, Johnson, Lowther	61.2	4	2	38	22
11	Milne, Mitchell, Wotton, Statham (fell)	63.6	5	1	43	23
12	Evans, Smythe, Whitfield, Greatrex (fell)	61.8	3	3	46	26
13	Parker, Francis, Johnson, Pitcher	61.3	3	3	49	29
14	Milne, Mitchell, Ormston, Fairbairn	62.6	5	1	54	30
15	Greatrex, Wotton, Evans, Statham	62.3	4	2	58	32
16	Newton, Smythe, Maddern, Boyd (fell)	63.6	4	2	62	34

Birmingham v Norwich, Wednesday 18th August 1937 (Provincial League)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Les Bowden	1'	2'	R	F		3	2
2	Malcolm Craven	2	3	3	2		10	
3	Phil Hart	3	2	3	3		11	
4	Bob Lovell	2'	1'	2'	3		8	3
5	Steve Langton	2'	2'	2	3		9	2
6	Jack Tidbury	3	3	1'	0		7	1
7	Danny Lee	3	2'				5	1
8	Wally Little	2'	F				2	1

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Wise	0	0	0	2		2	
2	Wal Morton	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Bert Spencer	1	0	1	2		4	
4	Wilf Jay	0	1	1'			2	1
5	Jock Sweet	0	2	1	0		3	
6	Alec Peel	1	0	1			2	
7	Jim Milward	F					0	
8	Paul Goodchild	1	1'	0	1		3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Morton, Craven, Bowden, Wise	76.6	3	3	3	3
2	Hart, Lovell, Spencer, Jay	81.4	5	1	8	4
3	Tidbury, Langton, Peel, Sweet	79.6	5	1	13	5
4	Lee, Bowden, Jay, Milward (fell)	79.8	5	1	18	6
5	Morton, Hart, Lovell, Wise	76.6	3	3	21	9
6	Tidbury, Langton, Goodchild, Spencer	80.4	5	1	26	10
7	Craven, Sweet, Goodchild, Bowden (ret)	78.8	3	3	29	13
8	Hart, Little, Spencer, Goodchild	79.0	5	1	34	14
9	Morton, Langton, Tidbury, Wise	78.0	3	3	37	17
10	Craven, Spencer, Jay, Bowden (fell)	79.0	3	3	40	20
11	Hart, Lovell, Sweet, Peel	81.0	5	1	45	21
12	Langton, Wise, Little (fell) (three riders only)	79.0	3	2	48	23
13	Lovell, Lee, Goodchild, Sweet	81.2	5	1	53	24
14	Morton, Craven, Peel, Tidbury	78.6	2	4	55	28

Southampton v Nottingham, Wednesday 18th August 1937 (Provincial League)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Billy Dallison	R	3	F	3		6	
2	Ivor Creek	2	2	0	1		5	
3	Syd Griffiths	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Jack Hobson	0	1	0	2'		3	1
5	Bert Jones	3	3	3	2		11	
6	Cyril Anderson	1	0	2'	0		3	1
7	Vic Collins	0	3				3	
8	Jack Adams	1	0				1	

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Greenwood	3	2	1	3		9	
2	Tommy Bateman	1	0	0	2'		3	1
3	Fred Strecker	2	2	FN			4	
4	Tommy Allott	1'	2	1'	1'		5	3
5	Billy Lamont	0	1	1'	0		2	1
6	Ted Bravery	2	3	2	3		10	
7	Fred Tuck	1'	0				1	1
8	Sam Marsland	2	2	1	1		6	

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood, Creek, Bateman, Dallison (ret)	71.8	2	4	2	4
2	Griffiths, Strecker, Allott, Hobson	70.8	3	3	5	7
3	Jones, Bravery, Anderson, Lamont	70.6	4	2	9	9
4	Dallison, Allott, Tuck, Collins	71.2	3	3	12	12
5	Griffiths, Greenwood, Hobson, Bateman	69.8	4	2	16	14
6	Jones, Strecker, Allott, Anderson	70.4	3	3	19	17
7	Bravery, Creek, Lamont, Dallison (fell)	71.8	2	4	21	21
8	Griffiths, Marsland, Adams, Tuck, Strecker (f,ns)	70.6	4	2	25	23
9	Jones, Anderson, Greenwood, Bateman	71.2	5	1	30	24
10	Dallison, Marsland, Allott, Creek	71.6	3	3	33	27
11	Griffiths, Bravery, Lamont, Hobson	71.4	3	3	36	30
12	Greenwood, Jones, Marsland, Adams	69.2	2	4	38	34
13	Collins, Hobson, Marsland, Lamont	72.8	5	1	43	35
14	Bravery, Bateman, Creek, Anderson	70.6	1	5	44	40

Southampton v Wimbledon, Wednesday 18th August 1937 (Challenge)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Billy Dallison	3	0	0			3	
	Ivor Creek	0					0	
	Syd Griffiths	3	0	2			5	
	Jack Hobson	2'	2	0			4	1
	Bert Jones	3	3	3			9	
	Vic Collins	1	1	1			3	
	Cyril Anderson	3	2				5	

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2	3	2			7	
	Ron Howes	1'	1	0			2	1
	Eric Collins	0	0	1			1	
	Byrd McKinney	1	2	3			6	
	Geoff Pymar	0	1				1	
	Bill Rogers	2	1'	3			6	1
	Wilf Plant	2					2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Dallison, Lamoreaux, Howes, Creek	69.6	3	3	3	3
2	Griffiths, Hobson, McKinney, E. Collins	71.0	5	1	8	4
3	Jones, Rogers, V. Collins, Pymar	69.6	4	2	12	6
4	Lamoreaux, Hobson, Howes, Griffiths	70.4	2	4	14	10
5	Jones, McKinney, V. Collins, E. Collins	71.4	4	2	18	12
6	Anderson, Plant, Rogers, Dallison	71.2	3	3	21	15
7	Jones, Lamoreaux, V. Collins, Howes	69.8	4	2	25	17
8	McKinney, Anderson, E. Collins, Dallison	72.2	2	4	27	21
9	Rogers, Griffiths, Pymar, Hobson	70.6	2	4	29	25

Wembley v West Ham, Thursday 19th August 1937 (National League)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Wally Kilmister	0	0				0	
3	Frank Charles	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Wally Lloyd	1	0	F	1		2	
5	Ginger Lees	3	E	3	1		7	
6	Cliff Parkinson	1	2	0	0		3	
7	Tommy Price	0	2'	3	2		7	1
8	Gus Kuhn	1	0				1	

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Arthur Atkinson	1'	1'	2	3		7	2
2	Eric Chitty	2	2	1'	3		8	1
3	Bluey Wilkinson	0	3	2	1		6	
4	Broncho Dixon	2	2	1	0		5	
5	Charlie Spinks	F	1'	1'	2		4	2
6	Tommy Croombs	2	2	2	1		7	
7	Tiger Stevenson	1'	2'				3	2
8	Phil Bishop	F	F				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Chitty, Atkinson, Kilmister	77.2	3	3	3	3
2	Charles, Dixon, Lloyd, Wilkinson	79.0	4	2	7	5
3	Lees, Croombs, Parkinson, Spinks (fell)	78.4	4	2	11	7
4	Van Praag, Dixon, Stevenson, Price	77.4	3	3	14	10
5	Charles, Chitty, Atkinson, Lloyd	77.8	3	3	17	13
6	Wilkinson, Parkinson, Dixon, Lees (ef)	79.4	2	4	19	17
7	Van Praag, Croombs, Spinks, Kilmister	78.0	3	3	22	20
8	Charles, Wilkinson, Kuhn, Bishop (fell)	77.8	4	2	26	22
9	Lees, Atkinson, Chitty, Parkinson	78.4	3	3	29	25
10	Van Praag, Price, Wilkinson, Dixon	78.4	5	1	34	26
11	Charles, Croombs, Spinks, Lloyd (fell)	79.2	3	3	37	29
12	Atkinson, Stevenson, Lees, Kuhn	79.8	1	5	38	34
13	Price, Spinks, Lloyd, Bishop (fell)	79.8	4	2	42	36
14	Chitty, Price, Croombs, Parkinson	79.4	2	4	44	40

Belle Vue Merseysiders v Southampton, Thursday 19th August 1937 (Provincial League)

	Belle Vue Merseysiders	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Blain	0	3	2'	3		8	1
2	Oliver Hart	1	3	1	3		8	
3	Stan Hart	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Alan Butler	1	0	2'	3		6	1
5	Len Eyre	3	1'	1	0		5	1
6	Ernie Price	2'	2	0	2'		6	2
7	Jack Gordon	2'	1				3	1
8	Eric Butler	0	1				1	

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Bert Jones	3	2	3	2'		10	1
2	Cyril Anderson	2'	1'	2'	3		8	3
3	Syd Griffiths	2	3	2	2		9	
4	Jack Hobson	0	X	0			0	
5	Billy Dallison	1	0				1	
6	Vic Collins	0	1	1	0		2	
7	Jim Boyd	1	1'	2	1		5	1
8	No rider							

			H	A	H	A
1	Jones, Anderson, O. Hart, Blain	85.6	1	5	1	5
2	S. Hart, Griffiths, A. Butler, Hobson	81.0	4	2	5	7
3	Eyre, E. Price, Dallison, Collins	82.4	5	1	10	8
4	Blain, Gordon, Boyd, Hobson (exc)	82.6	5	1	15	9
5	S. Hart, Jones, Anderson, A. Butler	81.0	3	3	18	12
6	Griffiths, E. Price, Eyre (three riders only)	82.6	3	3	21	15
7	O. Hart, Blain, Collins, Dallison	82.6	5	1	26	16
8	S. Hart, Griffiths, Boyd, E. Butler	82.2	3	3	29	19
9	Jones, Anderson, Eyre, E. Price	87.0	1	5	30	24
10	Blain, Griffiths, O. Hart, Hobson	82.2	4	2	34	26
11	S. Hart, A. Butler, Collins (three riders only)	81.0	5	1	39	27
12	Anderson, Jones, E. Butler, Eyre	85.4	1	5	40	32
13	A. Butler, Boyd, Gordon (three riders only)	83.4	4	2	44	34
14	O. Hart, E. Price, Boyd, Collins	83.0	5	1	49	35

Hackney v Wimbledon, Friday 20th August 1937 (National League)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Case	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Frank Hodgson	F	1	0	1		2	
3	Cordy Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
4	George Wilks	1	1	1	3		6	
5	Morian Hansen	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Vic Duggan	1	2'	1	3		7	1
7	Doug Wells	1	1				2	
8	Archie Windmill	1	1				2	

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	F	2	2		7	
2	Bert Spencer	F	2	0	0		2	
3	Eric Collins	0	1	2	2		5	
4	Byrd McKinney	2	2	0	1'		5	1
5	Claude Rye	2	2	2	2		8	
6	Geoff Pymar	0	0	0	2		2	
7	Ron Howes	0	0				0	
8	Wilf Plant	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Lamoreaux, Case, Hodgson (fell), Spencer (fell)	72.4	2	3	2	3
2	Milne, McKinney, Wilks, Collins	73.2	4	2	6	5
3	Hansen, Rye, Duggan, Pymar	73.6	4	2	10	7
4	Case, McKinney, Wells, Howes	73.2	4	2	14	9
5	Milne, Spencer, Wilks, Lamoreaux (fell)	72.2	4	2	18	11
6	Hansen, Duggan, Collins, McKinney	72.4	5	1	23	12
7	Case, Rye, Hodgson, Pymar	74.0	4	2	27	14
8	Milne, Collins, Windmill, Plant	74.8	4	2	31	16
9	Hansen, Lamoreaux, Duggan, Spencer	72.6	4	2	35	18
10	Case, Collins, McKinney, Hodgson	75.0	3	3	38	21
11	Milne, Rye, Wilks, Pymar	75.0	4	2	42	23
12	Hansen, Lamoreaux, Windmill, Howes	73.0	4	2	46	25
13	Wilks, Rye, Wells, Plant	74.6	4	2	50	27
14	Duggan, Pymar, Hodgson, Spencer	75.2	4	2	54	29

Bristol v Southampton, Friday 20th August 1937 (Provincial League)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Shepherd	2'	3	2'	1		8	2
2	Reg Vigor	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Bill Rogers	F	3	3	3		9	
4	George Saunders	3	2'	1	2		8	1
5	Fred Leavis	3	F	3	3		9	
6	Bill Maddern	1	2	1	2'		6	1
7	Reg Lambourne	2'	1'				3	2
8	Fred Lewis	0	0				0	

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Bert Jones	0	0	2	2		4	
2	Ivor Creek	1	1	0	1		3	
3	Syd Griffiths	2	3	2	2		9	
4	Jack Hobson	E	XM				0	
5	Billy Dallison	2	0	2	3		7	
6	Cyril Anderson	0	1	0	0		1	
7	Jim Boyd	1	0	1'			2	1
8	Vic Collins	0	1	1'	0		2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Vigor, Shepherd, Creek, Jones	72.0	5	1	5	1
2	Saunders, Griffiths, Rogers (fell), Hobson (ef)	71.2	3	2	8	3
3	Leavis, Dallison, Maddern, Anderson	68.6	4	2	12	5
4	Shepherd, Lambourne, Boyd, Collins, Hobson (exM)	70.8	5	1	17	6
5	Rogers, Saunders, Creek, Jones	71.0	5	1	22	7
6	Griffiths, Maddern, Collins, Leavis (fell)	70.0	2	4	24	11
7	Vigor, Shepherd, Anderson, Dallison	71.0	5	1	29	12
8	Rogers, Griffiths, Collins, Lewis	70.8	3	3	32	15
9	Leavis, Jones, Maddern, Creek	71.4	4	2	36	17
10	Vigor, Griffiths, Shepherd, Boyd	71.0	4	2	40	19
11	Rogers, Dallison, Saunders, Anderson	69.8	4	2	44	21
12	Leavis, Jones, Boyd, Lewis	71.8	3	3	47	24
13	Dallison, Saunders, Lambourne, Collins	72.4	3	3	50	27
14	Vigor, Maddern, Creek, Anderson	72.4	5	1	55	28

Middlesbrough: The North v The World, Friday 20th August 1937 (Challenge)

	The North	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Jack Ormston	2	3	3	0		8	
	Harry Whitfield	1'	1	1	E		3	1
	Bill Kitchen	3	3	3	3		12	
	Cliff Parkinson	2'	1	1	1		5	1
	Frank Varey	2	0	2	3		7	
	Broncho Dixon	0	3	1'	2		6	1

	The World	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Lionel Van Praag	3	2	3	2		10	
	Wally Kilmister	0	0	0	3		3	
	Eric Chitty	F	2	2	2		6	
	Alec Statham	1	1'	1			3	1
	Manuel Trujillo	3	2	2	1'		8	1
	Dick Smythe	1	0	0			1	
	Wally Little	0	0				0	

		H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Ormston, Whitfield, Kilmister	3	3	3	3
2	Kitchen, Parkinson, Statham, Chitty (fell)	5	1	8	4
3	Trujillo, Varey, Smythe, Dixon	2	4	10	8
4	Kitchen, Van Praag, Parkinson, Kilmister	4	2	14	10
5	Dixon, Chitty, Statham, Varey	3	3	17	13
6	Ormston, Trujillo, Whitfield, Smythe	4	2	21	15
7	Van Praag, Varey, Dixon, Kilmister	3	3	24	18
8	Ormston, Chitty, Whitfield, Little	4	2	28	20
9	Kitchen, Trujillo, Parkinson, Smythe	4	2	32	22
10	Kilmister, Dixon, Statham, Whitfield (ef)	2	4	34	26
11	Varey, Chitty, Parkinson, Little	4	2	38	28
12	Kitchen, Van Praag, Trujillo, Ormston	3	3	41	31

Belle Vue v New Cross, Saturday 21st August 1937 (National Trophy Final, First Leg)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	2	2'	2'	1'	0	2'		9	4
2	Bob Harrison	1'	3	3	2	3	3		15	1
3	Joe Abbott	3	1'	2'	2'	1	2'		11	4
4	Frank Varey	2'	2	3	3	3	3		16	1
5	Bill Kitchen	3	3	2	2	3	2		15	
6	Walter Hull	1	2'	1'	0	0	0		4	2
7	Oliver Langton									
8	Harold Jackson									

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3	2	3		17	
2	Clem Mitchell	0	0	0	0	1			1	
3	Stan Greatrex	0	0	1	2	1			4	
4	Joe Francis	1	1	0	1	1'	0		4	1
5	George Newton	0	0	0	3	2	1		6	
6	Ron Johnson	2	1	1	1	1'	0		6	1
7	Norman Evans	0							0	
8	Bill Longley	0							0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, E. Langton, Harrison, Mitchell	78.2	3	3	3	3
2	Abbott, Varey, Francis, Greatrex	78.6	5	1	8	4
3	Kitchen, Johnson, Hull, Newton	79.0	4	2	12	6
4	Milne, Varey, Abbott, Mitchell	78.4	3	3	15	9
5	Kitchen, Hull, Francis, Greatrex	79.4	5	1	20	10
6	Harrison, E. Langton, Johnson, Newton	80.4	5	1	25	11
7	Milne, Kitchen, Hull, Mitchell	79.6	3	3	28	14
8	Harrison, E. Langton, Greatrex, Francis	80.6	5	1	33	15
9	Varey, Abbott, Johnson, Newton	79.4	5	1	38	16
10	Milne, Harrison, E. Langton, Longley	79.2	3	3	41	19
11	Varey, Abbott, Francis, Evans	80.4	5	1	46	20
12	Newton, Kitchen, Johnson, Hull	79.6	2	4	48	24
13	Varey, Milne, Abbott, Mitchell	79.0	4	2	52	26
14	Kitchen, Greatrex, Francis, Hull	79.8	3	3	55	29
15	Harrison, Newton, Johnson, E. Langton	80.0	3	3	58	32
16	Milne, Kitchen, Mitchell, Hull	79.6	2	4	60	36
17	Harrison, E. Langton, Greatrex, Francis	81.4	5	1	65	37
18	Varey, Abbott, Newton, Johnson	80.0	5	1	70	38

Harringay v West Ham, Saturday 21st August 1937 (National League)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Bill Pitcher	0	0	0	2		2	
3	Jack Ormston	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Dick Smythe	2'	F	1	2		5	1
5	Alec Statham	F	0	0	1'		1	1
6	Les Wotton	2	1	1	0		4	
7	Billy Dallison							
8	Stew Fairbairn	0	1	2	1'		4	1

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Arthur Atkinson	1'	2	3	3		9	1
2	Eric Chitty	2	1'	2'	3		8	2
3	Bluey Wilkinson	F	2'	2	1'		5	2
4	Broncho Dixon	F	2	3	2		7	
5	Tommy Croombs	3	2	2	3		10	
6	Charlie Spinks	1	1'	0	1		3	1
7	Tiger Stevenson	1'	0				1	1
8	Ken Brett	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Parker, Chitty, Atkinson, Pitcher	69.8 (tr)	3	3	3	3
2	Ormston, Smythe, Wilkinson (fell), Dixon (fell)	74.0	5	0	8	3
3	Croombs, Wotton, Spinks, Statham (fell)	74.2	2	4	10	7
4	Parker, Dixon, Stevenson, Fairbairn	72.4	3	3	13	10
5	Ormston, Atkinson, Chitty, Smythe (fell)	72.8	3	3	16	13
6	Dixon, Wilkinson, Wotton, Statham	76.0	1	5	17	18
7	Parker, Croombs, Spinks, Pitcher	73.8	3	3	20	21
8	Ormston, Wilkinson, Fairbairn, Brett	73.6	4	2	24	23
9	Atkinson, Chitty, Wotton, Statham	75.6	1	5	25	28
10	Parker, Dixon, Wilkinson, Pitcher	72.4	3	3	28	31
11	Ormston, Croombs, Smythe, Spinks	72.8	4	2	32	33
12	Atkinson, Fairbairn, Statham, Stevenson	75.4	3	3	35	36
13	Croombs, Smythe, Fairbairn, Brett	76.6	3	3	38	39
14	Chitty, Pitcher, Spinks, Wotton	75.0	2	4	40	43

Norwich v All Americans, Saturday 21st August 1937 (Challenge)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Dick Wise	2	1'	2	0		5	1
	Alec Peel	0	1'	X			1	1
	Wal Morton	3	3	3	3		12	
	Jock Sweet	0	1	1	0		2	
	Bert Spencer	1	R	3			4	
	Paul Goodchild	3	1	1'	2		7	1
	Wilf Jay	2	2				4	

	All Americans	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Cordy Milne	3	2	3	2		10	
	Shorty Campbell	1	0	E	1		2	
	Byrd McKinney	2	3	0	1'		6	1
	Pete Colman	1'	2'	3	3		9	2
	Manuel Trujillo	0	3	2			5	
	Earl Farrand	2	0	0	2		4	
	Alan Smith (guest)	1'					1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Wise, Campbell, Peel	79.2	2	4	2	4
2	Morton, McKinney, Colman, Sweet	78.2	3	3	5	7
3	Goodchild, Farrand, Spencer, Trujillo	80.8	4	2	9	9
4	Morton, Milne, Sweet, Campbell	78.8	4	2	13	11
5	McKinney, Colman, Goodchild, Spencer (ef)	80.4	1	5	14	16
6	Trujillo, Jay, Wise, Farrand	80.0	3	3	17	19
7	Milne, Jay, Goodchild, Campbell (ef)	80.2	3	3	20	22
8	Colman, Wise, Peel, McKinney	81.0	3	3	23	25
9	Morton, Trujillo, Sweet, Farrand	79.0	4	2	27	27
10	Colman, Goodchild, Campbell, Peel (exc)	81.8	2	4	29	31
11	Spencer, Farrand, McKinney, Sweet	79.8	3	3	32	34
12	Morton, Milne, Smith, Wise	78.0	3	3	35	37

California, Sunday 22nd August 1937

Scratch Event 1

Final: Dick Harris, Johnnie Walker, George Liddle, 71.6

Scratch Event 2

Final: Billy Newell, F. Wakefield, George Argrave, 77.4

Handicap Event

Final: Dick Harris, Johnnie Walker, Billy Newell, 75.2

Fastest Riders' Race

Johnnie Walker, Jack Adams, 76.0

Consolation Race

Jack Adams, George Liddle, Syd Lewington, 76.0

Dagenham v Hackney Reserves, Sunday 22nd August 1937 (Challenge)

	Dagenham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Frank Hodgson	3	2	3	3		11	
	Jim Baylais	0	1'	1	3		5	1
	Doug Wells	R	0	E	0		0	
	Eddie Pye	2	2	1	2		7	
	Roy Duke	2	2	3	1'		8	1
	Billy Ashton	1'	1'	1	2'		5	3
	Fred Bullivant							
	Jimmy Hall							

	Hackney Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Tommy Bateman	2	3	2	2		9	
	Ron Hepden	1'	1	0	R		2	1
	Archie Windmill	3	3	2	3		11	
	Sid Farndon	R	0	0	R		0	
	Fred Tuck	3	3	3	1'		10	1
	Don Hemingway	0	0	2'	0		2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Hodgson, Bateman, Hepden, Baylais	76.2	3	3	3	3
2	Windmill, Pye, Wells (ret), Farndon (ret)	77.0	2	3	5	6
3	Tuck, Duke, Ashton, Hemingway	76.4	3	3	8	9
4	Bateman, Pye, Hepden, Wells	76.8	2	4	10	13
5	Windmill, Duke, Ashton, Farndon	76.0	3	3	13	16
6	Tuck, Hodgson, Baylais, Hemingway	76.2	3	3	16	19
7	Duke, Bateman, Ashton, Hepden	76.4	4	2	20	21
8	Hodgson, Windmill, Baylais, Farndon	76.2	4	2	24	23
9	Tuck, Hemingway, Pye, Wells (ef)	79.4	1	5	25	28
10	Baylais, Ashton, Hepden (ret), Farndon (ret)	80.4	5	0	30	28
11	Windmill, Pye, Duke, Hemingway	76.8	3	3	33	31
12	Hodgson, Bateman, Tuck, Wells	75.6	3	3	36	34

Rye House v Eastbourne, Sunday 22nd August 1937 (Challenge)

	Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Fred Robinson	3	1		2'		6	1
	Tommy Allott	2'	3	3	2'		10	2
	Will Lowther	1	2'	2'	3		8	2
	Jim Boyd	3	3	3	3		12	
	Bob Lovell		3	3	3		9	
	Fred Curtis	1			1		2	

	Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Jack Riddle	1	1	1'	1		4	1
	Bill Desmond			2	1		3	
	Stan Johns*	2	2	2			6	
	Charlie Dugard		1'				1	1
	Danny Lee	3	2		2		7	
	Jack Tidbury	2'					2	1
	Ken Tidbury	1'	1				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Robinson, Allott, Riddle	94.0	5	1	5	1
2	Boyd, Johns, Lowther	93.0	4	2	9	3
3	Lee, J. Tidbury, Curtis	96.0	1	5	10	8
4	Boyd, Lowther, Riddle	91.0	5	1	15	9
5	Lovell. Johns, Dugard	94.6	3	3	18	12
6	Allott, Lee, Robinson	96.0	4	2	22	14
7	Lovell, Desmond, Riddle	95.0	3	3	25	17
8	Allott, Johns, K. Tidbury	95.4	3	3	28	20
9	Boyd, Lowther Desmond	91.6	5	1	33	21
10	Lovell, Allott, K. Tidbury	96.2	5	1	38	22
11	Boyd, Lee, Curtis	91.8	4	2	42	24
12	Lowther, Robinson, Riddle		5	1	47	25

*Assumed name for Stan Lemon

Smallford, Sunday 22nd August 1937 (Mid Herts Championship)

	1	2	3		P
Harry Bowler	3	3	3		9
Bob Wells	2	1	3		6
Jack Milross	R	3	3		6
Phil Lewry					DNR
Ron Harding	3	2	1		6
Cyril Brine	R	3	2		5
Archie Windmill					DNR
Charlie Appleby	3	2	2		7
L. Pagett	2	2	2		6
W. Darby	1	1	1		3
Harry Barnes					DNR

1	Bowler, Wells, Milross (ret) (three riders only)	81.0
2	Harding, Brine (ret) (two riders only)	
3	Appleby, Pagett, Darby (three riders only)	88.0
4	Milross, Harding (two riders only)	87.0
5	Bowler, Appleby, Wells (three riders only)	80.0
6	Brine, Pagett, Darby (three riders only)	95.0
7	Bowler, Brine, Harding (three riders only)	82.0
8	Milross, Pagett (two riders only)	91.0
9	Wells, Appleby, Darby (three riders only)	86.0

Wimbledon: England v Overseas, Monday 23rd August 1937 (Fourth Test)

	England	1	2	3	4	5	6		P	BP
1	Ginger Lees	F	1	0	1	0	1		3	
2	Jack Parker	3	F	1	E	1	0		5	
3	Joe Abbott	2	2	1	1	0	2		8	
4	Frank Charles	X	0	0	0				0	
5	George Newton	1	1'	1					3	1
6	Bill Kitchen	3	2	0	3	1	1		10	
7	Tommy Croombs	1	1'						2	1
8	Claude Rye	1	0	F					1	

	Overseas	1	2	3	4	5	6		P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	X	3	3	3	2'	3		14	1
2	Eric Collins	2	1	2'	2'	3	2'		12	3
3	Jack Milne	3	3	2'	3	2'	3		16	2
4	Cordy Milne	1	0	3	2'	3	2'		11	2
5	Lionel Van Praag	2	3	3	2	3	E		13	
6	Bluey Wilkinson	0	2'	2'	E				4	2
7	Eric Chitty	2'	3						5	1
8	Morian Hansen									

			H	A	H	A
1	Parker, Collins, Lees (fell), Lamoreaux (exc)	71.4	3	2	3	2
2	J. Milne, Abbott, C. Milne, Charles (exc)	73.4	2	4	5	6
3	Kitchen, Van Praag, Newton, Wilkinson	71.8	4	2	9	8
4	Lamoreaux, Abbott, Collins, Charles	71.4	2	4	11	12
5	J. Milne, Kitchen, Newton, C. Milne	72.4	3	3	14	15
6	Van Praag, Wilkinson, Lees, Parker (fell)	72.6	1	5	15	20
7	Lamoreaux, Collins, Newton, Kitchen	72.8	1	5	16	25
8	C. Milne, J. Milne, Parker, Lees	73.0	1	5	17	30
9	Van Praag, Wilkinson, Abbott, Charles	72.4	1	5	18	35
10	Lamoreaux, Collins, Lees, Parker (ef)	71.6	1	5	19	40
11	J. Milne, C. Milne, Abbott, Charles	73.2	1	5	20	45
12	Kitchen, Van Praag, Rye, Wilkinson (ef)	72.0	4	2	24	47
13	Collins, Lamoreaux, Croombs, Abbott	72.0	1	5	25	52
14	C. Milne, J. Milne, Kitchen, Rye	73.0	1	5	26	57
15	Van Praag, Chitty, Parker, Lees	73.2	1	5	27	62
16	Lamoreaux, Collins, Kitchen, Rye (fell)	72.2	1	5	28	67
17	J. Milne, C. Milne, Lees, Parker	74.2	1	5	29	72
18	Chitty, Abbott, Croombs, Van Praag (ef)	74.2	3	3	32	75

West Ham v Wimbledon, Tuesday 24th August 1937 (National League)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	2'	2	1	3		8	1
2	Tommy Croombs	3	3	2'	2'		10	2
3	Bluey Wilkinson	3	2'	3	2'		10	2
4	Broncho Dixon	2'	3	3	3		11	1
5	Arthur Atkinson	2'	2'	2'	3		9	3
6	Eric Chitty	3	3	3	3		12	
7	Charlie Spinks	0	2'				2	1
8	Phil Bishop	1	2'				3	1

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	E	E	E	E		0	
2	Bert Spencer	1	1	1	1		4	
3	Eric Collins	0	1	2	0		3	
4	Byrd McKinney	1	1	0	1		3	
5	Claude Rye	1	0				1	
6	Geoff Pymar	0	0	1	0		1	
7	Wal Morton	3	2	0	1		6	
8	Ron Howes	0	1				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Croombs, Stevenson, Spencer, Lamoreaux (ef)	43.90 mph	5	1	5	1
2	Wilkinson, Dixon, McKinney, Collins	43.90 mph	5	1	10	2
3	Chitty, Atkinson, Rye, Pymar	44.00 mph	5	1	15	3
4	Morton, Stevenson, McKinney, Spinks	44.22 mph	2	4	17	7
5	Dixon, Wilkinson, Spencer, Lamoreaux (ef)	43.80 mph	5	1	22	8
6	Chitty, Atkinson, Collins, McKinney	43.58 mph	5	1	27	9
7	Croombs, Morton, Stevenson, Pymar	43.68 mph	4	2	31	11
8	Wilkinson, Collins, Bishop, Howes	43.06 mph	4	2	35	13
9	Chitty, Atkinson, Spencer, Lamoreaux (ef)	43.37 mph	5	1	40	14
10	Stevenson, Croombs, McKinney, Collins	42.65 mph	5	1	45	15
11	Dixon, Wilkinson, Pymar, Morton	43.16 mph	5	1	50	16
12	Atkinson, Bishop, Morton, Lamoreaux (ef)	42.96 mph	5	1	55	17
13	Dixon, Spinks, Howes, Rye	42.35 mph	5	1	60	18
14	Chitty, Croombs, Spencer, Pymar	43.06 mph	5	1	65	19

Nottingham v Bristol, Tuesday 24th August 1937 (Provincial Trophy)

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	George Greenwood	3	3	3	3	3			15	
	Tommy Bateman	2'	2'	1	1	2'	2		10	3
	Fred Strecker	3	2	3	3	2	2'		15	1
	Tommy Allott	1	1'		1				3	1
	Ted Bravery	3	2	3	3		1'		12	1
	Billy Lamont	2'	1'		2'	3	2		10	3
	Fred Tuck	3							3	

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Harry Shepherd		3	2	2	3			10	
	Fred Leavis	1			1		3		5	
	Bill Rogers	2	3	2	2	2	3		14	
	Reg Vigor					1'	1		2	1
	George Saunders	1		2		1	1		5	
	Bill Maddern		1	1'	1				3	1
	Reg Lambourne	1'							1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood, Bateman, Leavis	78.23	5	1	5	1
2	Strecker, Rogers, Allott	76.81	4	2	9	3
3	Bravery, Lamont, Saunders	76.42	5	1	14	4
4	Shepherd, Strecker, Allott	77.11	3	3	17	7
5	Rogers, Bravery, Lamont	75.58	3	3	20	10
6	Greenwood, Bateman, Maddern	76.55	5	1	25	11
7	Bravery, Shepherd, Lambourne	78.33	3	3	28	14
8	Greenwood, Rogers, Bateman	75.49	4	2	32	16
9	Strecker, Saunders, Maddern	79.54	3	3	35	19
10	Greenwood, Shepherd, Bateman	73.98	4	2	39	21
11	Strecker, Rogers, Allott	77.49	4	2	43	23
12	Bravery, Lamont, Maddern	77.58	5	1	48	24
13	Shepherd, Strecker, Leavis	78.56	2	4	50	28
14	Lamont, Rogers, Vigor	76.69	3	3	53	31
15	Greenwood, Bateman, Saunders	76.78	5	1	58	32
16	Leavis, Lamont, Bravery	78.45	3	3	61	35
17	Rogers, Bateman, Vigor	78.07	2	4	63	39
18	Tuck, Strecker, Saunders	79.68	5	1	68	40

New Cross v Belle Vue, Wednesday 25th August 1937 (National Trophy Final, Second Leg)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
2	Clem Mitchell	2'	0	2'	0	2'	1		7	3
3	Stan Greatrex	0	2	R	1	0			3	
4	Joe Francis	2	1'	3	3	2	3		14	1
5	George Newton	3	2'	2	1	0	1		9	1
6	Ron Johnson	2'	3	1'	F	1	3		10	2
7	Norman Evans	1							1	
8	Bill Longley									

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	1	3	3	2	3	2		14	
2	Bob Harrison	0	0	0	FN				0	
3	Joe Abbott	3	1	1	0	3	2		10	
4	Frank Varey	1	0	0	2	2'	F		5	1
5	Bill Kitchen	0	1'	X	3	0	0		4	1
6	Walter Hull	1	2	2	2'	1	2		10	1
7	Oliver Langton	1'	1	0					2	1
8	Harold Jackson									

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Mitchell, E. Langton, Harrison	63.4	5	1	5	1
2	Abbott, Francis, Varey, Greatrex	62.0	2	4	7	5
3	Newton, Johnson, Hull, Kitchen	61.4	5	1	12	6
4	E. Langton, Greatrex, Francis, Harrison	60.8	3	3	15	9
5	Johnson, Newton, Abbott, Varey	61.7	5	1	20	10
6	Milne, Hull, Kitchen, Mitchell	61.0	3	3	23	13
7	E. Langton, Newton, Johnson, Harrison	60.2	3	3	26	16
8	Milne, Mitchell, Abbott, Varey	61.0	5	1	31	17
9	Francis, Hull, Kitchen (exc), Greatrex (ret)	60.8	3	2	34	19
10	Milne, E. Langton, O. Langton, Mitchell, Harrison (f,ns)	61.7	3	3	37	22
11	Francis, Varey, Greatrex, Abbott	61.2	4	2	41	24
12	Kitchen, Hull, Newton, Johnson (fell)	61.8	1	5	42	29
13	E. Langton, Francis, O. Langton, Greatrex	60.6	2	4	44	33
14	Abbott, Varey, Johnson, Newton	61.2	1	5	45	38
15	Milne, Mitchell, Hull, Kitchen	61.4	5	1	50	39
16	Johnson, E. Langton, Newton, O. Langton	61.4	4	2	54	41
17	Milne, Abbott, Mitchell, Varey (fell)	62.2	4	2	58	43
18	Francis, Hull, Evans, Kitchen	62.0	4	2	62	45

Birmingham v Belle Vue Merseysiders, Wednesday 25th August 1937 (Provincial League)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Les Bowden	FN					0	
2	Malcolm Craven	3	3	1	2'		9	1
3	Phil Hart	F	2'	3	2'		7	2
4	Bob Lovell	1	3	3	3		10	
5	Steve Langton	1	0	0	3		4	
6	Jack Tidbury	0	2	3	3		8	
7	Danny Lee	2'	3	2'	2'		9	3
8	Keith Harvey	1	0	3	2'		6	1

	Belle Vue Merseysiders	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Blain	1	0	2	0		3	
2	Oliver Hart	FN	1	1'			2	1
3	Stan Hart	3	3	2	FN		8	
4	Alan Butler	2'	2	1	2		7	1
5	Tom Price	3	F	1	0		4	
6	Ernie Price	2'	1	0	1		4	1
7	Eric Butler	R	0	1	0		1	
8	Jack Gordon	1'	0	1			2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Craven, Lee, Blain, E. Butler (ret), O. Hart (f,ns), Bowden (f,ns)	77.6	5	1	5	1
2	S. Hart, A. Butler, Lovell, P. Hart (fell)	77.0	1	5	6	6
3	T. Price, E. Price, Langton, Tidbury	79.0	1	5	7	11
4	Lee, A. Butler, Harvey, E. Butler	76.2	4	2	11	13
5	Lovell, P. Hart, O. Hart, Blain	77.6	5	1	16	14
6	S. Hart, Tidbury, A. Butler, Langton	76.4	2	4	18	18
7	Craven, Lee, E. Price, T. Price (fell)	77.6	5	1	23	19
8	P. Hart, S. Hart, Gordon, Harvey	76.4	3	3	26	22
9	Tidbury, Blain, O. Hart, Langton	77.8	3	3	29	25
10	Harvey, A. Butler, Craven, Gordon, S. Hart (f,ns)	77.8	4	2	33	27
11	Lovell, P. Hart, T. Price, E. Price	78.2	5	1	38	28
12	Langton, Harvey, E. Butler, Blain	79.0	5	1	43	29
13	Lovell, Lee, Gordon, T. Price	77.0	5	1	48	30
14	Tidbury, Craven, E. Price, E. Butler	77.6	5	1	53	31

Stan Hart was tragically killed in his crash in Heat 10.

**Southampton: English Provincial Riders v Australians, Wednesday 25th August 1937
(Representative Match)**

	English Provincial Riders	1	2	3	4	5	6		P	BP
	Billy Dallison	R							0	
	Syd Griffiths	2	3	3	2	3	1'		14	1
	George Greenwood	2'	2	1'	1	0			6	2
	Fred Strecker	3	0	2	0	1	3		9	
	Harry Shepherd	1	E	0	0	1	1		3	
	Ted Bravery	0	R	1	1				2	
	Cyril Anderson	0	2'	0	1	2			5	1
	Wilf Jay	0	3	1					4	

	Australians	1	2	3	4	5	6		P	BP
	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	2'	3	E			11	1
	Bert Jones	1	1	3	1	3	2		11	
	Dick Smythe	0	3	1	3	3	0		10	
	Charlie Spinks	1	2'	0	2'	2'	3		10	3
	Eric Collins	2'	1'	0	3	2	0		8	2
	Dick Case	3	2	3	2'	0	2		12	1
	Bill Rogers	2'							2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Griffiths, Jones, Dallison (ret)	69.0	2	4	2	4
2	Strecker, Greenwood, Spinks, Smythe	69.8	5	1	7	5
3	Case, Collins, Shepherd, Bravery	71.4	1	5	8	10
4	Van Praag, Greenwood, Jones, Strecker	69.0	2	4	10	14
5	Smythe, Spinks, Shepherd (ef), Bravery (ret)	71.6	0	5	10	19
6	Griffiths, Case, Collins, Anderson	69.6	3	3	13	22
7	Jones, Van Praag, Bravery, Shepherd	71.4	1	5	14	27
8	Griffiths, Anderson, Smythe, Spinks	69.6	5	1	19	28
9	Case, Strecker, Greenwood, Collins	70.8	3	3	22	31
10	Van Praag, Griffiths, Jones, Anderson	71.2	2	4	24	35
11	Smythe, Spinks, Greenwood, Strecker	71.2	1	5	25	40
12	Collins, Case, Bravery, Shepherd	72.2	1	5	26	45
13	Jones, Rogers, Strecker, Greenwood	72.6	1	5	27	50
14	Smythe, Spinks, Shepherd, Jay	71.6	1	5	28	55
15	Griffiths, Collins, Anderson, Case	70.6	4	2	32	57
16	Jay, Jones, Shepherd, Van Praag (ef)	70.8	4	2	36	59
17	Spinks, Anderson, Griffiths, Smythe	70.8	3	3	39	62
18	Strecker, Case, Jay, Collins	71.6	4	2	43	64

Wembley v Wimbledon, Thursday 26th August 1937 (ACU Cup)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Wally Kilmister	1	0	2'	0		3	1
3	Ginger Lees	3	2	0	3		8	
4	Colin Watson	1	1'	2'			4	2
5	Frank Charles	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Cliff Parkinson	2'	0	2'	0		4	2
7	Tommy Price	3	3	1'	2		9	1
8	Wally Lloyd	1	2'	2	0		5	1
9	Malcolm Craven	1					1	
10	Jim Milward							

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2	3	1	3		9	
2	Bill Rogers	0	0	0	1		1	
3	Eric Collins	2	2	3	2		9	
4	Reg Vigor	0	1'	0	1'		2	2
5	Claude Rye	1	0				1	
6	Harry Shepherd	0	1	1	0		2	
7	Geoff Pymar	0	1'	2'	1'		4	3
8	Byrd McKinney	2	2	3	2		9	
9	Ron Howes	0					0	
10	Wilf Plant	1					1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Lamoreaux, Kilmister, Rogers	76.6	4	2	4	2
2	Lees, Collins, Watson, Vigor	79.2	4	2	8	4
3	Charles, Parkinson, Rye, Shepherd	78.6	5	1	13	5
4	Price, McKinney, Lloyd, Pymar	79.2	4	2	17	7
5	Lamoreaux, Lees, Watson, Rogers	79.6	3	3	20	10
6	Charles, Collins, Vigor, Parkinson	79.2	3	3	23	13
7	Price, Lloyd, Shepherd, Rye	81.2	5	1	28	14
8	Van Praag, McKinney, Pymar, Kilmister	79.0	3	3	31	17
9	Charles, Parkinson, Lamoreaux, Rogers	77.4	5	1	36	18
10	Collins, Lloyd, Price, Vigor	80.4	3	3	39	21
11	Van Praag, Kilmister, Shepherd, Howes	80.6	5	1	44	22
12	McKinney, Pymar, Craven, Lees	79.8	1	5	45	27
13	Lamoreaux, Price, Rogers, Lloyd	78.2	2	4	47	31
14	Van Praag, Collins, Vigor, Kilmister	80.4	3	3	50	34
15	Lees, Watson, Plant, Shepherd	81.2	5	1	55	35
16	Charles, McKinney, Pymar, Parkinson	78.8	3	3	58	38

Belle Vue Merseysiders v Norwich, Thursday 26th August 1937 (Provincial League)

	Belle Vue Merseysiders	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Blain	2	3	0	2		7	
2	Len Eyre	1'	1	0	2		4	1
3	Ernie Price	0	2	2	2		6	
4	Jack Gordon	1	0	0	0		1	
5	Tom Price	3	0	2	2		7	
6	Alan Butler	2'	1	1'	0		4	2
7	Eric Butler	F					0	
8	Charlie Oates	0	0	1			1	

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Wise	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Jock Sweet	0	1	0	1		2	
3	Bert Spencer	3	3	3	1		10	
4	Wilf Jay	2'	2'	2	3		9	2
5	Wal Morton	0	3	3	3		9	
6	Paul Goodchild	1	2'	1	3		7	1
7	Bill Birtwell	1'	1				2	1
8	Alec Peel	1	2'				3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Wise, Blain, Eyre, Sweet	80.2	3	3	3	3
2	Spencer, Jay, Gordon, E. Price	82.0	1	5	4	8
3	T. Price, A. Butler, Goodchild, Morton	83.3	5	1	9	9
4	Blain, Jay, Birtwell, E. Butler (fell)	82.6	3	3	12	12
5	Wise, E. Price, Sweet, Gordon	82.0	2	4	14	16
6	Spencer, Jay, A. Butler, T. Price	82.6	1	5	15	21
7	Morton, Goodchild, Eyre, Blain	83.4	1	5	16	26
8	Spencer, E. Price, Peel, Oates	83.0	2	4	18	30
9	Wise, T. Price, A. Butler, Sweet	81.6	3	3	21	33
10	Jay, Blain, Spencer, Eyre	81.2	2	4	23	37
11	Morton, E. Price, Goodchild, Gordon	83.6	2	4	25	41
12	Wise, T. Price, Birtwell, Oates	81.8	2	4	27	45
13	Morton, Peel, Oates, Gordon	84.0	1	5	28	50
14	Goodchild, Eyre, Sweet, A. Butler	84.2	2	4	30	54

Hackney v Belle Vue, Friday 27th August 1937 (National League)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Case	F	3	3	3		9	
2	Frank Hodgson	1	0	0	0		1	
3	Cordy Milne	2	2	3	2		9	
4	George Wilks	1'	1'	0	3		5	2
5	Morian Hansen	3	3	3	2		11	
6	Vic Duggan	0	0	1	2		3	
7	Doug Wells	2'	2'				4	2
8	Archie Windmill	1	1'				2	1

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Joe Abbott	3	3	2	3		11	
2	Oliver Langton	2'	0	0	3		5	1
3	Frank Varey	3	2	2	2		9	
4	Jack Hargreaves	0	0	1'	1'		2	2
5	Bill Kitchen	2	2	3	F		7	
6	Walter Hull	1'	1'	1	1		4	2
7	Harold Jackson	1	0				1	
8	Acorn Dobson	0	R				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Abbott, O. Langton, Hodgson, Case (fell)	72.72	1	5	1	5
2	Varey, Milne, Wilks, Hargreaves	72.50	3	3	4	8
3	Hansen, Kitchen, Hull, Duggan	71.64	3	3	7	11
4	Case, Wells, Jackson, Hargreaves	73.63	5	1	12	12
5	Abbott, Milne, Wilks, O. Langton	73.64	3	3	15	15
6	Hansen, Varey, Hargreaves, Duggan	71.75	3	3	18	18
7	Case, Kitchen, Hull, Hodgson	71.98	3	3	21	21
8	Milne, Varey, Windmill, Dobson	72.98	4	2	25	23
9	Hansen, Abbott, Duggan, O. Langton	72.03	4	2	29	25
10	Case, Varey, Hargreaves, Hodgson	74.28	3	3	32	28
11	Kitchen, Milne, Hull, Wilks	71.59	2	4	34	32
12	Abbott, Hansen, Windmill, Jackson	74.44	3	3	37	35
13	Wilks, Wells, Kitchen (fell), Dobson (ret)	73.48	5	0	42	35
14	O. Langton, Duggan, Hull, Hodgson	73.38	2	4	44	39

Bristol v All Americans, Friday 27th August 1937 (Challenge)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Harry Shepherd	0	0	1'	1		2	1
	Ron Johnson (guest)	2	3	2	0		7	
	Eric Collins (guest)	3	3	2	0		8	
	Reg Vigor	1	0	1'	1		3	1
	Bill Rogers	3	3	1	0		7	
	Fred Leavis	2'	1	0			3	1
	Bill Maddern	2					2	

	All Americans	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Jack Milne	3	2	3	2'		10	1
	Pete Colman	1	1'	2'	3		7	2
	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2	2	3	3		10	
	Earl Farrand	0	0	0	1		1	
	Byrd McKinney	1	2	3	3		9	
	Manuel Trujillo	0	1'	0	2'		3	2
	Shorty Campbell	X					0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Johnson, Colman, Shepherd	69.6	2	4	2	4
2	Collins, Lamoreaux, Vigor, Farrand	68.8	4	2	6	6
3	Rogers, Leavis, McKinney, Trujillo	69.8	5	1	11	7
4	Collins, Milne, Colman, Vigor	67.8 (tr)	3	3	14	10
5	Rogers, Lamoreaux, Leavis, Farrand	68.6	4	2	18	12
6	Johnson, McKinney, Trujillo, Shepherd	69.8	3	3	21	15
7	Milne, Colman, Rogers, Leavis	70.0	1	5	22	20
8	Lamoreaux, Johnson, Shepherd, Farrand	69.2	3	3	25	23
9	McKinney, Collins, Vigor, Trujillo	70.2	3	3	28	26
10	Colman, Maddern, Farrand, Johnson, Campbell (exc)	70.8	2	4	30	30
11	Lamoreaux, Trujillo, Vigor, Rogers	70.2	1	5	31	35
12	McKinney, Milne, Shepherd, Collins	71.0	1	5	32	40

Belle Vue v West Ham, Saturday 28th August 1937 (National League)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Bill Kitchen	3	3	F	1'		7	1
2	Jack Hargreaves	0	3	2	F		5	
3	Frank Varey	0	1'	0	FX		1	1
4	Walter Hull	2	2	3	3		10	
5	Joe Abbott	2	2	3	3		10	
6	Oliver Langton	1'	0	0	1		2	1
7	Harold Jackson	1	1				2	
8	Acorn Dobson	1	0				1	

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	1'	0	1'	2		4	2
2	Tommy Croombs	2	3	2	3		10	
3	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Broncho Dixon	1	2	1	0		4	
5	Arthur Atkinson	0	1'	2	F		3	1
6	Eric Chitty	3	2	F	2'		7	1
7	Charlie Spinks	0	1'				1	1
8	Ken Brett	2'	2				4	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Kitchen, Croombs, Stevenson, Hargreaves	78.0	3	3	3	3
2	Wilkinson, Hull, Dixon, Varey	78.8	2	4	5	7
3	Chitty, Abbott, O. Langton, Atkinson	78.6	3	3	8	10
4	Kitchen, Dixon, Jackson, Spinks	79.0	4	2	12	12
5	Croombs, Hull, Varey, Stevenson	79.4	3	3	15	15
6	Wilkinson, Abbott, Dixon, O. Langton	78.6	2	4	17	19
7	Hargreaves, Chitty, Atkinson, Kitchen (fell)	80.6	3	3	20	22
8	Wilkinson, Brett, Dobson, Varey	80.6	1	5	21	27
9	Abbott, Croombs, Stevenson, O. Langton	80.4	3	3	24	30
10	Wilkinson, Hargreaves, Kitchen, Dixon	80.4	3	3	27	33
11	Hull, Atkinson, Chitty (fell), Varey (f,exc)	80.6	3	2	30	35
12	Abbott, Stevenson, Spinks, Dobson	81.2	3	3	33	38
13	Hull, Brett, Jackson, Atkinson (fell)	83.4	4	2	37	40
14	Croombs, Chitty, O. Langton, Hargreaves (fell)	81.4	1	5	38	45

Harringay v New Cross, Saturday 28th August 1937 (National League)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Bill Pitcher	0	1	0	0		1	
3	Les Wotton	F	1	1'	R		2	1
4	Dick Smythe	1	E	2	1'		4	1
5	Jack Ormston	1	2	F			3	
6	Alec Statham	F	1	1			2	
7	Frank Goulden	2'	2	1	2		7	1
8	Stew Fairbairn	R	M				0	

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Clem Mitchell	1	2'	2'	3		8	2
3	Stan Greatrex	2'	1	3	1'		7	2
4	Norman Evans	3	F	3	2		8	
5	Ron Johnson	3	F	3	3		9	
6	Joe Francis	2'	2	1	2'		7	2
7	Ernie Evans	1	2'				3	1
8	Bill Longley	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Parker, Mitchell, Pitcher	71.04	2	4	2	4
2	N. Evans, Greatrex, Smythe, Wotton (fell)	71.86	1	5	3	9
3	Johnson, Francis, Ormston, Statham (fell)	76.45	1	5	4	14
4	Parker, Goulden, E. Evans, N. Evans (fell)	75.20	5	1	9	15
5	Milne, Mitchell, Wotton, Smythe (ef)	74.14	1	5	10	20
6	N. Evans, Ormston, Greatrex, Fairbairn (ret)	72.30	2	4	12	24
7	Parker, Francis, Pitcher, Johnson (fell)	73.78	4	2	16	26
8	Greatrex, Goulden, Wotton, Longley	73.72	3	3	19	29
9	Milne, Mitchell, Statham, Ormston (fell)	74.34	1	5	20	34
10	Parker, N. Evans, Greatrex, Pitcher	73.04	3	3	23	37
11	Johnson, Smythe, Francis, Wotton (ret)	75.50	2	4	25	41
12	Milne, E. Evans, Goulden, Fairbairn (exM)	76.80	1	5	26	46
13	Johnson, Goulden, Smythe, Longley	74.80	3	3	29	49
14	Mitchell, Francis, Statham, Pitcher	75.0	1	5	30	54

Wembley v Hackney, Saturday 28th August 1937 (National League)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Tommy Price	FX	1	0	2'		3	1
3	Frank Charles	2	3	2	2		9	
4	Wally Lloyd	0	0	2			2	
5	Ginger Lees	1	3	3	3		10	
6	Cliff Parkinson	0	1	1	3		5	
7	Wally Kilmister	1	1'	0			2	1
8	Gus Kuhn	1'	1				2	1

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Case	2	2	2	2		8	
2	Frank Hodgson	1'	1'	0	X		2	2
3	Cordy Milne	3	2	3	2		10	
4	George Wilks	1	2	0	1'		4	1
5	Morian Hansen	3	2	3	3		11	
6	Vic Duggan	2'	0	0	1		3	1
7	Doug Wells	0	0				0	
8	Archie Windmill	0	1				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Case, Hodgson, Price (f,exc)	78.4	3	3	3	3
2	Milne, Charles, Wilks, Lloyd	78.0	2	4	5	7
3	Hansen, Duggan, Lees, Parkinson	79.0	1	5	6	12
4	Van Praag, Wilks, Kilmister, Wells	80.4	4	2	10	14
5	Charles, Case, Hodgson, Lloyd	79.6	3	3	13	17
6	Lees, Milne, Parkinson, Wilks	78.0	4	2	17	19
7	Van Praag, Hansen, Price, Duggan	79.8	4	2	21	21
8	Milne, Charles, Kuhn, Windmill	79.2	3	3	24	24
9	Lees, Case, Parkinson, Hodgson	78.8	4	2	28	26
10	Van Praag, Milne, Wilks, Price	79.4	3	3	31	29
11	Hansen, Charles, Kilmister, Duggan	79.4	3	3	34	32
12	Lees, Case, Kuhn, Wells	80.0	4	2	38	34
13	Hansen, Lloyd, Windmill, Kilmister	80.4	2	4	40	38
14	Parkinson, Price, Duggan, Hodgson (exc)	81.8	5	1	45	39

Norwich v Belle Vue Merseysiders, Saturday 28th August 1937 (Provincial League)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Wise	3	R	0	0		3	
2	Jock Sweet	0	1	2	2'		5	1
3	Bert Spencer	2'	3	3	3		11	1
4	Wilf Jay	3	2'	2'	R		7	2
5	Wal Morton	3	3	1	0		7	
6	Paul Goodchild	2'	1	3	3		9	1
7	Bill Birtwell	2	R				2	
8	Alec Peel	1	3				4	

	Belle Vue Merseysiders	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Blain	2	1	2	2		7	
2	Len Eyre							
3	Ernie Price	1	2	2	3		8	
4	Jack Gordon	0	0	1			1	
5	Tom Price	1	3	1	3		8	
6	Alan Butler	0	2'	0	1		3	1
7	Charlie Oates	3	0	1'	0		4	1
8	Eric Butler	1'	0	0	2'		3	2

			H	A	H	A
1	Wise, Blain, E. Butler, Sweet	81.6	3	3	3	3
2	Jay, Spencer, E. Price, Gordon	79.0	5	1	8	4
3	Morton, Goodchild, T. Price, A. Butler	82.0	5	1	13	5
4	Oates, Birtwell, Wise (ef) (three riders only)	85.2	2	3	15	8
5	Spencer, Jay, Blain, E. Butler	81.0	5	1	20	9
6	Morton, E. Price, Goodchild, Gordon	81.8	4	2	24	11
7	T. Price, A. Butler, Sweet, Wise	83.6	1	5	25	16
8	Spencer, E. Price, Peel, Oates	81.2	4	2	29	18
9	Goodchild, Blain, Morton, E. Butler	82.6	4	2	33	20
10	E. Price, Sweet, Gordon, Wise	83.8	2	4	35	24
11	Spencer, Jay, T. Price, A. Butler	83.0	5	1	40	25
12	Peel, Blain, Oates, Morton	83.4	3	3	43	28
13	T. Price, E. Butler, Jay (ret), Birtwell (ret)	83.0	0	5	43	33
14	Goodchild, Sweet, A. Butler, Oates	85.0	5	1	48	34

Workington v West Ham Reserves, Saturday 28th August 1937 (Challenge)

No results available.

Dagenham, Sunday 29th August 1937

Angela Scratch Race

1. Alan Smith, Cyril Browning, 79.0

2. Frank Hodgson, Charlie Challis, 76.0

Final: Frank Hodgson, Alan Smith, 76.4

Consolation Race

Dick Harris, Jim Baylais, 77.8

Cosy Handicap

Final: Frank Hodgson, Dick Harris, 77.4

Novices' Scratch Race

Jimmy Hall, Ronnie Baker, 81.0

Eastbourne, Sunday 29th August 1937

Hailsham Cup - Round Three

1. Jack Riddle, Charlie Dugard, 79.2

2. Phil Hart, Stan Johns*, 76.8

3. Bob Lovell, Danny Lee, 76.8

4. Les Trim, Harry Brown, 84.2

SF1: Phil Hart, Stan Johns*, 76.2

SF2: Bob Lovell, Danny Lee, 77.0

Final: Phil Hart, Bob Lovell, Danny Lee, Stan Johns*, 74.8

Brighton Handicap

1. Danny Lee, Phil Hart, 75.0

2. Charlie Dugard, L. Pilgrim, 79.2**

3. Arthur Atkinson, Ken Tidbury, 77.2

4. Stan Johns*, Harry Brown, 78.2

SF1: Danny Lee, Phil Hart, L. Pilgrim, Charlie Dugard, 76.0**

SF2: Arthur Atkinson, Ken Tidbury, Harry Brown, Stan Johns*, 77.4

Final: Ken Tidbury & Harry Brown (dead-heat), Phil Hart, 76.0

***Assumed name for Stan Lemon**

****This may be Arthur Pilgrim who was racing that year.**

Wimbledon: England Test Riders v USA, Monday 30th August 1937 (International Challenge)

England Test Riders	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
Jack Parker	3	3	0	2	0	2		10	
Claude Rye	0	0						0	
Frank Charles	2	0	1	0	1'	0		4	1
Joe Abbott	1'	2	3	2	2	1		11	1
Bill Kitchen	2'	2	2'	3	2	2		13	2
Ginger Lees	3	1'	3	1	1'	0		9	2
Geoff Pymar	1	0	FN					1	
Tommy Croombs	2	1'						3	1

USA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
Wilbur Lamoreaux	2	3	1	3	3	3		12	
Byrd McKinney	1'	1	R	1	0	1		4	1
Jack Milne	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
Pete Colman	0	0	2'	1	0	0		3	1
Cordy Milne	1	2	2	0	3	3		11	
Manuel Trujillo	0	1'	0	1	1	2'		5	2

			H	A	H	A
1	Parker, Lamoreaux, McKinney, Rye	72.5	3	3	3	3
2	J. Milne, Charles, Abbott, Colman	72.4	3	3	6	6
3	Lees, Kitchen, C. Milne, Trujillo	72.7	5	1	11	7
4	Lamoreaux, Abbott, McKinney, Charles	73.1	2	4	13	11
5	J. Milne, Kitchen, Lees, Colman	73.1	3	3	16	14
6	Parker, C. Milne, Trujillo, Rye	72.5	3	3	19	17
7	Lees, Kitchen, Lamoreaux, McKinney (ret)	72.5	5	1	24	18
8	J. Milne, Colman, Pymar, Parker	73.8	1	5	25	23
9	Abbott, C. Milne, Charles, Trujillo	72.5	4	2	29	25
10	Lamoreaux, Parker, McKinney, Pymar	72.9	2	4	31	29
11	J. Milne, Abbott, Colman, Charles	73.0	2	4	33	33
12	Kitchen, Trujillo, Lees, C. Milne	73.3	4	2	37	35
13	Lamoreaux, Abbott, Charles, McKinney	73.1	3	3	40	38
14	J. Milne, Kitchen, Lees, Colman	73.0	3	3	43	41
15	C. Milne, Croombs, Trujillo, Parker, Pymar (f,ns)	72.2	2	4	45	45
16	Lamoreaux, Kitchen, McKinney, Lees	72.2	2	4	47	49
17	J. Milne, Parker, Croombs, Colman	74.3	3	3	50	52
18	C. Milne, Trujillo, Abbott, Charles	73.3	1	5	51	57

West Ham v Hackney, Tuesday 31st August 1937 (London Cup Semi-Final, First Leg)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	3	3	0	2'	2'	3		13	2
2	Tommy Croombs	2'	2'	3	3	3	2'		15	3
3	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
4	Broncho Dixon	1	2'	2'	2'	2'	2'		11	5
5	Arthur Atkinson	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
6	Eric Chitty	2'	2'	2'	2'	2'	2'		12	6
7	Charlie Spinks									
8	Phil Bishop									

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Dick Case	1	1						2	
2	Frank Hodgson	0	0	0	1	1	0		2	
3	Cordy Milne	2	1	2	1	1	E		7	
4	George Wilks	0	0	1'	0	0	1		2	1
5	Morian Hansen	FN	1	0	1	1	0		3	
6	Vic Duggan	1	0	1	0	0	1		3	
7	Doug Wells	1	F	0					1	
8	Archie Windmill	0	1						1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Stevenson, Croombs, Case, Hodgson	43.26 mph	5	1	5	1
2	Wilkinson, Milne, Dixon, Wilks	44.55 mph	4	2	9	3
3	Atkinson, Chitty, Duggan, Windmill, Hansen (f,ns)	43.37 mph	5	1	14	4
4	Wilkinson, Dixon, Case, Hodgson	42.16 mph	5	1	19	5
5	Atkinson, Chitty, Milne, Wilks	43.58 mph	5	1	24	6
6	Stevenson, Croombs, Hansen, Duggan	42.35 mph	5	1	29	7
7	Atkinson, Chitty, Wells, Hodgson	42.85 mph	5	1	34	8
8	Croombs, Milne, Wilks, Stevenson	43.68 mph	3	3	37	11
9	Wilkinson, Dixon, Duggan, Hansen	42.85 mph	5	1	42	12
10	Croombs, Stevenson, Hodgson, Wells (fell)	42.75 mph	5	1	47	13
11	Wilkinson, Dixon, Milne, Wilks	43.68 mph	5	1	52	14
12	Atkinson, Chitty, Hansen, Duggan	42.55 mph	5	1	57	15
13	Wilkinson, Dixon, Hodgson, Wells	41.66 mph	5	1	62	16
14	Atkinson, Chitty, Milne, Wilks	43.37 mph	5	1	67	17
15	Croombs, Stevenson, Hansen, Duggan	42.35 mph	5	1	72	18
16	Atkinson, Chitty, Windmill, Hodgson	41.86 mph	5	1	77	19
17	Stevenson, Croombs, Wilks, Milne (ef)	42.35 mph	5	1	82	20
18	Wilkinson, Dixon, Duggan, Hansen	41.86 mph	5	1	87	21

Nottingham v Belle Vue Merseysiders, Tuesday 31st August 1937 (Provincial League)

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Greenwood	3	3	X	1'		7	1
2	Tommy Bateman	2'	2	3	2'		9	2
3	Fred Strecker	1'	2'	3	2'		8	3
4	Tommy Allott	2	3	3	3		11	
5	Ted Bravery	2'	1	3	3		9	1
6	Billy Lamont	3	3	R	3		9	
7	Harold Brailsford	1	0				1	
8	Sam Marsland	2'	2'				4	2

	Belle Vue Merseysiders	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Blain	1	2	1			4	
2	Len Eyre	0	0	1'	0		1	1
3	Ernie Price	3	2	E	3		8	
4	Jack Gordon	0	2	0	0		2	
5	Tom Price	0	2	1	2		5	
6	Alan Butler	1	1'	0	1		3	1
7	Charlie Oates	0	0				0	
8	Eric Butler	1	1	1'			3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood, Bateman, Blain, Eyre	77.60	5	1	5	1
2	E. Price, Allott, Strecker, Gordon	75.60	3	3	8	4
3	Lamont, Bravery, A. Butler, T. Price	79.00	5	1	13	5
4	Greenwood, Gordon, Brailsford, Oates	77.04	4	2	17	7
5	Allott, Strecker, E. Butler, Eyre	77.18	5	1	22	8
6	Lamont, E. Price, Bravery, Gordon	77.02	4	2	26	10
7	Bateman, T. Price, A. Butler, Greenwood (exc)	77.04	3	3	29	13
8	Strecker, Marsland, E. Butler, E. Price (ef)	79.47	5	1	34	14
9	Bravery, Blain, Eyre, Lamont (ret)	78.06	3	3	37	17
10	E. Price, Bateman, Greenwood, Gordon	77.00	3	3	40	20
11	Allott, Strecker, T. Price, A. Butler	76.02	5	1	45	21
12	Bravery, Marsland, Blain, Oates	79.08	5	1	50	22
13	Allott, T. Price, E. Butler, Brailsford	78.00	3	3	53	25
14	Lamont, Bateman, A. Butler, Eyre	78.00	5	1	58	26

New Cross v Wembley, Wednesday 1st September 1937 (National League)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	3	3	2'		11	1
2	Clem Mitchell	0	2'	3	1		6	1
3	Ron Johnson	1'	0	F	1'		2	2
4	Joe Francis	2	2	2	0		6	
5	George Newton	2	2'	2	2		8	1
6	Norman Evans	F	3	F	3		6	
7	Ernie Evans	0	1				1	
8	Bill Longley	2	0				2	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Tommy Price	1'	1	1	2		5	1
3	Frank Charles	3	0	3	0		6	
4	Cliff Parkinson	0	2	1	1		4	
5	Ginger Lees	1	1	3	3		8	
6	Wally Lloyd	3	0	R			3	
7	Wally Kilmister	1'	1	0			2	1
8	Gus Kuhn	F	2'				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Van Praag, Price, Mitchell	60.6	3	3	3	3
2	Charles, Francis, Johnson, Parkinson	60.4	3	3	6	6
3	Lloyd, Newton, Lees, N. Evans (fell)	66.0	2	4	8	10
4	Milne, Parkinson, Kilmister, E. Evans	61.8	3	3	11	13
5	Van Praag, Francis, Price, Johnson	59.6	2	4	13	17
6	N. Evans, Newton, Parkinson, Charles	60.4	5	1	18	18
7	Milne, Mitchell, Lees, Lloyd	61.8	5	1	23	19
8	Charles, Longley, Johnson (fell), Kuhn (fell)	64.2	2	3	25	22
9	Van Praag, Newton, Price, N. Evans (fell)	60.0	2	4	27	26
10	Mitchell, Milne, Parkinson, Charles	61.2	5	1	32	27
11	Lees, Francis, Johnson, Lloyd (ret)	60.0	3	3	35	30
12	Van Praag, Newton, Kilmister, Longley	61.2	2	4	37	34
13	Lees, Kuhn, E. Evans, Francis	60.6	1	5	38	39
14	N. Evans, Price, Mitchell, Kilmister	62.0	4	2	42	41

Southampton v Birmingham, Wednesday 1st September 1937 (Provincial Trophy)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Frank Goulden	3	3	3	3	3			15	
	Ivor Creek	1		2'	2'				5	2
	Bert Jones	2	3	2'	3	2'			12	2
	Jack Hobson	1'	2'	2'	3	3			11	3
	Syd Griffiths	3	3	3	3	3			15	
	Cyril Anderson	2'	2'	1	1	2'	2		10	3
	Vic Collins	2'	0						2	1
	Jack Adams	3	1	1'					5	1

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Les Bowden			2	2'				4	1
	Danny Lee	2	1		3	1	3		10	
	Phil Hart	3	1	1			1		6	
	Bob Lovell				1	1			2	
	Jack Tidbury	1	2	1					4	
	Malcolm Craven		1'		2	1	2		6	1
	Charlie Challis	1'							1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Lee, Creek	72.0	4	2	4	2
2	Hart, Jones, Hobson	72.4	3	3	7	5
3	Griffiths, Anderson, Tidbury	71.6	5	1	12	6
4	Jones, Hobson, Lee	71.6	5	1	17	7
5	Griffiths, Anderson, Hart	71.0	5	1	22	8
6	Goulden, Tidbury, Craven	74.6	3	3	25	11
7	Griffiths, Bowden, Anderson	71.4	4	2	29	13
8	Goulden, Collins, Hart	71.8	5	1	34	14
9	Adams, Jones, Tidbury	74.4	5	1	39	15
10	Lee, Bowden, Adams, Collins	72.4	1	5	40	20
11	Jones, Hobson, Lovell	73.2	5	1	45	21
12	Griffiths, Craven, Anderson	72.6	4	2	49	23
13	Hobson, Jones, Lee	71.6	5	1	54	24
14	Griffiths, Anderson, Lovell	72.8	5	1	59	25
15	Goulden, Creek, Craven	73.4	5	1	64	26
16	Lee, Anderson, Adams	73.4	3	3	67	29
17	Goulden, Creek, Hart	72.0	5	1	72	30
18	Hobson, Craven, Challis	72.4	3	3	75	33

Birmingham: Midlands v All Americans, Wednesday 1st September 1937 (Challenge)

	Midlands	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Ormston	3	3	3	F		9	
2	Les Wotton	0	2'	3			5	1
3	Bill Pitcher	1'	2	0	1		4	1
4	Steve Langton	2	0	1	1		4	
5	Fred Strecker	FN					0	
6	Keith Harvey	1.5	2	3	2'		8.5	1
7	Les Gregory	0	0	0	0		0	
8	Lionel Stanger	0					0	

	All Americans	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Cordy Milne	2	3	2	3		10	
2	Shorty Campbell	1'	1	1'	1		4	2
3	Manuel Trujillo	3	3	1	2'		9	1
4	Earl Farrand	0	1	0	0		1	
5	Pete Colman	1.5	1'	2'	2'		6.5	3
6	Byrd McKinney	3	2	3	3		11	
7								

			H	A	H	A
1	Ormston, Milne, Campbell, Wotton	75.2	3	3	3	3
2	Trujillo, Langton, Pitcher, Farrand	77.0	3	3	6	6
3	McKinney, Harvey & Colman (dead heat), Gregory, Strecker (f,ns)	77.0	1.5	4.5	7.5	10.5
4	Milne, Pitcher, Campbell, Langton	78.6	2	4	9.5	14.5
5	Trujillo, Harvey, Farrand, Gregory	77.0	2	4	11.5	18.5
6	Ormston, McKinney, Colman, Gregory	76.2	3	3	14.5	21.5
7	Harvey, Milne, Campbell, Stanger	76.2	3	3	17.5	24.5
8	Ormston, Wotton, Trujillo, Farrand	75.8	5	1	22.5	25.5
9	McKinney, Colman, Langton, Pitcher	78.0	1	5	23.5	30.5
10	Wotton, Harvey, Campbell, Farrand	75.8	5	1	28.5	31.5
11	McKinney, Trujillo, Langton, Gregory	77.0	1	5	29.5	36.5
12	Milne, Colman, Pitcher, Ormston (fell)	77.6	1	5	30.5	41.5

Wembley, Thursday 2nd September 1937 (World Championship Final)

			BP	1	2	3	4	5	P
1	Eric Langton	England	12	1	R	0	3	0	16
2	Jack Milne	USA	13	3	3	3	3	3	28
3	Joe Abbott	England	8	2	1	1	2	F	14
4	Frank Varey	England	8	0	1	1	F	1	11
5	Frank Charles	England	10	0	0	1	3	3	17
6	Cordy Milne	USA	11	2	3	2	3	2	23
7	Bill Kitchen	England	7	1	2	2	2	2	16
8	George Newton	England	11	3	F	F	F	2	16
9	Ginger Lees	England	10	1	1	2	2	3	19
10	Tommy Croombs	England	6	X	2	0	0	X	8
11	Jack Parker	England	11	2	3	1	2	2	21
12	Wilbur Lamoreaux	USA	12	3	3	3	1	3	25
13	Morian Hansen	Denmark	7	1	2	3	1	1	15
14	Lionel Van Praag	Australia	11	3	F	T	3	E	17
15	Arthur Atkinson	England	8	2	0	2	1	1	14
16	Eric Chitty	Canada	11	0	2	0	1	1	15
17	Alec Statham (res)	England	6	0					6
18	Ron Johnson (res)	Australia							

1	J. Milne, Abbott, Langton, Varey	78.2
2	Newton, C. Milne, Kitchen, Charles	77.4
3	Lamoreaux, Parker, Lees, Croombs (exc)	77.8
4	Van Praag, Atkinson, Hansen, Chitty	77.0
5	J. Milne, Hansen, Lees, Charles	78.2
6	C. Milne, Croombs, Van Praag (fell), Langton (ret)	77.4
7	Parker, Kitchen, Abbott, Atkinson	77.8
8	Lamoreaux, Chitty, Varey, Newton (fell)	77.4
9	J. Milne. C. Milne, Parker, Chitty	78.0
10	Lamoreaux, Atkinson, Charles, Langton	78.2
11	J. Milne, Kitchen, Lamoreaux, Statham, Van Praag (excT)	78.0
12	Hansen, Kitchen, Varey, Croombs	78.8
13	Van Praag, Lees, Abbott, Newton (fell)	76.8
14	Langton, Parker, Hansen, Newton (fell)	78.4
15	Charles, Abbott, Chitty, Croombs	78.8
16	C. Milne, Lees, Atkinson, Varey (fell)	79.4
17	J. Milne, Newton, Atkinson, Croombs (exc)	78.8
18	Lees, Kitchen, Chitty, Langton	78.8
19	Lamoreaux, C. Milne, Hansen, Abbott (fell)	78.4
20	Charles, Parker, Varey, Van Praag (ef)	78.8

Meeting Notes

Jack Parker qualified but suffered a broken leg and was replaced by Tommy Croombs

Bonus points were awarded as a results of rider performances in the qualifying rounds.

Stan Greatrex would have been the second reserve but due to a family bereavement, he gave up his place which was filled by Ron Johnson.

Hackney v West Ham, Friday 3rd September 1937 (London Cup Semi-Final, Second Leg)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Dick Case	2	3	2	2	2	3		14	
2	Frank Hodgson	0	0	0	0				0	
3	Cordy Milne	3	3	3	3	2	3		17	
4	George Wilks	0	1	1	F	0			2	
5	Morian Hansen	3	3	2	3	1	2		14	
6	Vic Duggan	0	1	1'	F	0			2	1
7	Doug Wells	0	0						0	
8	Archie Windmill	F	0						0	

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Bluey Wilkinson	3	2	3	3	3	3		17	
2	Broncho Dixon	1	0	0					1	
3	Arthur Atkinson	2	2	3	1'	3	1'		12	2
4	Eric Chitty	1'	0	1	2	2'	2		8	2
5	Tiger Stevenson	1'	1'	0	1'	1	2		6	3
6	Tommy Croombs	2	2	2	2	3	1'		12	1
7	Charlie Spinks	1	1	1					3	
8	Phil Bishop									

			H	A	H	A
1	Wilkinson, Case, Dixon, Hodgson	72.30	2	4	2	4
2	Milne, Atkinson, Chitty, Wilks	72.78	3	3	5	7
3	Hansen, Croombs, Stevenson, Duggan	71.64	3	3	8	10
4	Milne, Wilkinson, Wilks, Dixon	71.34	4	2	12	12
5	Hansen, Atkinson, Duggan, Chitty	72.93	4	2	16	14
6	Case, Croombs, Stevenson, Hodgson	72.53	3	3	19	17
7	Wilkinson, Hansen, Duggan, Dixon	73.12	3	3	22	20
8	Atkinson, Case, Chitty, Hodgson	72.35	2	4	24	24
9	Milne, Croombs, Wilks, Stevenson	73.10	4	2	28	26
10	Wilkinson, Case, Spinks, Windmill (fell)	74.04	2	4	30	30
11	Milne, Chitty, Atkinson, Wilks (fell)	73.63	3	3	33	33
12	Hansen, Croombs, Stevenson, Duggan (fell)	73.48	3	3	36	36
13	Wilkinson, Milne, Spinks, Wilks	72.85	2	4	38	40
14	Atkinson, Chitty, Hansen, Duggan	73.62	1	5	39	45
15	Croombs, Case, Stevenson, Windmill	73.48	2	4	41	49
16	Wilkinson, Hansen, Spinks, Wells	73.50	2	4	43	53
17	Case, Chitty, Atkinson, Hodgson	73.32	3	3	46	56
18	Milne, Stevenson, Croombs, Wells	73.40	3	3	49	59

Bristol v Nottingham, Friday 3rd September 1937 (Provincial League)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Shepherd	2'	2	2'	1'		7	3
2	Reg Vigor	3	3	2	3		11	
3	Bill Rogers	3	3	3	3		12	
4	George Saunders	1	0	0	1'		2	1
5	Roy Dook	F	3	2	1		6	
6	Bill Maddern	F	2'	1'	1		4	2
7	Reg Lambourne	0	2				2	
8	Reg Gore	1	3				4	

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Greenwood	1	2	0	2		5	
2	Tommy Bateman	0	1'	3	2		6	1
3	Fred Tuck	0	0	0			0	
4	Tommy Allott	2	3	1	3		9	
5	Ted Bravery	3	1	2	3		9	
6	Billy Lamont	2'	F	1'	0		3	2
7	Harold Brailsford	0	0				0	
8	Sam Marsland	1	2	0			3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Vigor, Shepherd, Greenwood, Bateman	70.6	5	1	5	1
2	Rogers, Allott, Saunders, Tuck	70.6	4	2	9	3
3	Bravery, Lamont, Dook (fell), Maddern (fell)	77.2	0	5	9	8
4	Allott, Shepherd, Marsland, Lambourne	70.0	2	4	11	12
5	Rogers, Greenwood, Bateman, Saunders	70.0	3	3	14	15
6	Dook, Maddern, Allott, Tuck	72.2	5	1	19	16
7	Vigor, Shepherd, Bravery, Lamont (fell)	71.2	5	1	24	17
8	Rogers, Marsland, Gore, Brailsford	73.2	4	2	28	19
9	Bateman, Dook, Maddern, Greenwood	71.8	3	3	31	22
10	Allott, Vigor, Shepherd, Tuck	70.2	3	3	34	25
11	Rogers, Bravery, Lamont, Saunders	71.6	3	3	37	28
12	Gore, Greenwood, Dook, Marsland	72.8	4	2	41	30
13	Bravery, Lambourne, Saunders, Brailsford	73.4	3	3	44	33
14	Vigor, Bateman, Maddern, Lamont	71.2	4	2	48	35

Belle Vue v Hackney, Saturday 4th September 1937 (National League)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	3	2'	3	3		11	1
2	Jack Hargreaves	1	2'	1	2'		6	2
3	Joe Abbott	3	2'	3	2'		10	2
4	Frank Varey	2'	3	3	0		8	1
5	Bill Kitchen	2'	E	1	3		6	1
6	Walter Hull	3	2	3	3		11	
7	Oliver Langton	3	2				5	
8	Ernie Price	1	2'				3	1

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Case	2	1	2	1		6	
2	Frank Hodgson	0	0	0	1		1	
3	Cordy Milne	1	3	2	2		8	
4	George Wilks	0	1	1	0		2	
5	Morian Hansen	1	E	1	3		5	
6	Vic Duggan	0	1	0	0		1	
7	Doug Wells	0	E				0	
8	Archie Windmill	0	1				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	E. Langton, Case, Hargreaves, Hodgson	79.8	4	2	4	2
2	Abbott, Varey, Milne, Wilks	80.2	5	1	9	3
3	Hull, Kitchen, Hansen, Duggan	79.8	5	1	14	4
4	O. Langton, E. Langton, Wilks, Wells	80.2	5	1	19	5
5	Varey, Abbott, Case, Hodgson	79.8	5	1	24	6
6	Milne, Hull, Wilks, Kitchen (ef)	81.2	2	4	26	10
7	E. Langton, Hargreaves, Duggan, Hansen (ef)	82.2	5	1	31	11
8	Abbott, Milne, Price, Windmill	80.6	4	2	35	13
9	Hull, Case, Kitchen, Hodgson	80.8	4	2	39	15
10	E. Langton, Milne, Hargreaves, Wilks	80.8	4	2	43	17
11	Varey, Abbott, Hansen, Duggan	80.4	5	1	48	18
12	Kitchen, Price, Case, Wells (ef)	83.2	5	1	53	19
13	Hansen, O. Langton, Windmill, Varey	81.8	2	4	55	23
14	Hull, Hargreaves, Hodgson, Duggan	82.0	5	1	60	24

Harringay v All Americans, Saturday 4th September 1937 (Challenge)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	2	2	3	0		7	
2	Bill Pitcher	0	0	0	0		0	
3	Jack Ormston	3	2	2	1		8	
4	Dick Smythe	0					0	
5	Alec Statham	1'	F	1'	3		5	2
6	Les Wotton	2	3	2	3		10	
7	Stew Fairbairn	F	F	F			0	

	All Americans	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Pete Colman	1	1	0	1'		3	1
3	Manuel Trujillo	2	1'	2	2		7	1
4	Byrd McKinney	1'	2	1'	2		6	2
5	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	3	3	2'		11	1
6	Earl Farrand	0	1	1	1'		3	1
7	Shorty Campbell							

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Parker, Colman, Pitcher	72.60	2	4	2	4
2	Ormston, Trujillo, McKinney, Smythe	72.90	3	3	5	7
3	Lamoreaux, Wotton, Statham, Farrand	72.55	3	3	8	10
4	Milne, Ormston, Colman, Fairbairn (fell)	72.98	2	4	10	14
5	Wotton, McKinney, Trujillo, Statham (fell)	73.92	3	3	13	17
6	Lamoreaux, Parker, Farrand, Pitcher	73.20	2	4	15	21
7	Milne, Wotton, Statham, Colman	73.69	3	3	18	24
8	Parker, Trujillo, McKinney, Pitcher	74.34	3	3	21	27
9	Lamoreaux, Ormston, Farrand, Fairbairn (fell)	74.05	2	4	23	31
10	Wotton, McKinney, Colman, Pitcher	74.47	3	3	26	34
11	Statham, Trujillo, Farrand, Fairbairn (fell)	73.90	3	3	29	37
12	Milne, Lamoreaux, Ormston, Parker	74.49	1	5	30	42

Norwich v Birmingham, Saturday 4th September 1937 (Provincial Trophy)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Dick Wise	2	2'	1	0				5	1
	Jock Sweet	0	3	3	3	F			9	
	Bert Spencer	3	3	3	3	2'	2'		16	2
	Wilf Jay	2'	2'	0	R	3	3		10	2
	Wal Morton	3	3	3	3	E	3		15	
	Paul Goodchild	2'	1	1	1	1			6	1
	Alec Peel	3	3						6	
	Reg Hay	1	F						1	

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Les Bowden	1	0	0	2	0	2		5	
	Malcolm Craven	3	1	2	1'				7	1
	Phil Hart	1	E	2	2	2	2'		9	1
	Bob Lovell	0	2	0	R				2	
	Steve Langton	1	1	1'	0	0	0		3	1
	Jack Tidbury	0	0	2	1				3	
	Keith Harvey	2	2	1'	3				8	1
	Danny Lee	1	0						1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Craven, Wise, Bowden, Sweet	79.2	2	4	2	4
2	Spencer, Jay, Hart, Lovell	79.8	5	1	7	5
3	Morton, Goodchild, Langton, Tidbury	78.6	5	1	12	6
4	Spencer, Jay, Craven, Bowden	80.0	5	1	17	7
5	Morton, Lovell, Goodchild, Hart (ef)	79.2	4	2	21	9
6	Sweet, Wise, Langton, Tidbury	81.4	5	1	26	10
7	Morton, Craven, Goodchild, Bowden	78.2	4	2	30	12
8	Sweet, Hart, Wise, Lovell	80.8	4	2	34	14
9	Spencer, Harvey, Langton, Jay	80.8	3	3	37	17
10	Peel, Bowden, Craven, Wise	80.6	3	3	40	20
11	Spencer, Hart, Jay (ret), Lovell (ret)	79.8	3	2	43	22
12	Morton, Harvey, Goodchild, Langton	80.0	4	2	47	24
13	Jay, Spencer, Lee, Bowden	80.6	5	1	52	25
14	Peel, Hart, Harvey, Morton (ef)	82.4	3	3	55	28
15	Sweet, Tidbury, Hay, Langton	80.8	4	2	59	30
16	Morton, Bowden, Goodchild, Lee	81.4	4	2	63	32
17	Harvey, Hart, Hay (fell), Sweet (fell)	84.0	0	5	63	37
18	Jay, Spencer, Tidbury, Langton	80.6	5	1	68	38

California, Sunday 5th September 1937

Scratch Event 1

Final: Jack Adams, Cyril Brown, 77.6

Scratch Event 2

Final: Jack Adams, Leo Shepherd, George Argrave, 76.2

Handicap Event

Final: George Liddle, Billy Newell, Bert Deacon, 74.6

Fastest Riders' Race

Jack Adams, Billy Newell, Leo Shepherd, 75.4

Consolation Race

F. Wakefield, L. Schofield, Syd Lewington, 78.4

Match Race

Billy Newell beat George Liddle, 75.4

Dagenham, Sunday 5th September 1937 (Silver Cup)

No results available.

Eastbourne v Rye House, Sunday 5th September 1937 (Challenge)

	Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Hart	3	3	3			9	
2	Stan Johns*	2'	2'	2	3		9	2
3	Danny Lee	2'	3	3	2'		10	2
4	Jack Tidbury	3	2'	3			8	1
5	Jack Riddle	2	2	1'	2		7	1
6	Charlie Dugard	1'		2	1		4	1
7	Charlie Blythe-Page	2'	1'	2			5	2
8								

	Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Les Trim	1		1	1		3	
	Fred Robinson	1					1	
	Cyril Anderson			1			1	
	Jock Hamilton	1	1'	1			3	1
	Fred Curtis	3	3	3	3		12	
	Ken John		1		1		2	
	Will Lowther	2	3	3	2		10	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hart, Johns, Trim	77.8	5	1	5	1
2	Tidbury, Lee, Hamilton	80.6	5	1	10	2
3	Curtis, Riddle, Dugard	79.4	3	3	13	5
4	Hart, Lowther, Hamilton	76.2	3	3	16	8
5	Lee, Tidbury, Robinson	78.0	5	1	21	9
6	Curtis, Riddle, John	78.2	2	4	23	13
7	Hart, Johns, Hamilton	77.8	5	1	28	14
8	Lee, Blythe-Page, Trim	77.2	5	1	33	15
9	Curtis, Dugard, Riddle	77.6	3	3	36	18
10	Lowther, Johns, Anderson	77.2	2	4	38	22
11	Tidbury, Lee, Trim	78.2	5	1	43	23
12	Lowther, Riddle, Blythe-Page	77.8	3	3	46	26
13	Curtis, Blythe-Page, John	78.6	2	4	48	30
14	Johns, Lowther, Dugard	77.6	4	2	52	32

*Assumed name for Stan Lemon

High Beech, Sunday 5th September 1937

Flying Start Track Record Attempt

Harry Bowler, 71.4 (new record)

Flying Start One-Lap Track Record Attempt

Ron Clarke, 18.4 (new record)

Junior Scratch Race

F.J. Thompson, L. Pagett, D.A. Cox, A.J. Stewart, 85.8

September Scratch Race

1. Neil Roberts, Ron Harding, Tommy Hayhow, E. Thompson (ns), 80.0

2. Harry Bowler, Ron Clarke, Cyril Brine, (Alf Kaines, A.J. Stewart), 79.8

3. Archie Windmill, Charlie Appleby, Harry Barnes, F.J. Thompson, George Bason (ns), 80.24

4. Bob Wells, Arthur Sweby, L. Pagett, (C.W. Hawkins, Jack Milross), 82.4

SF1: Archie Windmill, Harry Bowler, Bob Wells, Neil Roberts (exc), 79.2

SF2: Charlie Appleby, Ron Clarke, Ron Harding, Arthur Sweby, 78.6

Final: Archie Windmill, Harry Bowler, Charlie Appleby, Ron Clarke, 79.2

Consolation Scratch Race

Cyril Brine, Tommy Hayhow, L. Pagett, Harry Barnes (ef), 80.0

Waltham Handicap Race

1. Jack Milross (4), Charlie Appleby (2), Bob Wells (2), (D.A. Cox (5), Alf Kaines (3)), 81.4

2. Cyril Brine (3), Ron Harding (4), Arthur Sweby (2), F.J. Thompson (5), George Bason (3) (ns), 79.4

3. Tommy Hayhow (4), Ron Clarke (2), A.J. Stewart (5), Neil Roberts (4), Archie Windmill (1) (ns), 82.8

4. Harry Bowler (1), Harry Barnes (3), C.W. Hawkins (4), L. Pagett (5), Tommy Hayhow (4) (ns), 79.0

SF1: Harry Bowler (1), Jack Milross (4), Tommy Hayhow (4), Cyril Brine (3), 77.8

SF2: Charlie Appleby (2), Ron Clarke (2), Ron Harding (4) (ef), Harry Barnes (3) (ns), 79.4

Final: Charlie Appleby (2), Harry Bowler (1), Jack Milross (4), Ron Clarke (2), 78.8

Wimbledon v New Cross, Monday 6th September 1937 (London Cup First Round, Second Leg)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2	2	3	2	3	3		15	
2	Bill Rogers	1'	0	0	1'	0	0		2	2
3	Eric Collins	2	1	1	1	2	2		9	
4	Harry Shepherd	0	0	0	1'	1'			2	2
5	Claude Rye	1'	0						1	1
6	Byrd McKinney	2	1	1	1	3	2		10	
7	Ron Howes	1'	0	2'	0				3	2
8	Wilf Plant	0							0	

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
2	Clem Mitchell	0	2'	2'	0	F	1		5	2
3	Stan Greatrex	3	2'	2	3	X	1'		11	2
4	Joe Francis	0	3	1'	2'	X	2		8	2
5	George Newton	0	3	1'					4	1
6	Ron Johnson	3	3	2'	3	2	F		13	1
7	Norman Evans	1	2'	3					6	1
8	Ernie Evans									

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Lamoreaux, Rogers, Mitchell	71.5	3	3	3	3
2	Greatrex, Collins, Howes, Francis	74.2	3	3	6	6
3	Johnson, McKinney, Rye, Newton	73.6	3	3	9	9
4	Milne, Mitchell, Collins, Shepherd	74.0	1	5	10	14
5	Francis, Greatrex, McKinney, Rye	72.6	1	5	11	19
6	Johnson, Lamoreaux, N. Evans, Rogers	72.0	2	4	13	23
7	Milne, Mitchell, McKinney, Howes	73.8	1	5	14	28
8	Lamoreaux, Greatrex, Francis, Rogers	73.6	3	3	17	31
9	Newton, Johnson, Collins, Shepherd	73.6	1	5	18	36
10	Milne, Lamoreaux, Rogers, Mitchell	72.0	3	3	21	39
11	Greatrex, Francis, Collins, Shepherd	74.0	1	5	22	44
12	Johnson, N. Evans, McKinney, Plant	73.2	1	5	23	49
13	Milne, Collins, Shepherd, Mitchell (fell)	75.0	3	3	26	52
14	McKinney, Howes, Greatrex (exc), Francis (exc)	74.8	5	0	31	52
15	Lamoreaux, Johnson, Newton, Rogers	73.0	3	3	34	55
16	Milne, McKinney, Mitchell, Howes	73.8	2	4	36	59
17	Lamoreaux, Francis, Greatrex, Rogers	73.4	3	3	39	62
18	N. Evans, Collins, Shepherd, Johnson (fell)	74.8	3	3	42	65

West Ham v New Cross, Tuesday 7th September 1937 (National League)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	2'	3	2'	2		9	2
2	Tommy Croombs	3	3	1'	3		10	1
3	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Broncho Dixon	1	1	1	1		4	
5	Arthur Atkinson	F	1	0	2		3	
6	Eric Chitty	3	3	2	2'		10	1
7	Charlie Spinks	2'	3				5	1
8	Phil Bishop	1	1'				2	1

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	R	2	3	3		8	
2	Clem Mitchell	1	0	1	1		3	
3	George Newton	2	2	2	3		9	
4	Joe Francis	F					0	
5	Stan Greatrex	2	1	2	2		7	
6	Ron Johnson	F	0	F	0		0	
7	Norman Evans	1	0	0			1	
8	Ernie Evans	R	0	0	F		0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Croombs, Stevenson, Mitchell, Milne (ret)	44.85 mph	5	1	5	1
2	Wilkinson, Newton, Dixon, Francis (fell)	43.80 mph	4	2	9	3
3	Chitty, Greatrex, Atkinson (fell), Johnson (fell)	44.00 mph	3	2	12	5
4	Stevenson, Spinks, N. Evans, E. Evans (ret)	43.06 mph	5	1	17	6
5	Wilkinson, Milne, Dixon, Mitchell	45.34 mph	4	2	21	8
6	Chitty, Newton, Atkinson, N. Evans	44.33 mph	4	2	25	10
7	Croombs, Stevenson, Greatrex, Johnson	43.37 mph	5	1	30	11
8	Wilkinson, Newton, Bishop, E. Evans	43.80 mph	4	2	34	13
9	Milne, Chitty, Mitchell, Atkinson	44.44 mph	2	4	36	17
10	Newton, Stevenson, Croombs, N. Evans	42.85 mph	3	3	39	20
11	Wilkinson, Greatrex, Dixon, Johnson (fell)	42.85 mph	4	2	43	22
12	Milne, Atkinson, Bishop, N. Evans	42.35 mph	3	3	46	25
13	Spinks, Greatrex, Dixon, E. Evans (fell)	42.25 mph	4	2	50	27
14	Croombs, Chitty, Mitchell, Johnson	43.16 mph	5	1	55	28

Nottingham v Bristol, Tuesday 7th September 1937 (Provincial League)

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Greenwood	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Tommy Bateman	2'	R	2'	R		4	2
3	Fred Strecker	3	1	3	2		9	
4	Tommy Allott	E	3	1'	2		6	1
5	Ted Bravery	2	2	2	2		8	
6	Billy Lamont	F	F				0	
7	Sam Marsland	0	1'	1'			2	2
8	Fred Tuck	0	1'	3			4	1

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Shepherd	F	2	3	3		8	
2	Reg Vigor	1	0	0	2		3	
3	Roy Dook	E	3	2	E		5	
4	Bill Maddern	2	1'	E	E		3	1
5	Bill Rogers	3	2	3	3		11	
6	George Saunders	1	1'	0	R		2	1
7	Bill Longley	2	0	0			2	
8	Harry Bowler	1'					1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood, Bateman, Vigor, Shepherd (fell)	78.00	5	1	5	1
2	Strecker, Maddern, Allott (ef), Dook (ef)	76.16	3	2	8	3
3	Rogers, Bravery, Saunders, Lamont (fell)	78.08	2	4	10	7
4	Greenwood, Longley, Maddern, Marsland	77.06	3	3	13	10
5	Allott, Shepherd, Strecker, Vigor	77.04	4	2	17	12
6	Dook, Bravery, Lamont (fell), Maddern (ef)	79.00	2	3	19	15
7	Greenwood, Rogers, Saunders, Bateman (ret)	76.00	3	3	22	18
8	Strecker, Dook, Bowler, Tuck	78.06	3	3	25	21
9	Shepherd, Bravery, Marsland, Vigor	78.02	3	3	28	24
10	Greenwood, Bateman, Dook (ef), Maddern (ef)	75.04	5	0	33	24
11	Rogers, Strecker, Allott, Saunders	76.02	3	3	36	27
12	Shepherd, Bravery, Tuck, Longley	78.06	3	3	39	30
13	Rogers, Allott, Marsland, Longley	78.00	3	3	42	33
14	Tuck, Vigor, Bateman (ret), Saunders (ret)	79.00	3	2	45	35

New Cross v Belle Vue, Wednesday 8th September 1937 (National League)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	3	2	3		11	
2	Clem Mitchell	1	0	0	2'		3	1
3	Stan Greatrex	2	2	R	2		6	
4	Joe Francis	1'	1'	0	1'		3	3
5	George Newton	3	F	2'	3		8	1
6	Ron Johnson	2'	3	3	3		11	1
7	Norman Evans	2'	2				4	1
8	Ernie Evans	R	0				0	

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	2	3	1	2		8	
2	Jack Hargreaves	0	0	0	0		0	
3	Joe Abbott	3	2	3	2		10	
4	Frank Varey	0	1	1'	1'		3	2
5	Bill Kitchen	1	3	3	3		10	
6	Walter Hull	0	1	1	1		3	
7	Oliver Langton	0	1'				1	1
8	Ernie Price	2'	0				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, E. Langton, Mitchell, Hargreaves	61.2	4	2	4	2
2	Abbott, Greatrex, Francis, Varey	62.0	3	3	7	5
3	Newton, Johnson, Kitchen, Hull	62.0	5	1	12	6
4	Milne, N. Evans, Varey, O. Langton	61.8	5	1	17	7
5	E. Langton, Greatrex, Francis, Hargreaves	60.6	3	3	20	10
6	Johnson, Abbott, Varey, Newton (fell)	61.8	3	3	23	13
7	Kitchen, Milne, Hull, Mitchell	60.0	2	4	25	17
8	Abbott, Price, Greatrex (ret), E. Evans (ret)	62.5	0	5	25	22
9	Johnson, Newton, E. Langton, Hargreaves	61.2	5	1	30	23
10	Milne, Abbott, Varey, Mitchell	60.8	3	3	33	26
11	Kitchen, Greatrex, Hull, Francis	61.2	2	4	35	30
12	Newton, E. Langton, O. Langton, E. Evans	59.0	3	3	38	33
13	Kitchen, N. Evans, Francis, Price	61.4	3	3	41	36
14	Johnson, Mitchell, Hull, Hargreaves	63.2	5	1	46	37

New Cross v All Americans, Wednesday 8th September 1937 (Challenge)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Jack Milne	3	3	3			9	
	Ron Johnson	2'	1	1			4	1
	Stan Greatrex	2	1'	3			6	1
	Norman Evans	0	2	0			2	
	George Newton	3	0	3			6	
	Joe Francis	0	2	2'			4	1

	All Americans	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Wilbur Lamoreaux	1	3	1			5	
	Earl Farrand	0	0	0			0	
	Cordy Milne	3	3	2			8	
	Shorty Campbell	1	1	0			2	
	Manuel Trujillo	2	2	2			6	
	Pete Colman	1'	0	1'			2	2

			H	A	H	A
1	J. Milne, Johnson, Lamoreaux, Farrand	61.4	5	1	5	1
2	C. Milne, Greatrex, Campbell, Evans	60.2	2	4	7	5
3	Newton, Trujillo, Colman, Francis	60.6	3	3	10	8
4	Lamoreaux, Evans, Greatrex, Farrand	62.2	3	3	13	11
5	C. Milne, Francis, Campbell, Newton	62.0	2	4	15	15
6	J. Milne, Trujillo, Johnson, Colman	61.6	4	2	19	17
7	Newton, Francis, Lamoreaux, Farrand	62.0	5	1	24	18
8	J. Milne, C. Milne, Johnson, Campbell	60.4	4	2	28	20
9	Greatrex, Trujillo, Colman, Evans	62.4	3	3	31	23

**Birmingham: English Provincial Riders v Australians, Wednesday 8th September 1937
(Representative Match)**

	English Provincial Riders	1	2	3	4	5	6		P	BP
	Les Bowden	1	0	1	0				2	
	George Greenwood	0	2	3	2	3	3		13	
	Wal Morton	2	3	3	2	2'	2		14	1
	Syd Griffiths	1'	1	2'	1'	3	1'		9	4
	Phil Hart	2	0	2	0	1'	FN		5	1
	Harry Shepherd	1'	1	1'	1	2	F		6	2
	Malcolm Craven	F	1						1	
	Paul Goodchild	1							1	

	Australians	1	2	3	4	5	6		P	BP
	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	0	3	3	3		15	
	Dick Case	2'	2'	1	1	X	0		6	2
	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	3	E	3		15	
	Steve Langton	0	1	F	0	2	2'		5	1
	Eric Collins	0	0	2					2	
	Charlie Spinks	3	2	2	3	1	0		11	
	Bill Rogers	0	2'	0					2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Case, Bowden, Greenwood	73.8	1	5	1	5
2	Wilkinson, Morton, Griffiths, Langton	75.0	3	3	4	8
3	Spinks, Hart, Shepherd, Collins	75.6	3	3	7	11
4	Wilkinson, Greenwood, Langton, Bowden	76.0	2	4	9	15
5	Morton, Spinks, Griffiths, Collins	75.0	4	2	13	17
6	Van Praag, Case, Shepherd, Hart	75.6	1	5	14	22
7	Greenwood, Spinks, Bowden, Rogers	75.6	4	2	18	24
8	Morton, Griffiths, Case, Van Praag	75.4	5	1	23	25
9	Wilkinson, Hart, Shepherd, Langton (fell)	78.0	3	3	26	28
10	Van Praag, Greenwood, Case, Bowden	73.8	2	4	28	32
11	Wilkinson, Morton, Griffiths, Langton	77.0	3	3	31	35
12	Spinks, Rogers, Shepherd, Hart	76.6	1	5	32	40
13	Greenwood, Langton, Craven (fell), Wilkinson (ef)	78.4	3	2	35	42
14	Griffiths, Morton, Spinks, Rogers	77.4	5	1	40	43
15	Van Praag, Shepherd, Hart, Case (exc)	76.0	3	3	43	46
16	Greenwood, Collins, Craven, Spinks	76.2	4	2	47	48
17	Van Praag, Morton, Griffiths, Case	77.6	3	3	50	51
18	Wilkinson, Langton, Goodchild, Shepherd (fell), Hart (f,ns)	80.4	1	5	51	56

Southampton v Nottingham, Wednesday 8th September 1937 (Provincial League)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Goulden	FN	3	0			3	
2	Jack Hobson	FN	E	3	F		3	
3	Ivor Creek	2'	2	3	0		7	1
4	Billy Dallison	3	R	3	3		9	
5	Bert Jones	3	2'	2	3		10	1
6	Cyril Anderson	1	3	1'	E		5	1
7	Jim Boyd	2	0	1	0		3	
8	Vic Collins	1'	2'	1			4	2

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Fred Strecker	3	3	3	2		11	
2	Tommy Allott	0	1	2'			3	1
3	Ted Bravery	1	F	1	2		4	
4	Billy Lamont	0	2	F	1'		3	1
5	Tommy Bateman	2	3	2	2		9	
6	Sam Marsland	0	2'	1'	3		6	2
7	Fred Tuck	1'	0	0			1	1
8	Jim Baylais	0	1'				1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Strecker, Boyd, Collins, Allott, Goulden (f,ns), Hobson (f,ns)	70.6	3	3	3	3
2	Dallison, Creek, Bravery, Lamont	70.8	5	1	8	4
3	Jones, Bateman, Anderson, Marsland	71.4	4	2	12	6
4	Goulden, Lamont, Tuck, Boyd	71.4	3	3	15	9
5	Strecker, Creek, Allott, Dallison (ret)	72.1	2	4	17	13
6	Anderson, Jones, Bravery (fell), Lamont (fell)	73.0	5	0	22	13
7	Bateman, Marsland, Boyd, Hobson (ef)	72.0	1	5	23	18
8	Creek, Collins, Bravery, Baylais	74.2	5	1	28	19
9	Strecker, Jones, Anderson, Tuck	70.4	3	3	31	22
10	Hobson, Bravery, Lamont, Goulden	70.6	3	3	34	25
11	Dallison, Bateman, Marsland, Creek	71.8	3	3	37	28
12	Jones, Strecker, Collins, Tuck	72.6	4	2	41	30
13	Dallison, Bateman, Baylais, Boyd	69.8	3	3	44	33
14	Marsland, Allott, Hobson (fell), Anderson (ef)	76.2	0	5	44	38

Wembley v Wimbledon, Thursday 9th September 1937 (National League)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Tommy Price	0	1	2'	2'		5	2
3	Ginger Lees	3	2	3	3		11	
4	Wally Kilmister	2'	1'	0	3		6	2
5	Frank Charles	3	3	0	2		8	
6	Cliff Parkinson	2'	2'	1	3		8	2
7	Wally Lloyd	1	2'				3	1
8	Gus Kuhn	2'	1'				3	2

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Geoff Pymar	1'	0	2'	0		3	2
3	Eric Collins	1	0	1	FX		2	
4	Bert Spencer							
5	Byrd McKinney	1	2	1'	1		5	1
6	Wal Morton	0	0	2	1		3	
7	Ron Howes	0	0	0	0		0	
8	Wilf Plant	2	1	1	F		4	

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Lamoreaux, Pymar, Price	77.4	3	3	3	3
2	Lees, Kilmister, Collins, Howes	78.2	5	1	8	4
3	Charles, Parkinson, McKinney, Morton	79.4	5	1	13	5
4	Van Praag, Plant, Lloyd, Howes	79.2	4	2	17	7
5	Lamoreaux, Lees, Kilmister, Pymar	77.6	3	3	20	10
6	Charles, Parkinson, Plant, Collins	80.4	5	1	25	11
7	Van Praag, McKinney, Price, Morton	78.4	4	2	29	13
8	Lees, Kuhn, Collins, Howes	79.6	5	1	34	14
9	Lamoreaux, Pymar, Parkinson, Charles	78.2	1	5	35	19
10	Van Praag, Price, Plant, Collins (f,exc)	79.0	5	1	40	20
11	Lees, Morton, McKinney, Kilmister	79.8	3	3	43	23
12	Lamoreaux, Charles, Kuhn, Howes	78.0	3	3	46	26
13	Kilmister, Lloyd, McKinney, Plant (fell)	79.6	5	1	51	27
14	Parkinson, Price, Morton, Pymar	80.4	5	1	56	28

*These are the results obtained from the marked programme of the meeting steward. This differs from other sources in reference to the rides of Plant, Howes and the apparent non-appearance of Spencer.

Belle Vue Merseysiders v Bristol, Thursday 9th September 1937 (Provincial League)

	Belle Vue Merseysiders	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Blain	0	1	2	0		3	
2	Acorn Dobson	1	0	1			2	
3	Tom Price	1'	1	2	2'		6	2
4	Ernie Price	2	3	3	3		11	
5	Alan Butler	1'		2	E		3	1
6	Jack Gordon	2	1		1		4	
7	Len Eyre	0	0				0	
8	Eric Butler		2				2	

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Shepherd	3	2	3	X		8	
2	Reg Vigor	2'	0	1	3		6	1
3	Roy Dook	3	3	3	2'		11	1
4	Bill Maddern	3	2'	3			8	1
5	Bill Rogers	3	3	1	1'		8	1
6	George Saunders	F	1	0	2'		3	1
7	Bill Longley	F	2'	3			5	1
8	Harry Bowler	1	2				3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Shepherd, Vigor, Dobson, Blain	82.2	1	5	1	5
2	Dook, E. Price, T. Price, Longley (fell)	82.2	3	3	4	8
3	Rogers, Gordon, A. Butler, Saunders (fell)	82.0	3	3	7	11
4	Maddern, Longley, Blain, Eyre	83.4	1	5	8	16
5	E. Price, Shepherd, T. Price, Vigor	83.4	4	2	12	18
6	Dook, Maddern, Gordon	84.2	1	5	13	23
7	Rogers, Blain, Saunders, Dobson	82.8	2	4	15	27
8	Dook, T. Price, Bowler	85.2	2	4	17	31
9	Shepherd, A. Butler, Vigor	83.6	2	4	19	35
10	Maddern, Dook, Dobson, Blain	84.8	1	5	20	40
11	E. Price, T. Price, Rogers, Saunders	83.4	5	1	25	41
12	Longley, E. Butler, Shepherd (exc), A. Butler (ef)	86.4	2	3	27	44
13	E. Price, Bowler, Rogers, Eyre	83.2	3	3	30	47
14	Vigor, Saunders, Gordon	85.2	1	5	31	52

Workington, Thursday 9th September 1937

No results available.

Hackney v Harringay, Friday 10th September 1937 (National League)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Case	2	2	3	2		9	
2	Doug Wells	1'	0	FX			1	1
3	Cordy Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
4	George Wilks	1.5	0	2'	3		6.5	1
5	Morian Hansen	2	3	3	0		8	
6	Vic Duggan	1'	1	0	2		4	1
7	Frank Hodgson	0	2	1			3	
8	Archie Windmill	E	0				0	

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	3	1'	2	1		7	1
2	Bill Pitcher	0	2	1'	3		6	1
3	Jack Ormston	1.5	2	2	3		8.5	
4	Frank Goulden	0	1	0	1		2	
5	Alec Statham	0	2	1	2		5	
6	Les Wotton	3	F	0	R		3	
7	Dick Smythe	3	3				6	
8	Stew Fairbairn	1'	0				1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Parker, Case, Wells, Pitcher	71.2	3	3	3	3
2	Milne, Wilks & Ormston (dead heat), Goulden	72.8	4.5	1.5	7.5	4.5
3	Wotton, Hansen, Duggan, Statham	72.2	3	3	10.5	7.5
4	Smythe, Case, Goulden, Hodgson	73.6	2	4	12.5	11.5
5	Milne, Pitcher, Parker, Wilks	73.6	3	3	15.5	14.5
6	Hansen, Ormston, Duggan, Goulden	71.8	4	2	19.5	16.5
7	Case, Statham, Windmill (ef), Wotton (fell)	78.2	3	2	22.5	18.5
8	Milne, Ormston, Fairbairn, Windmill	74.4	3	3	25.5	21.5
9	Hansen, Parker, Pitcher, Duggan	72.0	3	3	28.5	24.5
10	Ormston, Case, Goulden, Wells	75.8	2	4	30.5	28.5
11	Milne, Wilks, Statham, Wotton	74.4	5	1	35.5	29.5
12	Smythe, Hodgson, Parker, Hansen	73.2	2	4	37.5	33.5
13	Wilks, Statham, Hodgson, Fairbairn	74.6	4	2	41.5	35.5
14	Pitcher, Duggan, Wells (f,exc), Wotton (ret)	74.6	2	3	43.5	38.5

Bristol v Birmingham, Friday 10th September 1937 (Provincial League)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Shepherd	3	2'	1	2'		8	2
2	Reg Vigor	1	3	3	0		7	
3	Bill Rogers	2	F	3	3		8	
4	George Saunders	0	3	1	0		4	
5	Roy Dook	1	1'	1'	FN		3	2
6	Bill Maddern	3	2	2	2		9	
7	Reg Lambourne	3	2				5	
8	Reg Gore	1	3				4	

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Les Bowden	0	2	0	2		4	
2	Malcolm Craven	2	F	3	3		8	
3	Phil Hart	3	3	2	1		9	
4	Bob Lovell	1	X	F	0		1	
5	Steve Langton	2	2	2	3		9	
6	Keith Harvey	0	E	0	1		1	
7	Danny Lee	1	FN				1	
8	Jack Tidbury	0	1				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Shepherd, Craven, Vigor, Bowden	71.4	4	2	4	2
2	Hart, Rogers, Lovell, Saunders	70.4	2	4	6	6
3	Maddern, Langton, Dook, Harvey	70.8	4	2	10	8
4	Lambourne, Shepherd, Lee, Lovell (exc)	73.4	5	1	15	9
5	Saunders, Bowden, Rogers (fell), Craven (fell)	75.2	3	2	18	11
6	Hart, Maddern, Dook, Lovell (fell)	71.0	3	3	21	14
7	Vigor, Langton, Shepherd, Harvey (ef)	70.6	4	2	25	16
8	Rogers, Hart, Gore, Tidbury	70.6	4	2	29	18
9	Craven, Maddern, Dook, Bowden	71.4	3	3	32	21
10	Vigor, Shepherd, Hart, Lovell	70.0	5	1	37	22
11	Rogers, Langton, Saunders, Harvey	71.8	4	2	41	24
12	Gore, Bowden, Dook (f,ns), Lee (f,ns)	72.4	3	2	44	26
13	Langton, Lambourne, Tidbury, Saunders	72.4	2	4	46	30
14	Craven, Maddern, Harvey, Vigor	71.8	2	4	48	34

Harringay: England v Overseas, Saturday 11th September 1937 (Fifth Test)

	England	1	2	3	4	5	6		P	BP
	Jack Parker	2	1	R	2'	1	1		7	1
	Eric Langton	1'	3	1	3	3	3		14	1
	Jack Ormston	1	0	3	0				4	
	Ginger Lees	0	1	2'	2	1'	2		8	2
	Bill Kitchen	2'	0	F	1	1	F		4	1
	Joe Abbott	3	3	2	0	0	2		10	
	George Newton	2	1						3	
	Frank Charles									

	Overseas	1	2	3	4	5	6		P	BP
	Jack Milne	3	3	3	1	3	3		16	
	Cordy Milne	0	2'	1	0	0	F		3	1
	Lionel Van Praag	3	1'	3	3	3	2		15	1
	Eric Chitty	2'	2	2'	1	2'	0		9	3
	Wilbur Lamoreaux	1	2	1	3	2	3		12	
	Ron Johnson	0	0	0					0	
	Dick Smythe	2'	0	F					2	1
	Charlie Spinks									

			H	A	H	A
1	J. Milne, Parker, Langton, C. Milne	72.0	3	3	3	3
2	Van Praag, Chitty, Ormston, Lees	71.6	1	5	4	8
3	Abbott, Kitchen, Lamoreaux, Johnson	72.4	5	1	9	9
4	J. Milne, C. Milne, Lees, Ormston	72.4	1	5	10	14
5	Abbott, Chitty, Van Praag, Kitchen	71.6	3	3	13	17
6	Langton, Lamoreaux, Parker, Johnson	72.2	4	2	17	19
7	J. Milne, Abbott, C. Milne, Kitchen (fell)	73.2	2	4	19	23
8	Van Praag, Chitty, Langton, Parker (ret)	72.8	1	5	20	28
9	Ormston, Lees, Lamoreaux, Johnson	73.0	5	1	25	29
10	Langton, Parker, J. Milne, C. Milne	72.4	5	1	30	30
11	Van Praag, Lees, Chitty, Ormston	72.8	2	4	32	34
12	Lamoreaux, Smythe, Kitchen, Abbott	73.8	1	5	33	39
13	J. Milne, Newton, Lees, C. Milne	71.6	3	3	36	42
14	Van Praag, Chitty, Kitchen, Abbott	72.8	1	5	37	47
15	Langton, Lamoreaux, Parker, Smythe	72.8	4	2	41	49
16	J. Milne, Abbott, C. Milne (fell), Kitchen (fell)	74.8	2	3	43	52
17	Langton, Van Praag, Parker, Chitty	72.8	4	2	47	54
18	Lamoreaux, Lees, Newton, Smythe (fell)	74.8	3	3	50	57

Norwich v Nottingham, Saturday 11th September 1937 (Provincial League)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Wise	2	1'	1	0		4	1
2	Jock Sweet	0	0	1			1	
3	Bert Spencer	3	2'	3	2		10	1
4	Wilf Jay	1	3	F	3		7	
5	Wal Morton	2	3	3	3		11	
6	Paul Goodchild	1'	F	F	3		4	1
7	Charlie Lish	2	2	2'			6	1
8	Bill Birtwell	2'	1				3	1

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Greenwood	3	R	2	2		7	
2	Tommy Bateman	1	1	1'	2		5	1
3	Fred Strecker	0	1'	F			1	1
4	Tommy Allott	2	3	2	3		10	
5	Ted Bravery	0	2'	1	E		3	1
6	Billy Lamont	3	3	3	F		9	
7	Sam Marsland	0	1	0	E		1	
8	Don Hemingway	1					1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood, Wise, Bateman, Sweet	81.0	2	4	2	4
2	Spencer, Allott, Jay, Strecker	80.8	4	2	6	6
3	Lamont, Morton, Goodchild, Bravery	80.2	3	3	9	9
4	Allott, Lish, Wise, Marsland	81.0	3	3	12	12
5	Jay, Spencer, Bateman, Greenwood (ret)	80.4	5	1	17	13
6	Morton, Allott, Strecker, Goodchild (fell)	81.2	3	3	20	16
7	Lamont, Bravery, Wise, Sweet	83.0	1	5	21	21
8	Spencer, Birtwell, Hemingway, Strecker (fell)	81.8	5	1	26	22
9	Morton, Greenwood, Bateman, Goodchild (fell)	79.8	3	3	29	25
10	Allott, Lish, Marsland, Wise	80.0	2	4	31	29
11	Lamont, Spencer, Bravery, Jay (fell)	81.2	2	4	33	33
12	Morton, Greenwood, Birtwell, Marsland	81.0	4	2	37	35
13	Jay, Lish, Bravery (ef), Marsland (ef)	82.6	5	0	42	35
14	Goodchild, Bateman, Sweet, Lamont (fell)	82.8	4	2	46	37

Dagenham, Sunday 12th September 1937

Scratch Event

1. Frank Hodgson, Doug Wells, 72.4 (track record)

2.

3.

4.

SF1:

SF2:

Final: (Eddie Pye (fell), Doug Wells (f,exc))

Track Record Attempt

Frank Hodgson (outcome unknown)

Rye House v High Beech, Sunday 12th September 1937 (Challenge)

	Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP

	High Beech	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP

		H	A	H	A
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14				57	27

Wimbledon v Haringay, Monday 13th September 1937 (National League)

Meeting postponed due to rain.

West Ham v World Finalists, Tuesday 14th September 1937 (Challenge)

West Ham	1	2	3	4		P	BP
Tiger Stevenson	2	1'	1	2		6	1
Broncho Dixon	1'	2	0	1'		4	2
Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	3		12	
Phil Bishop	1	F	F	F		1	
Tommy Croombs	1	3	2	3		9	
Charlie Spinks	0	0	0	0		0	
Arthur Atkinson	0	1'	0	1'		2	2
Eric Chitty	3	2	2	2		9	

World Finalists	1	2	3	4		P	BP
Jack Milne	3	2	3	3		11	
Jack Parker	0	1'	1	0		2	1
Cordy Milne	0	1'	3	0		4	1
Bill Kitchen	2	2	1	3		8	
Lionel Van Praag	3	0	2'	1'		6	2
Wilbur Lamoreaux	2'	3	3	2		10	1
George Newton	2	0	2	2		6	
Frank Charles	1'	3	1'	1'		6	3

		H	A	H	A
1	J. Milne, Stevenson, Dixon, Parker	81.6	3	3	3
2	Wilkinson, Kitchen, Bishop, C. Milne	82.2	4	2	7
3	Van Praag, Lamoreaux, Croombs, Spinks	81.2	1	5	8
4	Chitty, Newton, Charles, Atkinson	81.4	3	3	11
5	Wilkinson, J. Milne, Parker, Bishop (fell)	81.2	3	3	14
6	Croombs, Kitchen, C. Milne, Spinks	82.2	3	3	17
7	Lamoreaux, Chitty, Atkinson, Van Praag	81.4	3	3	20
8	Charles, Dixon, Stevenson, Newton	83.0	3	3	23
9	J. Milne, Croombs, Parker, Spinks	83.0	2	4	25
10	C. Milne, Chitty, Kitchen, Atkinson	84.0	2	4	27
11	Lamoreaux, Van Praag, Stevenson, Dixon	81.6	1	5	28
12	Wilkinson, Newton, Charles, Bishop (fell)	83.4	3	3	31
13	J. Milne, Chitty, Atkinson, Parker	82.8	3	3	34
14	Kitchen, Stevenson, Dixon, C. Milne	83.0	3	3	37
15	Wilkinson, Lamoreaux, Van Praag, Bishop (fell)	81.2	3	3	40
16	Croombs, Newton, Charles, Spinks (ret)	83.8	3	3	43

Nottingham v Southampton, Tuesday 14th September 1937 (Provincial League)

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Greenwood	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Tommy Bateman	0	1	F			1	
3	Fred Strecker	3	2	3	3		11	
4	Tommy Allott	1	0	1			2	
5	Ted Bravery	3	3	2	2		10	
6	Fred Tuck	2'	0	1'	3		6	2
7	Sam Marsland	0	1'				1	1
8	Harold Brailsford	1	0	2	0		3	

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Goulden	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Ivor Creek	1	1	R	2		4	
3	Syd Griffiths	2	1'	2	X		5	1
4	Billy Dallison	0	2	2	2		6	
5	Bert Jones	1	2	2	3		8	
6	Jack Hobson	0	0	F	1'		1	1
7	Cyril Anderson	1'	1				2	1
8	Jim Boyd	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Greenwood, Creek, Bateman	73.26	2	4	2	4
2	Strecker, Griffiths, Allott, Dallison	79.07	4	2	6	6
3	Bravery, Tuck, Jones, Hobson	74.89	5	1	11	7
4	Greenwood, Dallison, Anderson, Marsland	75.46	3	3	14	10
5	Goulden, Strecker, Creek, Allott	74.82	2	4	16	14
6	Bravery, Dallison, Griffiths, Tuck	76.13	3	3	19	17
7	Greenwood, Jones, Bateman, Hobson	75.80	4	2	23	19
8	Strecker, Greenwood, Brailsford, Boyd	77.60	4	2	27	21
9	Goulden, Bravery, Tuck, Creek (ret)	77.30	3	3	30	24
10	Greenwood, Dallison, Griffiths (exc), Bateman (fell)	75.92	3	2	33	26
11	Strecker, Jones, Allott, Hobson (fell)	76.46	4	2	37	28
12	Goulden, Bravery, Anderson, Brailsford	76.13	2	4	39	32
13	Jones, Brailsford, Marsland, Boyd	77.58	3	3	42	35
14	Tuck, Creek, Hobson, Brailsford	77.32	3	3	45	38

New Cross v Hackney, Wednesday 15th September 1937 (National League)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Ron Johnson	2'	2'	F	3		7	2
3	Stan Greatrex	3	3	2	3		11	
4	Joe Francis	1	2'	2'	3		8	2
5	George Newton	3	2'	E	3		8	1
6	Norman Evans	2'	3	2	0		7	1
7	Clem Mitchell	2'	2'				4	2
8	Ernie Evans	E	1				1	

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Case	1	F	3	2		6	
2	Doug Wells	0					0	
3	Cordy Milne	2	X	3	2		7	
4	George Wilks	0	F	1'	1		2	1
5	Morian Hansen	F	0	0	0		0	
6	Vic Duggan	1	1	1	2		5	
7	Frank Hodgson	1	1	1	1'		4	1
8	Archie Windmill	1	0	1			2	

			H	A	H	A
1	J. Milne, Johnson, Case, Wells	61.6	5	1	5	1
2	Greatrex, C. Milne, Francis, Wilks	60.2	4	2	9	3
3	Newton, N. Evans, Duggan, Hansen (fell)	61.2	5	1	14	4
4	J. Milne, Mitchell, Hodgson, Wilks (fell)	64.0	5	1	19	5
5	Greatrex, Francis, Hodgson, Case (fell)	60.4	5	1	24	6
6	N. Evans, Newton, Wilks, C. Milne (exc)	63.2	5	1	29	7
7	J. Milne, Johnson, Duggan, Hansen	62.4	5	1	34	8
8	C. Milne, Greatrex, Windmill, E. Evans (ef)	60.0	2	4	36	12
9	Case, N. Evans, Hodgson, Newton (ef)	61.6	2	4	38	16
10	J. Milne, C. Milne, Wilks, Johnson (fell)	60.2	3	3	41	19
11	Greatrex, Francis, Duggan, Hansen	62.0	5	1	46	20
12	Newton, Case, E. Evans, Windmill	61.8	4	2	50	22
13	Francis, Mitchell, Windmill, Hansen	62.2	5	1	55	23
14	Johnson, Duggan, Hodgson, N. Evans	62.6	3	3	58	26

Belle Vue Merseysiders v Nottingham, Wednesday 15th September 1937 (Provincial League)

	Belle Vue Merseysiders	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Ernie Price	3	2	3	2		10	
2	Alan Butler	1	1	1'	3		6	1
3	Harold Jackson	2	2	3	2		9	
4	Eric Blain	1'	1'	F	3		5	2
5	Tom Price	2	2	2	3		9	
6	Jack Gordon	1'	0	1'	0		2	2
7	Len Eyre	1'	1				2	1
8	Acorn Dobson	1	2'				3	1

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Greenwood	2	3	3			8	
2	Sam Marsland	0	0	F	1'		1	1
3	Fred Strecker	3	1	2			6	
4	Tommy Allott	F	3	3	3		9	
5	Ted Bravery	3	2	3	2		10	
6	Fred Tuck	0	0	2	1		3	
7	Jim Baylais	0	0	R			0	
8	Don Hemingway	0	F	0			0	

			H	A	H	A
1	E. Price, Greenwood, A. Butler, Marsland	79.6	4	2	4	2
2	Strecker, Jackson, Blain, Allott (fell)	82.6	3	3	7	5
3	Bravery, T. Price, Gordon, Tuck	82.2	3	3	10	8
4	Allott, E. Price, Eyre, Baylais	82.2	3	3	13	11
5	Greenwood, Jackson, Blain, Marsland	81.4	3	3	16	14
6	Allott, T. Price, Strecker, Gordon	82.6	2	4	18	18
7	E. Price, Bravery, A. Butler, Tuck	82.2	4	2	22	20
8	Jackson, Strecker, Dobson, Hemingway	84.0	4	2	26	22
9	Greenwood, T. Price, Gordon, Marsland (fell)	81.4	3	3	29	25
10	Allott, E. Price, A. Butler, Baylais	82.6	3	3	32	28
11	Bravery, Jackson, Tuck, Blain (fell)	84.0	2	4	34	32
12	T. Price, Dobson, Hemingway (fell), Baylais (ret)	85.2	5	0	39	32
13	Blain, Bravery, Eyre, Hemingway	83.4	4	2	43	34
14	A. Butler, Tuck, Marsland, Gordon	85.4	3	3	46	37

Southampton v Norwich, Wednesday 15th September 1937 (Provincial League)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Goulden	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Ivor Creek	1	1	R	2'		4	1
3	Jack Hobson	0	2'	2'	2'		6	3
4	Billy Dallison	3	3	3	3		12	
5	Bert Jones	2'	3	3	3		11	1
6	Syd Griffiths	3	2'	2'	3		10	2
7	Cyril Anderson	1	3	R			4	
8	Vic Collins	2'					2	1

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Wise	2	1	1	2		6	
2	Jock Sweet	0	0	0	0		0	
3	Bert Spencer	1'	1	0	2		4	1
4	Wilf Jay	2	2	0	1'		5	1
5	Wal Morton	F	2	1			3	
6	Alan Smith	1	0	0	1		2	
7	Charlie Lish	0	0				0	
8	Reg Hay	1	R	1			2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Wise, Creek, Sweet	71.0	4	2	4	2
2	Dallison, Jay, Spencer, Hobson	71.2	3	3	7	5
3	Griffiths, Jones, Smith, Morton (fell)	71.6	5	1	12	6
4	Goulden, Jay, Anderson, Lish	72.2	4	2	16	8
5	Dallison, Hobson, Wise, Sweet	72.4	5	1	21	9
6	Jones, Griffiths, Spencer, Jay	71.0	5	1	26	10
7	Goulden, Morton, Creek, Smith	71.8	4	2	30	12
8	Anderson, Hobson, Hay, Spencer	72.6	5	1	35	13
9	Jones, Griffiths, Wise, Sweet	72.0	5	1	40	14
10	Goulden, Spencer, Jay, Creek (ret)	70.4	3	3	43	17
11	Dallison, Hobson, Morton, Smith	70.4	5	1	48	18
12	Jones, Wise, Anderson (ret), Hay (ret)	74.2	3	2	51	20
13	Dallison, Collins, Hay, Lish	75.4	5	1	56	21
14	Griffiths, Creek, Smith, Sweet	73.0	5	1	61	22

Southampton v All Americans, Wednesday 15th September 1937 (Challenge)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Frank Goulden	2'	3	2'			7	2
	Syd Griffiths	3	3	3			9	
	Bert Jones	3	1	0			4	
	Billy Dallison	0	3	3			6	
	Jack Hobson	2	1	0			3	
	Ivor Creek	1'	0				1	1
	Cyril Anderson	1					1	

	All Americans	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Wilbur Lamoreaux	R	2	2'			4	1
	Byrd McKinney	R	0	3			3	
	Pete Colman	2	2	1			5	
	Shorty Campbell	1'	0	1			2	1
	Earl Farrand	0	1'	2			3	1
	Manuel Trujillo	3	2	0			5	

			H	A	H	A
1	Griffiths, Goulden, Lamoreaux (ret), McKinney (ret)	71.0	5	0	5	0
2	Jones, Colman, Campbell, Dallison	72.2	3	3	8	3
3	Trujillo, Hobson, Creek, Farrand	70.2	3	3	11	6
4	Dallison, Lamoreaux, Jones, McKinney	70.4	4	2	15	8
5	Griffiths, Colman, Hobson, Campbell	70.6	4	2	19	10
6	Goulden, Trujillo, Farrand, Creek	71.2	3	3	22	13
7	McKinney, Lamoreaux, Anderson, Hobson	72.0	1	5	23	18
8	Griffiths, Goulden, Colman, Campbell	71.6	5	1	28	19
9	Dallison, Farrand, Jones (ret), Trujillo (ret)		3	2	31	21

Birmingham v Bristol, Wednesday 15th September 1937 (Provincial Trophy)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Phil Hart	F	F	F	F	1	1'		2	1
	Bob Lovell	3	3	2	3	3	2		16	
	Steve Langton	3	0	3	2	1	2		11	
	Jack Tidbury	1	1	2'	0	0	0		4	1
	Keith Harvey	3	2	0	3	1	0		9	
	Malcolm Craven	0	1'	3	2'	3	3		12	2
	Lionel Stanger									

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Harry Shepherd	2	3	1'	2	3	2		13	1
	Reg Vigor	1'	2'	2	1'	2'	1'		9	5
	Bill Rogers	2	3	3	3	2	3		16	
	George Saunders	0	0	1	0	0			1	
	Roy Dook	1'	2	1	1	0	1		6	1
	Bill Maddern	2	1'	0	0	2	3		8	1
	Bill Longley									
	Reg Lambourne	1							1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Lovell, Shepherd, Vigor, Hart (fell)	81.6	3	3	3	3
2	Langton, Rogers, Tidbury, Saunders	76.6	4	2	7	5
3	Harvey, Maddern, Dook, Craven	78.2	3	3	10	8
4	Shepherd, Vigor, Tidbury, Langton	78.2	1	5	11	13
5	Rogers, Harvey, Craven, Saunders	76.2	3	3	14	16
6	Lovell, Dook, Maddern, Hart (fell)	78.2	3	3	17	19
7	Craven, Vigor, Shepherd, Harvey	76.6	3	3	20	22
8	Rogers, Lovell, Lambourne, Hart (fell)	75.6	2	4	22	26
9	Langton, Tidbury, Dook, Maddern	79.0	5	1	27	27
10	Lovell, Shepherd, Vigor, Hart (fell)	77.0	3	3	30	30
11	Rogers, Langton, Saunders, Tidbury	77.2	2	4	32	34
12	Harvey, Craven, Dook, Maddern	78.0	5	1	37	35
13	Shepherd, Vigor, Langton, Tidbury	78.8	1	5	38	40
14	Craven, Rogers, Harvey, Saunders	76.8	4	2	42	42
15	Lovell, Maddern, Hart, Dook	77.0	4	2	46	44
16	Craven, Shepherd, Vigor, Harvey	77.2	3	3	49	47
17	Rogers, Lovell, Hart, Saunders	77.8	3	3	52	50
18	Maddern, Langton, Dook, Tidbury	78.0	2	4	54	54

Wembley v Belle Vue, Thursday 16th September 1937 (National League)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Tommy Price	1	F	F	2'		3	1
3	Frank Charles	2	3	3	3		11	
4	Cliff Parkinson	1'	1	1	1'		4	2
5	Ginger Lees	2	3	1'	2		8	1
6	Wally Kilmister	1'	1	2	3		7	1
7	Eric Gregory	1	2				3	
8	Wally Lloyd	1	1'				2	1

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	2	2	3	3		10	
2	Jack Hargreaves	0	0	0	1		1	
3	Joe Abbott	0	2	2	1'		5	1
4	Frank Varey	3	2	0	2		7	
5	Bill Kitchen	3	2	2	3		10	
6	Walter Hull	F	1'	0	0		1	1
7	Oliver Langton	0	0				0	
8	Ernie Price	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, E. Langton, T. Price, Hargreaves	76.0	4	2	4	2
2	Varey, Charles, Parkinson, Abbott	77.4	3	3	7	5
3	Kitchen, Lees, Kilmister, Hull (fell)	77.0	3	3	10	8
4	Van Praag, Varey, Gregory, O. Langton	77.0	4	2	14	10
5	Charles, E. Langton, Parkinson, Hargreaves	77.8	4	2	18	12
6	Lees, Abbott, Kilmister, Varey	78.2	4	2	22	14
7	Van Praag, Kitchen, Hull, T. Price (fell)	76.4	3	3	25	17
8	Charles, Abbott, Lloyd, E. Price	79.6	4	2	29	19
9	E. Langton, Kilmister, Lees, Hargreaves	78.8	3	3	32	22
10	Van Praag, Varey, Abbott, T. Price (fell)	79.4	3	3	35	25
11	Charles, Kitchen, Parkinson, Hull	77.6	4	2	39	27
12	E. Langton, Lees, Lloyd, O. Langton	79.0	3	3	42	30
13	Kitchen, Gregory, Parkinson, E. Price	80.4	3	3	45	33
14	Kilmister, T. Price, Hargreaves, Hull	80.0	5	1	50	34

Hackney: Australian Select v American Select, Friday 17th September 1937 (Challenge)

	Australian Select	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Bluey Wilkinson	R	2	3	3		8	
2	Ron Johnson	2	1'	1	2		6	1
3	Lionel Van Praag	3	2	3	1		9	
4	Vic Duggan	0	0				0	
5	Dick Case	2	2	2	2		8	
6	Eric Collins	1'	0	0	1'		2	2
7	Charlie Spinks	1	0				1	

	American Select	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	3	3	2		11	
2	Pete Colman	E	1	1	0		2	
3	Cordy Milne	2	3	2	3		10	
4	Byrd McKinney	1'	1	0	1		3	1
5	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	3	2	3		11	
6	Earl Farrand	0	0	0	0		0	
7								

			H	A	H	A
1	J. Milne, Johnson, Wilkinson (ret), Colman (ef)	73.66	2	3	2	3
2	Van Praag, C. Milne, McKinney, Duggan	73.17	3	3	5	6
3	Lamoreaux, Case, Collins, Farrand	73.08	3	3	8	9
4	J. Milne, Van Praag, Colman, Duggan	71.38	2	4	10	13
5	C. Milne, Case, McKinney, Collins	72.66	2	4	12	17
6	Lamoreaux, Wilkinson, Johnson, Farrand	72.10	3	3	15	20
7	J. Milne, Case, Colman, Collins	74.00	2	4	17	24
8	Wilkinson, C. Milne, Johnson, McKinney	71.35	4	2	21	26
9	Van Praag, Lamoreaux, Spinks, Farrand	72.30	4	2	25	28
10	C. Milne, Johnson, Collins, Colman	73.15	3	3	28	31
11	Lamoreaux, Case, McKinney, Spinks	73.11	2	4	30	35
12	Wilkinson, J. Milne, Van Praag, Farrand	71.68	4	2	34	37

Bristol v Norwich, Friday 17th September 1937 (Provincial League)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Shepherd	0	3	2'	2'		7	2
2	Reg Vigor	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Bill Rogers	3	3	3	3		12	
4	George Saunders	2'	1	2'	2'		7	3
5	Roy Dook	2'	2'	2'	2		8	3
6	Bill Maddern	3	3	3	F		9	
7	Reg Lambourne	2'	3				5	1
8	Fred Lewis	0	0				0	

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Wise	2	0	1	3		6	
2	Charlie Lish	1'	0	2			3	1
3	Bert Spencer	1	0	1'	0		2	1
4	Jock Sweet	0	1	1	1		3	
5	Bill Birtwell	F	0	0	1		1	
6	Alan Smith	F	1	1	1'		3	1
7	Jack Clementson	F	F				0	
8	Reg Hay	2	2	1			5	

			H	A	H	A
1	Vigor, Wise, Lish, Shepherd	73.2	3	3	3	3
2	Rogers, Saunders, Spencer, Sweet	73.0	5	1	8	4
3	Maddern, Dook, Birtwell (fell), Smith (fell)	73.4	5	0	13	4
4	Shepherd, Lambourne, Sweet, Clementson (fell)	74.0	5	1	18	5
5	Rogers, Hay, Saunders, Wise	73.2	4	2	22	7
6	Maddern, Dook, Sweet, Spencer	71.4	5	1	27	8
7	Vigor, Shepherd, Smith, Birtwell	75.6	5	1	32	9
8	Rogers, Hay, Spencer, Lewis	73.2	3	3	35	12
9	Maddern, Dook, Wise, Lish	71.6	5	1	40	13
10	Vigor, Shepherd, Sweet, Spencer	70.2	5	1	45	14
11	Rogers, Saunders, Smith, Birtwell	72.6	5	1	50	15
12	Wise, Dook, Birtwell, Lewis	72.8	2	4	52	19
13	Lambourne, Saunders, Hay, Clementson (fell)	74.4	5	1	57	20
14	Vigor, Lish, Smith, Maddern (fell)	71.2	3	3	60	23

Belle Vue: North v South, Saturday 18th September 1937 (Representative Match)

	North	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Eric Langton	2	2'	1	2	2	1		10	1
	Jack Hargreaves	1'	3	0	0	1'	0		5	2
	Joe Abbott	1	1'	3	2	2	2'		11	2
	Frank Varey	0	2	2'	0	1'	3		8	2
	Bill Kitchen	3	2	2	3	1	1		12	
	Walter Hull	1	1'	1'	R	0	0		3	2
	Ernie Price									
	George Greenwood									

	South	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3	3	2'		17	1
	Cordy Milne	0	0	0	1	0	3		4	
	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2'	X	2'	1	3	2'		10	3
	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	3	2'	3		17	1
	Eric Chitty	2	1	1	2	3	1		10	
	Arthur Atkinson	0	0	0	1'	0	0		1	1
	Dick Case									
	Byrd McKinney									

			H	A	H	A
1	J. Milne, Langton, Hargreaves, C. Milne	79.0	3	3	3	3
2	Wilkinson, Lamoreaux, Abbott, Varey	79.0	1	5	4	8
3	Kitchen, Chitty, Hull, Atkinson	80.6	4	2	8	10
4	J. Milne, Varey, Abbott, C. Milne	80.6	3	3	11	13
5	Wilkinson, Kitchen, Hull, Lamoreaux (exc)	79.8	3	3	14	16
6	Hargreaves, Langton, Chitty, Atkinson	82.0	5	1	19	17
7	J. Milne, Kitchen, Hull, C. Milne	80.4	3	3	22	20
8	Wilkinson, Lamoreaux, Langton, Hargreaves	80.4	1	5	23	25
9	Abbott, Varey, Chitty, Atkinson	81.4	5	1	28	26
10	J. Milne, Langton, C. Milne, Hargreaves	80.6	2	4	30	30
11	Wilkinson, Abbott, Lamoreaux, Varey	79.8	2	4	32	34
12	Kitchen, Chitty, Atkinson, Hull (ret)	81.6	3	3	35	37
13	J. Milne, Abbott, Varey, C. Milne	81.4	3	3	38	40
14	Lamoreaux, Wilkinson, Kitchen, Hull	80.6	1	5	39	45
15	Chitty, Langton, Hargreaves, Atkinson	82.6	3	3	42	48
16	C. Milne, J. Milne, Kitchen, Hull	82.0	1	5	43	53
17	Wilkinson, Lamoreaux, Langton, Hargreaves	82.2	1	5	44	58
18	Varey, Abbott, Chitty, Atkinson	83.0	5	1	49	59

Harringay v Wembley, Saturday 18th September 1937 (National League)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Bill Pitcher	1'	1	0	1		3	1
3	Jack Ormston	2	2	2	3		9	
4	Dick Smythe	0	2'				2	1
5	Alec Statham	1'	1	1	1		4	1
6	Les Wotton	2	3	3	3		11	
7	Frank Goulden	F	0	F	3		3	
8	Stew Fairbairn	F	F				0	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	2	3		11	
2	Tommy Price	0	1	0	F		1	
3	Ginger Lees	3	2	3	2		10	
4	Wally Kilmister	1	2	0	1'		4	1
5	Frank Charles	3	2	2	1		8	
6	Cliff Parkinson	0	0				0	
7	Eric Gregory	1'	1'	2'	2		6	3
8	Wally Lloyd	1	0				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Parker, Pitcher, Price	72.31	3	3	3	3
2	Lees, Ormston, Kilmister, Smythe	72.36	2	4	5	7
3	Charles, Wotton, Statham, Parkinson	72.87	3	3	8	10
4	Parker, Kilmister, Gregory, Goulden (fell)	72.40	3	3	11	13
5	Van Praag, Ormston, Price, Goulden	73.29	2	4	13	17
6	Wotton, Lees, Statham, Kilmister	72.93	4	2	17	19
7	Parker, Charles, Pitcher, Parkinson	73.08	4	2	21	21
8	Lees, Ormston, Lloyd, Fairbairn (fell)	73.12	2	4	23	25
9	Wotton, Van Praag, Statham, Price	72.27	4	2	27	27
10	Parker, Lees, Kilmister, Pitcher	73.72	3	3	30	30
11	Ormston, Charles, Gregory, Goulden (fell)	74.04	3	3	33	33
12	Van Praag, Gregory, Statham, Fairbairn (fell)	76.56	1	5	34	38
13	Goulden, Smythe, Charles, Lloyd	75.16	5	1	39	39
14	Wotton, Gregory, Pitcher, Price (fell)	74.46	4	2	43	41

Norwich v Hackney Select, Saturday 18th September 1937 (Challenge)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Wise	0	1	0			1	
2	Wilf Jay	3	1	0	2		6	
3	Bert Spencer	1	3	2	2		8	
4	Jock Sweet	0	0	1'	1		2	1
5	Wal Morton	F	2	3	3		8	
6	Charlie Lish	0	1'				1	1
7	Bill Birtwell	1	0	1	0		2	
8	Alan Smith	0	0	0			0	

	Hackney Select	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Morian Hansen	1'	1'	1'	1'		4	4
2	George Wilks	2	2	2	3		9	
3	Stan Greatrex	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Ernie Evans	2'	3	1	2'		8	2
5	Ron Johnson	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Tommy Allott	2'	2'	0	0		4	2
7	Frank Hodgson	2'	1	2	2'		7	2
8	Archie Windmill							

			H	A	H	A
1	Jay, Wilks, Hansen, Wise	79.8	3	3	3	3
2	Greatrex, Evans, Spencer, Sweet	77.2 (tr)	1	5	4	8
3	Johnson, Allott, Birtwell, Morton (fell)	78.8	1	5	5	13
4	Evans, Hodgson, Wise, Birtwell	80.8	1	5	6	18
5	Spencer, Wilks, Hansen, Sweet	81.0	3	3	9	21
6	Greatrex, Morton, Evans, Smith	78.4	2	4	11	25
7	Johnson, Allott, Jay, Wise	81.4	1	5	12	30
8	Greatrex, Spencer, Hodgson, Smith	79.8	2	4	14	34
9	Morton, Wilks, Hansen, Lish	80.2	3	3	17	37
10	Greatrex, Evans, Birtwell, Jay	80.2	1	5	18	42
11	Johnson, Spencer, Sweet, Allott	81.8	3	3	21	45
12	Morton, Hodgson, Hansen, Smith	80.0	3	3	24	48
13	Johnson, Hodgson, Sweet, Birtwell	81.2	1	5	25	53
14	Wilks, Jay, Lish, Allott	81.6	3	3	28	56

Carlisle, Saturday 18th September 1937

Two-Lap Dash Match Races (Rolling Start)

Maurice Stobbart beat Alan Butler, 42.6

Tom Price beat Sam Marsland, 43.0

Norman Hargreaves beat Charlie Oates, 43.2

Scratch Race (Three riders only)

1. Eric Butler, Ken Tidbury, Maurice Stobbart (ret), 89.6

2. Alan Butler, Eddie Pye, Sam Marsland (fell), 89.2

3. Tom Price, Norman Hargreaves, Dick Dennie

SF1: Eric Butler, Alan Butler, Ken Tidbury, 90.2

SF2: Tom Price, Norman Hargreaves, Eddie Pye, 88.4

Final: Tom Price, Norman Hargreaves, Eric Butler, Alan Butler, 87.6

Handicap Event (Three riders only)

1. Norman Hargreaves (scr), Ken Tidbury (1), Tom Price (scr), 90.0

2. Sam Marsland, Alan Butler, Eddie Pye, 89.6

3. Maurice Stobbart, Eric Butler, Dick Dennie, 91.6

SF1: Sam Marsland, Norman Hargreaves, Ken Tidbury, 90.5

SF2: Alan Butler, Maurice Stobbart, Eric Butler, 90.6

Final: Alan Butler, Sam Marsland, Norman Hargreaves, Maurice Stobbart, 89.6

Workington v Belle Vue Merseysiders, Saturday 18th September 1937 (Challenge)

	Workington	1	2	3		P	BP
	Maurice Stobbart	3	3	0		6	
	Aussie Rosenfeld						
	Norman Hargreaves	3	3			6	
	Sam Marsland	2'	3	3		8	1
	Ken Tidbury	2'	2'	2'		6	3
	Don Tye*	1				1	

	Belle Vue Merseysiders	1	2	3		P	BP
	Tom Price	2	2			4	
	Charlie Oates	0	1	1'		2	1
	Eric Butler	0	0	0		0	
	Alan Butler	1	0			1	
	Don Tye*	1	1			2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Stobbart, Tidbury, Tye* (BVM), E. Butler	88.7	5	1	5	1
2	Hargreaves, Marsland, A. Butler, Oates	90.7	5	1	10	2
3	Marsland, Price, Tye* (W), E. Butler	90.0	4	2	14	4
4	Stobbart, Tidbury, Oates, A. Butler	88.6	5	1	19	5
5	Marsland, Tidbury, Tye (BVM), E. Butler	90.0	5	1	24	6
6	Hargreaves, Price, Oates, Stobbart	88.3	3	3	27	9

*I am dubious about the identity of Don Tye and rode for both teams. Many of the riders appeared at Carlisle the same day and I believe that this rider is likely to have been Eddie Pye who rode at Carlisle.

California, Sunday 19th September 1937 (Club Championship)

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Dagenham, Sunday 19th September 1937

Minors Scratch Race

1. Arthur Pilgrim, Art Rose, (Ernie Pawson, Jim Alford)
2. Ronnie Baker, Fred Wiseman, (Edwin Youngs, Pat Anderson)

Senior Scratch Race

Fred Tuck, Ken Tidbury, Jack Tidbury, Les Gregory

The Romford Scratch Race

1. Arthur Pilgrim, Edwin Youngs, (Pat Anderson, Ken Tidbury)
 2. Ronnie Baker, Fred Wiseman, (Ernie Pawson, Jim Alford), 80.0
- Final: Fred Wiseman, Arthur Pilgrim, (Edwin Youngs, Ronnie Baker), 79.0

Match Races

1. Les Gregory beat Fred Tuck
2. Les Gregory beat Ronnie Baker
3. Fred Tuck beat Les Gregory, 95.0
4. Fred Tuck beat Les Gregory
5. Jack Tidbury v unknown

Track Record Attempt

Fred Tuck, 74.4 (unsuccessful)

The St John Handicap Race

1. Fred Tuck (5), Edwin Youngs, Art Rose (scr), Jim Alford (4), 82.0
 2. Jack Tidbury (30), Arthur Pilgrim (4), Fred Wiseman (4), Pat Anderson (scr)
 3. Ken Tidbury (30), Ernie Pawson (0), (Les Gregory (3), Ronnie Baker (8))
- SF1: Jack Tidbury (30), Fred Tuck (30), Edwin Youngs (4) (three riders only)
- SF2: (Arthur Pilgrim, Ken Tidbury, Ernie Pawson) (three riders only)
- Final: (Jack Tidbury, Fred Tuck)

Dagenham Handicap

(Jack Tidbury, Fred Tuck, Les Gregory)

Rye House v Dagenham, Sunday 19th September 1937 (Challenge)

	Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP

	Dagenham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP

		H	A	H	A
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					

Wimbledon v Hackney, Monday 20th September 1937 (National League)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Bert Spencer	0	0	1			1	
3	Eric Collins	1	3	2	2'		8	1
4	Geoff Pymar	0	2'	3	3		8	1
5	Byrd McKinney	R	3	2'	3		8	1
6	Bill Rogers	3	2'	3	3		11	1
7	Reg Vigor	1	0	1			2	
8	Ron Howes	1'	1				2	1

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Case	2	0	E	2		4	
2	Frank Hodgson	1'	1	1	2		5	1
3	Cordy Milne	3	R	3	1'		7	1
4	George Wilks	2'	2	1	2		7	1
5	Morian Hansen	2	2	1	2		7	
6	Vic Duggan	1'	1'				2	2
7	Archie Windmill	0	0	0	0		0	
8	Jim Baylais	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Lamoreaux, Case, Hodgson, Spencer	71.2	3	3	3	3
2	Milne, Wilks, Collins, Pymar	72.4	1	5	4	8
3	Rogers, Hansen, Duggan, McKinney (ret)	74.0	3	3	7	11
4	Lamoreaux, Wilks, Vigor, Windmill	72.4	4	2	11	13
5	Collins, Pymar, Hodgson, Case	73.4	5	1	16	14
6	McKinney, Rogers, Wilks, Milne (ret)	74.0	5	1	21	15
7	Lamoreaux, Hansen, Duggan, Spencer	72.2	3	3	24	18
8	Milne, Collins, Howes, Baylais	73.0	3	3	27	21
9	Rogers, McKinney, Hodgson, Case (ef)	74.6	5	1	32	22
10	Lamoreaux, Wilks, Milne, Vigor	72.8	3	3	35	25
11	Pymar, Collins, Hansen, Windmill	74.8	5	1	40	26
12	McKinney, Case, Howes, Windmill	74.0	4	2	44	28
13	Pymar, Hansen, Vigor, Baylais	74.2	4	2	48	30
14	Rogers, Hodgson, Spencer, Windmill	75.4	4	2	52	32

West Ham v Belle Vue, Tuesday 21st September 1937 (National League)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	FN					0	
2	Tommy Croombs	3	3	F	2'		8	1
3	Bluey Wilkinson	2	F	3	3		8	
4	Broncho Dixon	1'	2	1	2		6	1
5	Arthur Atkinson	1	1	1'	2		5	1
6	Eric Chitty	3	3	2	3		11	
7	Charlie Spinks	2'	R	1	F		3	1
8	Phil Bishop	2	F	F			2	

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	E	3	3	3		9	
2	Jack Hargreaves	1	1	0	1		3	
3	Ernie Price	F	0	1'	R		1	1
4	Frank Varey	3	3	2	3		11	
5	Bill Kitchen	2	2	2	3		9	
6	Walter Hull	0	0	0			0	
7	Harold Jackson	1	1				2	
8	Oliver Langton	2	0	1			3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Croombs, Spinks, Hargreaves, Langton (ef), Stevenson (f,ns)	43.68 mph	5	1	5	1
2	Varey, Wilkinson, Dixon, Price (fell)	44.66 mph	3	3	8	4
3	Chitty, Kitchen, Atkinson, Hull	44.33 mph	4	2	12	6
4	Varey, Bishop, Jackson, Spinks (ret)	43.58 mph	2	4	14	10
5	E. Langton, Dixon, Hargreaves, Wilkinson (fell)	43.90 mph	2	4	16	14
6	Chitty, Varey, Atkinson, Price	44.00 mph	4	2	20	16
7	Croombs, Kitchen, Spinks, Hull	43.90 mph	4	2	24	18
8	Wilkinson, O. Langton, Price, Bishop (fell)	42.35 mph	3	3	27	21
9	E. Langton, Chitty, Atkinson, Hargreaves	43.37 mph	3	3	30	24
10	Varey, Bishop (fell), Croombs (fell), Price (ret)	43.06 mph	0	3	30	27
11	Wilkinson, Kitchen, Dixon, O. Langton	43.47 mph	4	2	34	29
12	E. Langton, Atkinson, Jackson (three riders only)	42.85 mph	2	4	36	33
13	Kitchen, Dixon, O. Langton, Spinks (fell)	42.85 mph	2	4	38	37
14	Chitty, Croombs, Hargreaves, Hull	42.85 mph	5	1	43	38

Nottingham v Birmingham, Tuesday 21st September 1937 (Provincial League)

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Greenwood	3	X	3	3		9	
2	Tommy Bateman	1	2'	1			4	1
3	Fred Strecker	3	2	3	3		11	
4	George Dykes	F	0	2'	3		5	1
5	Ted Bravery	3	2'	2'	2		9	2
6	Tommy Allott	0	3	3	2		8	
7	Fred Tuck	1	1	1'			3	1
8	Sam Marsland	1	R				1	

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Les Bowden	0	3	0	3		6	
2	Malcolm Craven	2	1	1	3		7	
3	Phil Hart	2	1	2	2		7	
4	Bob Lovell	F	3	0	0		3	
5	Steve Langton	2	1	1	2		6	
6	Keith Harvey	1'	0	F	F		1	1
7	Jack Hyland	2'	1				3	1
8	Jack Tidbury	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood, Craven, Bateman, Bowden	75.64	4	2	4	2
2	Strecker, Hart, Lovell (fell), Dykes (fell)	77.67	3	2	7	4
3	Bravery, Langton, Harvey, Allott	77.41	3	3	10	7
4	Lovell, Hyland, Tuck, Greenwood (exc)	78.04	5	1	11	12
5	Bowden, Strecker, Craven, Dykes	75.61	2	4	13	16
6	Allott, Bravery, Hart, Lovell	77.25	5	1	18	17
7	Greenwood, Bateman, Langton, Harvey	77.55	5	1	23	18
8	Strecker, Hart, Marsland, Tidbury	77.61	4	2	27	20
9	Allott, Bravery, Craven, Bowden	77.26	5	1	32	21
10	Greenwood, Hart, Bateman, Lovell	76.32	4	2	36	23
11	Strecker, Dykes, Langton, Harvey (fell)	77.84	5	1	41	24
12	Bowden, Bravery, Hyland, Marsland (ret)	76.30	2	4	43	28
13	Dykes, Langton, Tuck, Tidbury	78.81	4	2	47	30
14	Craven, Allott, Tuck, Harvey (fell)	78.50	3	3	50	33

New Cross v Wembley, Wednesday 22nd September 1937 (London Cup Semi-Final, First Leg)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
2	Clem Mitchell	0	2'	2'	F	2'	2'		8	4
3	Stan Greatrex	3	2	1	3	2	2		13	
4	Joe Francis	F	F						0	
5	George Newton	2'	2	2	F	F	2		8	1
6	Ron Johnson	3	F	1'	3	1	1'		9	2
7	Norman Evans	3	1	1'	1'				6	2
8	Ernie Evans									

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	2	3	3	2	3	3		16	
2	Eric Gregory	1'	1	0	1'	0	0		3	2
3	Frank Charles	2	3	1	2	3	1		12	
4	Gus Kuhn	1'	1	F					2	1
5	Ginger Lees	E	1	2	1'	F	3		7	1
6	Wally Kilmister	1	0	0	FN				1	
7	Tommy Price	2	2'	1	F				5	1
8	Cliff Parkinson	0	0						0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Van Praag, Gregory, Mitchell	59.2	3	3	3	3
2	Greatrex, Charles, Kuhn, Francis (fell)	60.0	3	3	6	6
3	Johnson, Newton, Kilmister, Lees (ef)	63.0	5	1	11	7
4	Van Praag, Greatrex, Gregory, Francis (fell)	60.2	2	4	13	11
5	Charles, Newton, Kuhn, Johnson (fell)	58.6	2	4	15	15
6	Milne, Mitchell, Lees, Kilmister	62.4	5	1	20	16
7	Van Praag, Newton, Johnson, Gregory	58.2	3	3	23	19
8	Milne, Mitchell, Charles, Kuhn (fell)	60.8	5	1	28	20
9	N. Evans, Lees, Greatrex, Kilmister	60.0	4	2	32	22
10	Milne, Van Praag, Gregory, Mitchell (fell)	58.2 (=tr)	3	3	35	25
11	Greatrex, Charles, N. Evans, Parkinson	60.2	4	2	39	27
12	Johnson, Price, Lees, Newton (fell), Kilmister (f,ns)	61.0	3	3	42	30
13	Van Praag, Greatrex, N. Evans, Gregory	61.2	3	3	45	33
14	Charles, Price, Johnson, Newton (fell)	59.0	1	5	46	38
15	Milne, Mitchell, Price, Lees (fell)	61.5	5	1	51	39
16	Van Praag, Newton, Johnson, Gregory	61.5	3	3	54	42
17	Milne, Mitchell, Charles, Parkinson	61.4	5	1	59	43
18	Lees, Greatrex, N. Evans, Price (fell)	61.2	3	3	62	46

Southampton v Birmingham, Wednesday 22nd September 1937 (Provincial League)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Goulden	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Ivor Creek	1	0	2'	3		6	1
3	Syd Griffiths	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Jack Hobson	2'	2'	2'	3		9	3
5	Billy Dallison	F	3	3	3		9	
6	Cyril Anderson	3	2'	2'	0		7	2
7	Vic Collins	1	0				1	
8	Jim Boyd	1	2'				3	1

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Les Bowden	2	1	0	0		3	
2	Jack Tidbury	0	0	1	1'		2	1
3	Phil Hart	0	0	2	1		3	
4	Bob Lovell	1	2	1	0		4	
5	Malcolm Craven	2	1'	1	2		6	1
6	Keith Harvey	1'	2	0	2		5	1
7	Jack Hyland	0	1				1	
8	Lionel Stanger	0	1'				1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Bowden, Creek, Tidbury	69.6	4	2	4	2
2	Griffiths, Hobson, Lovell, Hart	71.4	5	1	9	3
3	Anderson, Craven, Harvey, Dallison (fell)	72.2	3	3	12	6
4	Goulden, Lovell, Collins, Hyland	70.2	4	2	16	8
5	Griffiths, Hobson, Bowden, Tidbury	69.6	5	1	21	9
6	Dallison, Anderson, Lovell, Hart	71.0	5	1	26	10
7	Goulden, Harvey, Craven, Creek	70.8	3	3	29	13
8	Griffiths, Hart, Boyd, Stanger	70.8	4	2	33	15
9	Dallison, Anderson, Tidbury, Bowden	70.8	5	1	38	16
10	Goulden, Creek, Hart, Lovell	72.0	5	1	43	17
11	Griffiths, Hobson, Craven, Harvey	71.4	5	1	48	18
12	Dallison, Boyd, Hyland, Bowden	73.6	5	1	53	19
13	Hobson, Craven, Stanger, Collins	72.0	3	3	56	22
14	Creek, Harvey, Tidbury, Anderson	74.4	3	3	59	25

Birmingham: Australian Select v American Select, Wednesday 22nd September 1937 (Challenge)

	Australian Select	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	3		12	
	Steve Langton	1	0	0	1		2	
	Charlie Spinks	2	2	0	0		4	
	Dick Wise	0	0	1	1'		2	1
	Eric Collins	3	3	1'	3		10	1
	Dick Smythe	0	2'	2	2		6	1

	American Select	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2	3	3	2		10	
	Shorty Campbell	0	1	0	0		1	
	Manuel Trujillo	1	1	1'	0		3	1
	Earl Farrand	3	0	2	2		7	
	Pete Colman	2	1'	2'	1'		6	3
	Byrd McKinney	1'	2	3	3		9	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Wilkinson, Lamoreaux, Langton, Campbell	73.8	4	2	4	2
2	Farrand, Spinks, Trujillo, Wise	77.0	2	4	6	6
3	Collins, Colman, McKinney, Smythe	76.4	3	3	9	9
4	Lamoreaux, Spinks, Campbell, Wise	75.4	2	4	11	13
5	Collins, Smythe, Trujillo, Farrand	77.0	5	1	16	14
6	Wilkinson, McKinney, Colman, Langton	75.0	3	3	19	17
7	Lamoreaux, Smythe, Collins, Campbell	76.6	3	3	22	20
8	Wilkinson, Farrand, Trujillo, Langton	76.6	3	3	25	23
9	McKinney, Colman, Wise, Spinks	76.2	1	5	26	28
10	Collins, Farrand, Langton, Campbell	78.6	4	2	30	30
11	McKinney, Smythe, Wise, Trujillo	77.4	3	3	33	33
12	Wilkinson, Lamoreaux, Colman, Spinks	75.6	3	3	36	36

Wembley v New Cross, Thursday 23rd September 1937 (London Cup Semi-Final, Second Leg)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	2	3	3	3	3	3		17	
2	Eric Gregory	1'	0	2'	0	0	E		3	2
3	Frank Charles	3	2	3	3	2	2'		15	1
4	Cliff Parkinson	0							0	
5	Ginger Lees	2	E	E	FN				2	
6	Wally Kilmister	0	1	1	F	1	1'		4	1
7	Tommy Price	1'	1	F	1'	3			6	2
8	Wally Lloyd	1	0	2					3	

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	3	3	1'	3	3		16	1
2	Norman Evans	0	0	2'	2	0	0		4	1
3	Stan Greatrex	1'	2'	1					4	2
4	Joe Francis	2	3	0	F	2'	1'		8	2
5	George Newton	1	1'	0	3	1'	F		6	2
6	Ron Johnson	3	2	2	2'	2	F		11	1
7	Clem Mitchell	2	3	2					7	
8	Ernie Evans									

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Van Praag, Gregory, N. Evans	76.8	3	3	3	3
2	Charles, Francis, Greatrex, Parkinson	78.0	3	3	6	6
3	Johnson, Lees, Newton, Kilmister	76.8	2	4	8	10
4	Milne, Charles, Price, N. Evans	76.2	3	3	11	13
5	Francis, Greatrex, Kilmister, Lees (ef)	78.3	1	5	12	18
6	Van Praag, Johnson, Newton, Gregory	77.2	3	3	15	21
7	Milne, N. Evans, Kilmister, Lees (ef)	78.6	1	5	16	26
8	Van Praag, Gregory, Greatrex, Francis	78.0	5	1	21	27
9	Charles, Johnson, Price, Newton	77.8	4	2	25	29
10	Van Praag, Evans, Milne, Gregory	75.6	3	3	28	32
11	Charles, Mitchell, Francis (fell), Price (fell)	77.4	3	2	31	34
12	Newton, Johnson, Lloyd, Kilmister (fell), Lees (f,ns)	77.4	1	5	32	39
13	Milne, Charles, Price, N. Evans	77.6	3	3	35	42
14	Mitchell, Francis, Kilmister, Lloyd	79.4	1	5	36	47
15	Van Praag, Johnson, Newton, Gregory	77.0	3	3	39	50
16	Milne, Lloyd, Kilmister, N. Evans	80.0	3	3	42	53
17	Van Praag, Mitchell, Francis, Gregory (ef)	80.2	3	3	45	56
18	Price, Charles, Johnson (fell), Newton (fell)	82.4	5	0	50	56

Bristol: American Select v Australian Select, Friday 24th September 1937 (Challenge)

	American Select	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	2	3	2	2	3		15	
2	Earl Farrand	1	0	0	0	0	0		1	
3	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2	3	2	E	2	2		11	
4	Pete Colman	0	1	0.5	1	0	1'		3.5	1
5	Byrd McKinney	2	1	1	2	2	2		10	
6	Manuel Trujillo	1'	0	0	1'	0			2	2
7	Shorty Campbell	1'							1	1
8										

	Australian Select	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	2	3	3	3	3	3		17	
2	Ron Johnson	0	2'	0.5	1	1	0		4.5	1
3	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	2'	3	3		17	1
4	Bill Rogers	1	1	2'	3	1	0		8	1
5	Eric Collins	3	F	2	3	3	2		13	
6	Ernie Evans	0	2	1'	0	1'			4	2
7	Bill Maddern	1							1	
8										

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Van Praag, Farrand, Johnson	68.0	4	2	4	2
2	Wilkinson, Lamoreaux, Rogers, Colman	69.4	2	4	6	6
3	Collins, McKinney, Trujillo, Evans	71.2	3	3	9	9
4	Wilkinson, Milne, Rogers, Farrand	69.4	2	4	11	13
5	Lamoreaux, Evans, Colman, Collins (fell)	72.4	4	2	15	15
6	Van Praag, Johnson, McKinney, Trujillo	70.0	1	5	16	20
7	Milne, Collins, Evans, Farrand	71.2	3	3	19	23
8	Van Praag, Lamoreaux, Johnson & Colman (dead heat)	69.4	2.5	3.5	21.5	26.5
9	Wilkinson, Rogers, McKinney, Trujillo	71.2	1	5	22.5	31.5
10	Van Praag, Milne, Johnson, Farrand	68.8	2	4	24.5	35.5
11	Rogers, Wilkinson, Colman, Lamoreaux (ef)	69.8	1	5	25.5	40.5
12	Collins, McKinney, Trujillo, Evans	70.6	3	3	28.5	43.5
13	Wilkinson, Milne, Rogers, Farrand	69.0	2	4	30.5	47.5
14	Collins, Lamoreaux, Maddern, Colman	70.2	2	4	32.5	51.5
15	Van Praag, McKinney, Johnson, Trujillo	70.6	2	4	34.5	55.5
16	Milne, Collins, Evans, Farrand	70.0	3	3	37.5	58.5
17	Van Praag, Lamoreaux, Colman, Johnson	69.8	3	3	40.5	61.5
18	Wilkinson, McKinney, Campbell, Rogers	70.8	3	3	43.5	64.5

West Ham Reserves v Norwich, Friday 24th September 1937 (Challenge)

	West Ham Reserves	1	2	3	4	P	BP
1	Jack Tidbury	2	1			3	
2	Fred Curtis	0	1	0		1	
3	Lloyd Goffe	2	3	2		7	
4	Ivor Powell	0	0	1'		1	1
5	Ken Brett	2	2	X		4	
6	George Pepper	X	0	1		1	
7	Joe Hewitt	F				0	

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	P	BP
1	Dick Wise	3	2	2'		7	1
2	Wilf Jay	1	1'	3		5	1
3	Bert Spencer	3	3	3		9	
4	Reg Hay	1	1	2'		4	1
5	Wal Morton	3	3	3		9	
6	Danny Lee (guest)	1	2'	0		3	1
7	Alan Smith						

			H	A	H	A
1	Wise, Tidbury, Jay, Curtis	88.4	2	4	2	4
2	Spencer, Goffe, Hay, Powell	86.7	2	4	4	8
3	Morton, Brett, Lee, Pepper (f,exc)	84.0	2	4	6	12
4	Goffe, Wise, Jay, Powell	86.2	3	3	9	15
5	Spencer, Brett, Hay, Pepper	85.0	2	4	11	19
6	Morton, Lee, Curtis, Hewitt (fell)	86.0	1	5	12	24
7	Jay, Wise, Pepper, Brett (exc)	84.8	1	5	13	29
8	Spencer, Hay, Tidbury, Curtis	87.0	1	5	14	34
9	Morton, Goffe, Powell, Lee	85.0	3	3	17	37

Harringay v Belle Vue, Saturday 25th September 1937 (National League)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	3	3	E	3		9	
2	Bill Pitcher	2'	2	E	2'		6	2
3	Jack Ormston	3	2	3	2		10	
4	Dick Smythe	1	X	0	1'		2	1
5	Alec Statham	1	1	1	2		5	
6	Les Wotton	3	3	3	3		12	
7	Frank Goulden	2'	2				4	1
8	Stew Fairbairn	1	0				1	

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	E	3	2	3		8	
2	Jack Hargreaves	1	1	0	0		2	
3	Joe Abbott	2	2	2	1'		7	1
4	Oliver Langton	0	1	0	2		3	
5	Bill Kitchen	2	3	3	3		11	
6	Walter Hull	0	1	1	1		3	
7	Harold Jackson	0	1				1	
8	Ernie Price	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Parker, Pitcher, Hargreaves, E. Langton (ef)	75.6	5	1	5	1
2	Ormston, Abbott, Smythe, O. Langton	78.2	4	2	9	3
3	Wotton, Kitchen, Statham, Hull	76.4	4	2	13	5
4	Parker, Goulden, O. Langton, Jackson	76.2	5	1	18	6
5	E. Langton, Ormston, Hargreaves, Smythe (exc)	76.0	2	4	20	10
6	Wotton, Abbott, Statham, O. Langton	75.8	4	2	24	12
7	Kitchen, Pitcher, Hull, Parker (ef)	77.0	2	4	26	16
8	Ormston, Abbott, Fairbairn, Price	76.6	4	2	30	18
9	Wotton, E. Langton, Statham, Hargreaves	73.4	4	2	34	20
10	Parker, O. Langton, Abbott, Pitcher (ef)	74.8	3	3	37	23
11	Kitchen, Ormston, Hull, Smythe	75.2	2	4	39	27
12	E. Langton, Statham, Jackson, Fairbairn	76.0	2	4	41	31
13	Kitchen, Goulden, Smythe, Price	75.0	3	3	44	34
14	Wotton, Pitcher, Hull, Hargreaves	77.2	5	1	49	35

Wembley v Wimbledon, Saturday 25th September 1937 (National League)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Eric Gregory	1	2'	1	2		6	1
3	Frank Charles	3	2	3	3		11	
4	Tommy Price	2'	1'	1	3		7	2
5	Ginger Lees	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Wally Kilmister	1	1	1	0		3	
7	Wally Lloyd	1	2'				3	1
8	Gus Kuhn	1	F				1	

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2	3	2	2		9	
2	Bill Rogers	0	0	0	1		1	
3	Eric Collins	1	2	2	2		7	
4	Reg Vigor	0	0	0			0	
5	Byrd McKinney	2	1	0	R		3	
6	Geoff Pymar	0	0	2	3		5	
7	Harry Shepherd	2	0	X			2	
8	Ron Howes	0	1				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Lamoreaux, Gregory, Rogers	74.8	4	2	4	2
2	Charles, Price, Collins, Vigor	77.8	5	1	9	3
3	Lees, McKinney, Kilmister, Pymar	78.0	4	2	13	5
4	Van Praag, Shepherd, Lloyd, Vigor	80.2	4	2	17	7
5	Lamoreaux, Charles, Price, Rogers	78.8	3	3	20	10
6	Lees, Collins, Kilmister, Shepherd	78.8	4	2	24	12
7	Van Praag, Gregory, McKinney, Pymar	78.0	5	1	29	13
8	Charles, Collins, Kuhn, Howes	81.0	4	2	33	15
9	Lees, Lamoreaux, Kilmister, Rogers	78.0	4	2	37	17
10	Van Praag, Collins, Gregory, Vigor	79.4	4	2	41	19
11	Charles, Pymar, Price, McKinney	78.4	4	2	45	21
12	Lees, Lamoreaux, Kuhn (fell), Shepherd (exc)	78.4	3	2	48	23
13	Price, Lloyd, Howes, McKinney (ret)	78.8	5	1	53	24
14	Pymar, Gregory, Rogers, Kilmister	80.6	2	4	55	28

Norwich v Australian Select, Saturday 25th September 1937 (Challenge)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Dick Wise	1'	1'	0			2	2
	Wilf Jay	2	2	2	3		9	
	Bert Spencer	3	2	2	1		8	
	Jock Sweet	2'	1'	1'	1		5	3
	Wal Morton	3	3	2	3		11	
	Bill Birtwell	0	0				0	
	Alan Smith	1	2'	0			3	1

	Australian Select	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	3		12	
	Jack Hyland	0	0	1	1		2	
	Charlie Spinks	0	2	3	2		7	
	Reg Hay	1	0	1			2	
	Ernie Evans	2	3	3	2'		10	1
	Steve Langton	1'	0	0	0		1	1
	Jack Clementson	0						

			H	A	H	A
1	Wilkinson, Jay, Wise, Hyland	77.2 (=tr)	3	3	3	3
2	Spencer, Sweet, Hay, Spinks (ef)	78.4	5	1	8	4
3	Morton, Evans, Langton, Birtwell	78.8	3	3	11	7
4	Wilkinson, Spencer, Sweet, Hyland	79.2	3	3	14	10
5	Morton, Spinks, Smith, Hay	79.8	4	2	18	12
6	Evans, Jay, Wise, Langton	79.8	3	3	21	15
7	Wilkinson, Morton, Hyland, Birtwell	79.2	2	4	23	19
8	Spinks, Jay, Hay, Wise	81.8	2	4	25	23
9	Evans, Spencer, Sweet, Langton	80.4	3	3	28	26
10	Jay, Smith, Hyland, Clementson	82.2	5	1	33	27
11	Morton, Spinks, Sweet, Langton	80.4	4	2	37	29
12	Wilkinson, Evans, Spencer, Smith	81.8	1	5	38	34

Workington, Saturday 25th September 1937 (Championship of Workington)

No results available.

Dagenham v The Rest, Sunday 26th September 1937 (Challenge)

	Dagenham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Frank Hodgson	3	2'	3	3		11	1
	Dick Harris	0	3	2'	2'		7	2
	Charlie Challis	R	3	R			3	
	Les Amon	R	2'	2'			4	2
	Jim Baylais	1	3	0	3		7	
	Eddie Pye	3	1	2	3		9	
	Ronnie Baker	R					0	
	John Williams*	R					0	

	The Rest	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Fred Tuck	2	3	3	R		8	
	Les Gregory	1'	2'	1	0		4	2
	Don Hemingway	2'					2	1
	Jack Tidbury	3	2	1	1		7	
	Bill Longley	2	0	0	2		4	
	George Pepper	0	1	1	1		3	
	Joe Hewitt	0	0	0			0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hodgson, Tuck, Gregory, Harris	74.5	3	3	3	3
2	Tidbury, Hemingway, Challis (ret), Amon (ret)	78.2	0	5	3	8
3	Pye, Longley, Baylais, Pepper	75.6	4	2	7	10
4	Tuck, Gregory, Baker (ret), Williams (ret)	77.4	0	5	7	15
5	Baylais, Tidbury, Pye, Hewitt	75.6	4	2	11	17
6	Harris, Hodgson, Pepper, Longley	78.0	5	1	16	18
7	Tuck, Pye, Gregory, Baylais	75.6	2	4	18	22
8	Hodgson, Harris, Tidbury, Hewitt	76.0	5	1	23	23
9	Challis, Amon, Pepper, Longley	77.4	5	1	28	24
10	Baylais, Harris, Tidbury, Gregory	78.2	5	1	33	25
11	Pye, Amon, Pepper, Hewitt	79.8	5	1	38	26
12	Hodgson, Longley, Challis (ret), Tuck (ret)		3	2	41	28

*Believed to be John 'Butch' Williams

Eastbourne, Sunday 26th September 1937

Hailsham Cup - Round Four

1. Phil Hart, 82.2

2. Stan Johns*, Charlie Dugard, 79.6

3. Bob Lovell, Jack Royal, 82.0

4. Jack Collins, Ted Gibson, 80.8

SF1: Stan Johns*, Phil Hart, Charlie Dugard, 75.2

SF2: Bob Lovell, Jack Royal, 77.2

Final: Bob Lovell, Stan Johns*, Phil Hart, 74.8

Junior Match Race

S. Pilgrim beat Ted Gibson, 83.6**

Southbourne Handicap

1. Phil Hart, S. Pilgrim, 78.6**

2. Charlie Blythe-Page, Jack Collins, 79.0

3. Charlie Dugard, Ken Tidbury, 78.8

4. Bob Lovell, 77.8

SF1: Phil Hart, Charlie Blythe-Page, 76.2

SF2: Bob Lovell, Charlie Dugard, Ken Tidbury, 75.2

Final: Charlie Blythe-Page, Phil Hart, Bob Lovell, 73.2

***Assumed name for Stan Lemon**

****Believed to be Arthur Pilgrim**

High Beech v Rye House, Sunday 26th September 1937 (Challenge)

	High Beech	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Archie Windmill	3	3	2	3		11	
	Ron Clarke	0	F	2'	2'		4	2
	Percy Brine	3	F	3	F		6	
	Bob Wells	2'	F	2	2		6	1
	Arthur Sweby	2	3	0	E		5	
	Charlie Appleby	1'	1	3	3		8	1
	Alf Kaines	0	1'				1	1
	Cyril Brine	0	3				3	

	Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Les Trim	2	2'	2			6	1
	Fred Curtis	1'	3	1'	1		6	2
	Will Lowther	1	2	2	1		6	
	John Dellow	0	0				0	
	Cyril Anderson	3	3	3	3		12	
	Ken John	0	1	0			1	
	Jock Hamilton	2	1'	0			3	1
	F. Morris	1'	1	2			4	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Windmill, Trim, Curtis, Clarke	76.6	3	3	3	3
2	P. Brine, Wells, Lowther, Dellow	79.8	5	1	8	4
3	Anderson, Sweby, Appleby, John	78.2	3	3	11	7
4	Windmill, Hamilton, Morris, Kaines	79.4	3	3	14	10
5	Curtis, Trim, P. Brine (fell), Wells (fell)		0	5	14	15
6	Sweby, Lowther, Appleby, Dellow	79.8	4	2	18	17
7	Anderson, Windmill, John, Clarke (fell)	77.6	2	4	20	21
8	P. Brine, Lowther, Hamilton, C. Brine		3	3	23	24
9	Appleby, Trim, Curtis, Sweby	81.4	3	3	26	27
10	Windmill, Clarke, Lowther, Hamilton	79.0	5	1	31	28
11	Anderson, Wells, Morris, P. Brine (fell)	79.2	2	3	33	32
12	C. Brine, Morris, Sweby (ef), (three riders only)	80.0	3	2	36	34
13	Anderson, Wells, Kaines (three riders only)	80.2	3	3	39	37
14	Appleby, Clarke, Curtis, John		5	1	44	38

Wimbledon v Harringay, Monday 27th September 1937 (National League)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Bill Rogers	2'	1	0	1		4	1
3	Eric Collins	2	2	2	1		7	
4	Reg Vigor	F					0	
5	Byrd McKinney	2'	E	1'	2		5	2
6	Geoff Pymar	3	3	2	3		11	
7	Bill Maddern	1	0	0	2		3	
8	Ron Howes	1'	1'	1'			3	3

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	E	3	3	E		6	
2	Bill Pitcher	1	1	0	0		2	
3	Jack Ormston	3	2	3	1'		9	1
4	Dick Smythe	1					1	
5	Alec Statham	1	0	3	3		7	
6	Les Wotton	0	2	2'	2		6	1
7	Frank Goulden	2	F	2	3		7	
8	Stew Fairbairn	0	0	F			0	

		H	A	H	A
1	Lamoreaux, Rogers, Pitcher, Parker (ef)	71.4	5	1	5
2	Ormston, Collins, Smythe, Vigor (fell)	74.0	2	4	7
3	Pymar, McKinney, Statham, Wotton	71.8	5	1	12
4	Lamoreaux, Goulden, Maddern, Fairbairn	71.6	4	2	16
5	Parker, Collins, Pitcher, Maddern	72.8	2	4	18
6	Pymar, Ormston, McKinney (ef), Goulden (fell)	72.8	3	2	21
7	Lamoreaux, Wotton, Rogers, Statham	71.0	4	2	25
8	Ormston, Collins, Howes, Fairbairn	75.6	3	3	28
9	Parker, Pymar, McKinney, Pitcher	72.2	3	3	31
10	Lamoreaux, Goulden, Ormston, Rogers	72.4	3	3	34
11	Statham, Wotton, Collins, Maddern	73.4	1	5	35
12	Goulden, McKinney, Howes, Parker (ef)	74.8	3	3	38
13	Statham, Maddern, Howes, Fairbairn (fell)	75.0	3	3	41
14	Pymar, Wotton, Rogers, Pitcher	71.6	4	2	45

*Reg Vigor was seriously injured in his Heat 2 crash and died in hospital three days later.

West Ham v New Cross, Tuesday 28th September 1937 (London Cup Final, First Leg)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	1	2	2	2	2	2		11	
2	Tommy Croombs	3	R	1'	1'	1'	1'		7	4
3	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	3	2	F		14	
4	Broncho Dixon	0	1	F	0				1	
5	Arthur Atkinson	1	1'	0	0	2'	1		5	2
6	Eric Chitty	0	2	2	2	3	3		12	
7	Charlie Spinks	1'	1						2	1
8	Phil Bishop									

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	2	2	3	3	3	2		15	
2	Clem Mitchell	0	0	1	0	0			1	
3	Stan Greatrex	1'	3	3	2	1	0		10	1
4	Joe Francis	2	0	F	1'	0	3		6	1
5	George Newton	3	3	2	3	3	3		17	
6	Ron Johnson	2'	X	1'	1	0	2'		6	3
7	Norman Evans									
8	Ernie Evans	0							0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Croombs, Milne, Stevenson, Mitchell	44.77 mph	4	2	4	2
2	Wilkinson, Francis, Greatrex, Dixon	43.58 mph	3	3	7	5
3	Newton, Johnson, Atkinson, Chitty	44.66 mph	1	5	8	10
4	Wilkinson, Milne, Dixon, Mitchell	44.11 mph	4	2	12	12
5	Greatrex, Chitty, Atkinson, Francis	43.16 mph	3	3	15	15
6	Newton, Stevenson, Croombs (ret), Johnson (exc)	45.00 mph	2	3	17	18
7	Milne, Chitty, Mitchell, Atkinson	43.47 mph	2	4	19	22
8	Greatrex, Stevenson, Croombs, Francis (fell)	43.37 mph	3	3	22	25
9	Wilkinson, Newton, Johnson, Dixon (fell)	42.85 mph	3	3	25	28
10	Milne, Stevenson, Croombs, Mitchell	43.47 mph	3	3	28	31
11	Wilkinson, Greatrex, Francis, Dixon	43.26 mph	3	3	31	34
12	Newton, Chitty, Johnson, Atkinson	43.90 mph	2	4	33	38
13	Milne, Wilkinson, Spinks, E. Evans	44.89 mph	3	3	36	41
14	Chitty, Atkinson, Greatrex, Francis	43.16 mph	5	1	41	42
15	Newton, Stevenson, Croombs, Johnson	43.58 mph	3	3	44	45
16	Chitty, Milne, Atkinson, Mitchell	43.68 mph	4	2	48	47
17	Francis, Stevenson, Croombs, Greatrex	43.26 mph	3	3	51	50
18	Newton, Johnson, Spinks, Wilkinson (fell)	42.55 mph	1	5	52	55

New Cross v West Ham, Wednesday 29th September 1937 (London Cup Final, Second Leg)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	3	3	2	3	3		17	
2	Clem Mitchell	1	2'	1	0				4	1
3	Stan Greatrex	2	0	3	1	2	3		11	
4	Joe Francis	F	2	2'	F	1'	1		6	2
5	George Newton	2'	1	1'	3	2			9	2
6	Ron Johnson	3	3	2	2'	3	1'		14	2
7	Norman Evans	1'	0						1	1
8	Bill Longley	R							0	

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Bluey Wilkinson	2	3	3	3	3	3		17	
2	Broncho Dixon	0	1	0					1	
3	Arthur Atkinson	3	2	R	2'	2	1'		10	2
4	Eric Chitty	1	0	2	3	1'	2		9	1
5	Tiger Stevenson	1	0	0	0	2	0		3	
6	Tommy Croombs	0	1	1	1	0	2		5	
7	Charlie Spinks	0	0						0	
8	Ken Brett	0							0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Wilkinson, Mitchell, Dixon	60.7	4	2	4	2
2	Atkinson, Greatrex, Chitty, Francis (fell)	61.1	2	4	6	6
3	Johnson, Newton, Stevenson, Croombs	61.2	5	1	11	7
4	Wilkinson, Francis, Dixon, Greatrex	60.0	2	4	13	11
5	Johnson, Atkinson, Newton, Chitty	61.2	4	2	17	13
6	Milne, Mitchell, Croombs, Stevenson	62.7	5	1	22	14
7	Wilkinson, Johnson, Newton, Dixon	59.7	3	3	25	17
8	Milne, Chitty, Longley (ret), Atkinson (ret)	61.6	3	2	28	19
9	Greatrex, Francis, Croombs, Stevenson	61.5	5	1	33	20
10	Wilkinson, Milne, Evans, Spinks	59.4	3	3	36	23
11	Chitty, Atkinson, Greatrex, Francis (fell)	60.6	1	5	37	28
12	Newton, Johnson, Croombs, Stevenson	61.8	5	1	42	29
13	Wilkinson, Greatrex, Francis, Spinks	62.0	3	3	45	32
14	Johnson, Atkinson, Chitty, Evans	61.6	3	3	48	35
15	Milne, Stevenson, Mitchell, Croombs	62.6	4	2	52	37
16	Wilkinson, Newton, Johnson, Brett	61.8	3	3	55	40
17	Milne, Chitty, Atkinson, Mitchell	61.7	3	3	58	43
18	Greatrex, Croombs, Francis, Stevenson	63.0	4	2	62	45

Southampton v Belle Vue Merseysiders, Wednesday 29th September 1937 (Provincial League)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Goulden	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Jack Adams	0	0	F			0	
3	Syd Griffiths	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Jack Hobson	1	1	2'	3		7	1
5	Billy Dallison	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Cyril Anderson	2'	0	0			2	1
7	Bert Jones	2'	2'	2'			6	3
8	Jim Boyd	2'	0	F			2	1

	Belle Vue Merseysiders	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Ernie Price	2	2	2	2		8	
2	Tom Price	1'	0	1'	3		5	2
3	Eric Blain							
4	Harold Jackson	2	1	2	1		6	
5	Alan Butler	1	2	1	1		5	
6	Len Eyre	0	1'	0	2'		3	2
7	Jack Gordon	0	1	1'	0		2	1
8	Eric Butler	0	1'	0	0		1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, E. Price, T. Price, Adams	71.4	3	3	3	3
2	Griffiths, Jackson, Hobson, Gordon	69.8	4	2	7	5
3	Dallison, Anderson, A. Butler, Eyre	72.0	5	1	12	6
4	Goulden, Jones, Jackson, E. Butler	72.2	5	1	17	7
5	Griffiths, E. Price, Hobson, T. Price	70.4	4	2	21	9
6	Dallison, Jackson, E. Butler, Anderson	72.4	3	3	24	12
7	Goulden, A. Butler, Eyre, Adams	72.4	3	3	27	15
8	Griffiths, Boyd, Gordon, E. Butler	73.6	5	1	32	16
9	Dallison, E. Price, T. Price, Anderson	71.6	3	3	35	19
10	Goulden, Jones, Jackson, E. Butler	73.4	5	1	40	20
11	Griffiths, Hobson, A. Butler, Eyre	71.6	5	1	45	21
12	Dallison, E. Price, Gordon, Boyd	73.0	3	3	48	24
13	Hobson, Jones, A. Butler, Gordon	70.4	5	1	53	25
14	T. Price, Eyre, Adams (fell), Boyd (fell)	74.4	0	5	53	30

Southampton v Bristol, Wednesday 29th September 1937 (Challenge)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Frank Goulden	3	3	3			9	
	Jack Adams	0	1				1	
	Syd Griffiths	3	3	1			7	
	Jack Hobson	1	2'	3			6	1
	Billy Dallison	3	3				6	
	Cyril Anderson	0	1'				1	1
	Bert Jones	1	1	2			4	

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Harry Shepherd	2	0	3			5	
	Ron Howes	1'	1	0			2	1
	Bill Rogers	2	2	2			6	
	George Saunders	0	1'	0			1	1
	Roy Dook	0	2	2			4	
	Bill Maddern	2	0	0			2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Shepherd, Howes, Adams	69.4	3	3	3	3
2	Griffiths, Rogers, Hobson, Saunders	70.6	4	2	7	5
3	Dallison, Maddern, Jones, Dook	71.0	4	2	11	7
4	Griffiths, Hobson, Howes, Shepherd	71.6	5	1	16	8
5	Dallison, Rogers, Saunders, Anderson	72.0	3	3	19	11
6	Goulden, Dook, Jones, Maddern	71.6	4	2	23	13
7	Shepherd, Jones, Anderson, Howes	70.4	3	3	26	16
8	Goulden, Rogers, Adams, Saunders	72.8	4	2	30	18
9	Hobson, Dook, Griffiths, Maddern	72.0	4	2	34	20

Birmingham v The Rest, Wednesday 29th September 1937 (Challenge)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Les Bowden	0	2	1'			3	1
	Malcolm Craven	2	0	2	1'		5	1
	Phil Hart	1'	1	1'	2'		5	3
	Bob Lovell	2	0	3	3		8	
	Steve Langton	3	3	1	3		10	
	Keith Harvey	1	0	0	2		3	
	Danny Lee	3	2	2'			7	1
	Jack Tidbury	2'	2'				4	2

	The Rest	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	George Greenwood	3	3	3	0		9	
	Ted Bravery	1	2'	2'	3		8	2
	Wal Morton	3	2	3	3		11	
	Bill Birtwell	0					0	
	Fred Strecker	2	3	1	0		6	
	Ivor Creek	0	1	0	0		1	
	Alan Smith	1	1'	0	1		3	1
	Vic Collins	0	0	1			1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood, Craven, Bravery, Bowden	75.4	2	4	2	4
2	Morton, Lovell, Hart, Birtwell	74.4	3	3	5	7
3	Langton, Strecker, Harvey, Creek	77.0	4	2	9	9
4	Lee, Tidbury, Smith, Collins	72.2	5	1	14	10
5	Greenwood, Bravery, Hart, Lovell	78.2	1	5	15	15
6	Langton, Morton, Smith, Harvey	76.8	3	3	18	18
7	Strecker, Bowden, Creek, Craven	77.6	2	4	20	22
8	Morton, Lee, Hart, Collins	76.6	3	3	23	25
9	Greenwood, Bravery, Langton, Harvey	77.0	1	5	24	30
10	Morton, Craven, Bowden, Smith	78.2	3	3	27	33
11	Lovell, Hart, Strecker, Creek	78.0	5	1	32	34
12	Langton, Lee, Smith, Greenwood	79.4	5	1	37	35
13	Lovell, Tidbury, Collins, Creek	80.2	5	1	42	36
14	Bravery, Harvey, Craven, Strecker	79.6	3	3	45	39

Portsmouth v Reading Select, Wednesday 29th September 1937 (Challenge)

	Portsmouth	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Cecil Pearce	0	3	1			4	
	Tommy Wood	1	R	3			4	
	Billy Newell	2'	1'	3			6	2
	George Bason	3	2	R			5	
	Davies	0	R				0	
	George Liddle	3	3	R			6	
	Fred Tuck	3	3	3			9	
	Ben Living	2'	0	R			2	1

	Reading Select	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Lloyd Goffe	3	3	R			6	
	Leo Shepherd	2'	0	3			5	1
	Fred Blackwell	0					0	
	George Argrave	1	R	2			3	
	L. Schofield	1'	1'	R			2	2
	Peter Hoult	2	2	2			6	
	Ralph Westwood							
	Tommy Hayhow	R	R	0			0	
	Reg Stainer	2	2				4	

			H	A	H	A
1	Goffe, Shepherd, Wood, Pearce	75.6	1	5	1	5
2	Bason, Newell, Argrave, Blackwell	80.8	5	1	6	6
3	Liddle, Hoult, Schofield, Davies	85.0	3	3	9	9
4	Tuck, Living, (Hayhow (ret))	75.4	5	0	14	9
5	Pearce, (Wood (ret), Argrave (ret))	85.2	3	0	17	9
6	Goffe, Bason, Newell, Shepherd	75.8	3	3	20	12
7	Liddle, Stainer, Hayhow (ret), Davies (ret)	80.6	3	2	23	14
8	Tuck, Hoult, Schofield, Living	80.6	3	3	26	17
9	Wood, Stainer, Pearce, Hayhow	80.8	4	2	30	19
10	Newell, Hoult, Bason (ret), Schofield (ret)	80.8	3	2	33	21
11	Shepherd, (Liddle (ret), Goffe (ret))		0	3	33	24
12	Tuck, Argrave, (Living (ret))	75.6	3	2	36	26

Wembley v Harringay, Thursday 30th September 1937 (National League)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Eric Gregory	1	2'	1	2		6	1
3	Frank Charles	3	3	1	3		10	
4	Tommy Price	1	1	1	2		5	
5	Ginger Lees	3	2	3	3		11	
6	Wally Kilmister	F	1'	1			2	1
7	Wally Lloyd	0	1'				1	1
8	Cliff Parkinson	3	2'	1'			6	2

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Bill Pitcher	0	0	0	0		0	
2	Jack Parker	2	2	2	3		9	
3	Jack Ormston	0	F	2	0		2	
4	Frank Goulden	2	1'	3	2		8	1
5	Les Wotton	E	0	2	3		5	
6	Alec Statham	F	1	0			1	
7	Dick Smythe	2	1	0			3	
8	Stew Fairbairn	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Parker, Gregory, Pitcher	75.8	4	2	4	2
2	Charles, Goulden, Price, Ormston	78.0	4	2	8	4
3	Lees, Kilmister (fell), Wotton (ef), Statham (fell)	77.4	3	0	11	4
4	Van Praag, Smythe, Goulden, Lloyd	77.4	3	3	14	7
5	Charles, Parker, Price, Pitcher	78.0	4	2	18	9
6	Goulden, Lees, Kilmister, Ormston (fell)	79.2	3	3	21	12
7	Van Praag, Gregory, Statham, Wotton	80.0	5	1	26	13
8	Parkinson, Ormston, Charles, Fairbairn	78.2	4	2	30	15
9	Lees, Parker, Kilmister, Pitcher	78.2	4	2	34	17
10	Van Praag, Goulden, Gregory, Ormston	78.6	4	2	38	19
11	Charles, Wotton, Price, Smythe	78.2	4	2	42	21
12	Lees, Parkinson, Smythe, Pitcher	79.8	5	1	47	22
13	Wotton, Price, Lloyd, Fairbairn	79.0	3	3	50	25
14	Parker, Gregory, Parkinson, Statham	80.0	3	3	53	28

Bristol v Birmingham, Friday 1st October 1937 (Provincial League)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Shepherd	3	1	3	1'		8	1
2	Reg Lambourne	2'	1	2	0		5	1
3	Bill Rogers	3	3	3	3		12	
4	George Saunders	2'	1	1	1.5		5.5	1
5	Roy Dook	3	1	3	3		10	
6	Bill Maddern	2'	3	0	1		6	1
7	Reg Gore	3	0				3	
8	Fred Lewis	1	F				1	

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Les Bowden	1	0	1'	1'		3	2
2	Malcolm Craven	0	2	2	2'		6	1
3	Bob Lovell	1	X	0	0		1	
4	Phil Hart	X	2	2	3		7	
5	Steve Langton	1	2	2	3		8	
6	Keith Harvey	0	E	0			0	
7	Danny Lee	2	2	3			7	
8	Lionel Stanger	0	1.5				1.5	

			H	A	H	A
1	Shepherd, Lambourne, Bowden, Craven	70.4	5	1	5	1
2	Rogers, Saunders, Lovell, Hart (exc)	72.4	5	1	10	2
3	Dook, Maddern, Langton, Harvey	73.0	5	1	15	3
4	Gore, Lee, Shepherd, Lovell (exc)	74.2	4	2	19	5
5	Rogers, Craven, Saunders, Bowden	71.4	4	2	23	7
6	Maddern, Hart, Dook, Lovell	72.0	4	2	27	9
7	Shepherd, Langton, Lambourne, Harvey (ef)	72.8	4	2	31	11
8	Rogers, Hart, Lewis, Stanger	72.2	4	2	35	13
9	Dook, Craven, Bowden, Maddern	71.0	3	3	38	16
10	Hart, Lambourne, Shepherd, Lovell	71.8	3	3	41	19
11	Rogers, Langton, Saunders, Harvey	72.0	4	2	45	21
12	Dook, Lee, Bowden, Lewis (fell)	72.4	3	3	48	24
13	Langton, Saunders & Stanger (dead heat), Gore	72.2	1.5	4.5	49.5	28.5
14	Lee, Craven, Maddern, Lambourne	72.4	1	5	50.5	33.5

Belle Vue v Wembley, Saturday 2nd October 1937 (National League)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Jack Hargreaves	R	2'	0	1		3	1
3	Joe Abbott	2'	1'	3	2'		8	3
4	Frank Varey	3	2	3	3		11	
5	Bill Kitchen	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Walter Hull	1	0	1	E		2	
7	Oliver Langton	2'	1				3	1
8	Ernie Price	1	0				1	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	R	3	2	2		7	
2	Eric Gregory	2	0	0	3		5	
3	Frank Charles	0	2	2	1'		5	1
4	Tommy Price	1	0	1'	2		4	1
5	Ginger Lees	2	1	1	2		6	
6	Wally Kilmister	0	0	0	2'		2	1
7	Wally Lloyd	1	1'				2	1
8	Cliff Parkinson	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	E. Langton, Gregory, Hargreaves (ret), Van Praag (ret)	79.0	3	2	3	2
2	Varey, Abbott, T. Price, Charles	80.4	5	1	8	3
3	Kitchen, Lees, Hull, Kilmister	79.2	4	2	12	5
4	E. Langton, O. Langton, Lloyd, T. Price	82.2	5	1	17	6
5	Van Praag, Varey, Abbott, Gregory	80.4	3	3	20	9
6	Kitchen, Charles, T. Price, Hull	79.8	3	3	23	12
7	E. Langton, Hargreaves, Lees, Kilmister	80.4	5	1	28	13
8	Abbott, Charles, E. Price, Parkinson	81.4	4	2	32	15
9	Kitchen, Van Praag, Hull, Gregory	80.8	4	2	36	17
10	E. Langton, T. Price, Charles, Hargreaves	81.2	3	3	39	20
11	Varey, Abbott, Lees, Kilmister	81.8	5	1	44	21
12	Kitchen, Van Praag, Lloyd, E. Price	80.8	3	3	47	24
13	Varey, Lees, O. Langton, Parkinson	80.8	4	2	51	26
14	Gregory, Kilmister, Hargreaves, Hull (ef)	82.8	1	5	52	31

Harringay: London v Australia, Saturday 2nd October 1937 (Representative Match)

	London	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Jack Milne	2	3	F	2	3	3		13	
	Stan Greatrex	1'	1	3	1'	E	0		6	2
	Les Wotton	2	2	2'	3	2	3		14	1
	George Newton	F	1'	3	1	1'	2'		8	3
	Arthur Atkinson	3	2	1'	3	1	1'		11	2
	Tommy Croombs	F	1'	2	2'	3	2		10	2
	Tiger Stevenson									
	Jack Ormston									

	Australia	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
	Charlie Spinks	0	0	0	F	0	0		0	
	Dick Case	X	F	1'	0				1	1
	Eric Collins	3	3	2	2	2	1'		13	1
	Ron Johnson	1'	2	1	1	2	1		8	1
	Dick Smythe	2	E	1'	E				3	1
	Clem Mitchell	0	0	2					2	
	Bert Jones	0							0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Wilkinson, Parker, Greatrex, Spinks	72.83	3	3	3	3
2	Collins, Wotton, Newton (fell), Case (exc)	73.07	2	3	5	6
3	Atkinson, Smythe, Johnson, Croombs (fell)	74.00	3	3	8	9
4	Wilkinson, Wotton, Newton, Spinks	72.20	3	3	11	12
5	Collins, Atkinson, Croombs, Case (fell)	72.35	3	3	14	15
6	Parker, Johnson, Greatrex, Mitchell	73.94	4	2	18	17
7	Wilkinson, Croombs, Atkinson, Spinks	74.10	3	3	21	20
8	Greatrex, Collins, Case, Parker (fell)	75.23	3	3	24	23
9	Newton, Wotton, Johnson, Jones	73.82	5	1	29	24
10	Wilkinson, Parker, Greatrex, Spinks (fell)	72.55	3	3	32	27
11	Wotton, Collins, Newton, Mitchell	73.98	4	2	36	29
12	Atkinson, Croombs, Johnson, Smythe (ef)	74.12	5	1	41	30
13	Wilkinson, Wotton, Newton, Spinks	74.89	3	3	44	33
14	Croombs, Collins, Atkinson, Case	75.45	4	2	48	35
15	Parker, Johnson, Smythe, Greatrex (ef)	75.33	3	3	51	38
16	Wilkinson, Croombs, Atkinson, Spinks	75.80	3	3	54	41
17	Parker, Mitchell, Collins, Greatrex	75.80	3	3	57	44
18	Wotton, Newton, Johnson, Smythe (ef)	75.50	5	1	62	45

Norwich, Saturday 2nd October 1937 (Eastern Counties Championship)

		1	2	3	4		P
	Dick Wise	3	2	3	3		11
	Bert Spencer	1	3	F	2		6
	Charlie Lish	1	2	2	2		7
	Bill Birtwell	2	3	1	1		7
	Alan Smith	0	2	1	0		3
	Fred Alexander	1	1	1	1		4
	Wilf Jay	2	1	3	3		9
	Wal Morton	3	3	3	3		12
	Reg Hay	3	0	2	2		7
	Jack Clementson	0	0	0	R		0
	Jim Milward	2	1	2	0		5
	Charlie Dugard	0	0	0	1		1
	Edwin Youngs (res)						

1	Wise, Jay, Spencer, Smith	79.6
2	Hay, Milward, Alexander, Clementson	83.2
3	Morton, Birtwell, Lish, Dugard	81.0
4	Morton, Wise, Jay, Hay	80.4
5	Spencer, Lish, Milward, Clementson	81.8
6	Birtwell, Smith, Alexander, Dugard	82.0
7	Wise, Hay, Birtwell, Clementson	83.0
8	Morton, Lish, Smith, Spencer (fell)	80.2
9	Jay, Milward, Alexander, Dugard	81.0
10	Wise, Lish, Alexander, Clementson (ret)	83.2
11	Jay, Hay, Birtwell, Smith	81.6
12	Morton, Spencer, Dugard, Milward	81.0

California, Sunday 3rd October 1937 (Club Championship)

		1	2	3	4	5		P
1	Johnnie Walker	3	3	3	2	3		14
2	George Bason	2	2	2	2	3		11
3	Don Houghton	0	1	0	R	0		1
4	Leo Shepherd	1	3	1	1	2		8
5	Eddy Francis	R						0
6	Peter Hoult	2	0	0				2
7	E. Williams	R	2	R	3	2		7
8	Bert Deacon	3	2	2	0	1		8
9	Jack Adams	0	3	3	3	2		11
10	Billy Newell	2	2	3	3	2		12
11	Jim Boyd	3	3	3	3	3		15
12	Cyril Brown	1	0	1	0	3		5
13	Fred Blackwell	0	R	0	1	1		2
14	George Argrave	1	1	1	1	1		5
15	F. Wakefield	2	0	0	2	0		4
16	George Liddle	3	1	R	2	0		6
R	Syd Lewington	R	2	R	0			2
R	L. Schofield	2	1					3

1	Walker, Bason, Shepherd, Houghton	74.0
2	Deacon, Hoult, Francis (ret), Williams (ret)	79.8
3	Boyd, Newell, Brown, Adams	74.2
4	Liddle, Wakefield, Argrave, Blackwell	78.6
5	Adams, Bason, Blackwell (ret), Lewington (ret)	78.4
6	Walker, Newell, Argrave, Hoult	75.0
7	Boyd, Williams, Houghton, Wakefield	74.8
8	Shepherd, Deacon, Liddle, Brown	77.4
9	Boyd, Bason, Williams (ret), Liddle (ret)	74.8
10	Walker, Lewington, Brown, Wakefield	74.6
11	Williams, Bason, Argrave, Brown	77.0
12	Newell, Schofield, Shepherd, Blackwell	77.4
13	Adams, Deacon, Argrave, Houghton	74.2
14	Boyd, Walker, Blackwell, Deacon	73.0
15	Newell, Liddle, Houghton (ret), Lewington (ret)	77.0
16	Adams, Wakefield, Shepherd, Hoult	76.6
17	Bason, Newell, Deacon, Wakefield	77.4
18	Walker, Adams, Schofield, Liddle	74.2
19	Brown, Williams, Blackwell, Houghton	78.8
20	Boyd, Shepherd, Argrave, Lewington	75.0

Dagenham v Rye House, Sunday 3rd October 1937 (Challenge)

	Dagenham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Frank Hodgson	3	2	3	3		11	
	Dick Harris	1	1'	1	2		5	1
	Fred Tuck	3	0	1'	R		4	1
	Jim Baylais	2'	3	2	2		9	1
	Roy Duke	2	3	1	1'		7	1
	Eddie Pye	R	1	0	1'		2	1
	Les Amon							
	Ronnie Baker							

	Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Will Lowther	2	1'	2'	R		5	2
	Tommy Allott	0	2	3	3		8	
	Bob Lovell	1	2	2	3		8	
	Tim Curtis	0					0	
	Cyril Anderson	R	0	0	0		0	
	Phil Hart	3	3	3	2		11	
	Teddy Nicholson	0	0	0			0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hodgson, Lowther, Harris, Allott	71.6 (tr)	4	2	4	2
2	Tuck, Baylais, Lovell, Curtis		5	1	9	3
3	Hart, Duke, Pye (ret), Anderson (ret)		2	3	11	6
4	Baylais, Allott, Lowther, Tuck		3	3	14	9
5	Duke, Lovell, Pye, Nicholson	76.2	4	2	18	11
6	Hart, Hodgson, Harris, Anderson		3	3	21	14
7	Allott, Lowther, Duke, Pye		1	5	22	19
8	Hodgson, Lovell, Harris, Nicholson		4	2	26	21
9	Hart, Baylais, Tuck, Anderson		3	3	29	24
10	Allott, Harris, Pye, Anderson		3	3	32	27
11	Lovell, Baylais, Duke, Nicholson	76.2	3	3	35	30
12	Hodgson, Hart, Tuck (ret), Lowther (ret)	73.0	3	2	38	32

High Beech v West Ham Reserves, Sunday 3rd October 1937 (Challenge)

	High Beech	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Archie Windmill	3	2	1	2		8	
	Ron Clarke	0	3	0	3		6	
	Alf Kaines	1'	0	0	2		3	1
	Bob Wells	2	2	1'	3		8	1
	Arthur Sweby	3	2	3	2		10	
	Neil Roberts	0	0				0	
	Harry Barnes	1'	1	1	0		3	1
	Jack Milross	2	0				2	

	West Ham Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Ken Brett	2	3	0	3		7	
	George Pepper	1'	1	2	1'		5	2
	Fred Curtis	0	1	3	1		5	
	Danny Lee	3	3	3	3		12	
	Jack Tidbury	1'	0	0	2		3	1
	Ivor Powell	2	2	3	2		9	
	Joe Hewitt	0	1				1	
	Butch Williams	1					1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Windmill, Brett, Pepper, Clarke	75.2	3	3	3	3
2	Lee, Wells, Kaines, Curtis	76.4	3	3	6	6
3	Sweby, Powell, Tidbury, Roberts	79.0	3	3	9	9
4	Lee, Windmill, Barnes, Hewitt	76.6	3	3	12	12
5	Brett, Wells, Pepper, Kaines	78.0	2	4	14	16
6	Lee, Sweby, Curtis, Roberts	77.8	2	4	16	20
7	Clarke, Powell, Windmill, Tidbury	75.4	4	2	20	22
8	Curtis, Milross, Williams, Kaines	78.8	2	4	22	26
9	Sweby, Pepper, Barnes, Brett	78.0	4	2	26	28
10	Lee, Windmill, Curtis, Clarke	77.0	2	4	28	32
11	Powell, Kaines, Wells, Tidbury	77.4	3	3	31	35
12	Brett, Sweby, Hewitt, Milross	77.4	2	4	33	39
13	Wells, Tidbury, Barnes (three riders only)	79.4	4	2	37	41
14	Clarke, Powell, Pepper, Barnes	76.0	3	3	40	44

Smallford v Dagenham, Sunday 3rd October 1937 (Challenge)

No results available.

Wimbledon v New Cross, Monday 4th October 1937 (National League)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2	2	3	2		9	
2	Bill Maddern	1'	0	0	1		2	1
3	Eric Collins	2	1	3	0		6	
4	Bill Rogers	1'	0	1	2		4	1
5	Geoff Pymar	X	2	F	1		3	
6	Byrd McKinney	1	1'	E	3		5	1
7	Ron Howes	0	1'				1	1
8	Wilf Plant	1	0				1	

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Clem Mitchell	0	2'	2'	0		4	2
3	Stan Greatrex	F	0	2	1		3	
4	Joe Francis	3	3	3	3		12	
5	George Newton	3	2	2'	3		10	1
6	Ron Johnson	2'	1'	3	2		8	2
7	Norman Evans	1	2'				3	1
8	Ernie Evans	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Lamoreaux, Maddern, Mitchell	69.0	3	3	3	3
2	Francis, Collins, Rogers, Greatrex (fell)	72.0	3	3	6	6
3	Newton, Johnson, McKinney, Pymar (exc)	71.6	1	5	7	11
4	Francis, Lamoreaux, N. Evans, Howes	70.8	2	4	9	15
5	Milne, Mitchell, Collins, Rogers	73.8	1	5	10	20
6	Francis, Pymar, McKinney, Greatrex	72.2	3	3	13	23
7	Lamoreaux, Newton, Johnson, Maddern	70.4	3	3	16	26
8	Collins, Greatrex, Plant, E. Evans	73.8	4	2	20	28
9	Milne, Mitchell, Pymar (fell), McKinney (ef)	75.2	0	5	20	33
10	Francis, Lamoreaux, Greatrex, Maddern	71.0	2	4	22	37
11	Johnson, Newton, Rogers, Collins	73.8	1	5	23	42
12	Milne, N. Evans, Pymar, Plant	74.0	1	5	24	47
13	Newton, Rogers, Howes, E. Evans	74.4	3	3	27	50
14	McKinney, Johnson, Maddern, Mitchell	74.0	4	2	31	52

West Ham v The Rest, Tuesday 5th October 1937 (Challenge)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Tiger Stevenson	1	3	1	1'		6	1
	Tommy Croombs	F	2'	F	2		4	1
	Bluey Wilkinson	3	2	2'	2		9	1
	Charlie Spinks	0	1'	3	0		4	1
	Arthur Atkinson	3	1'	2	2'		8	2
	Broncho Dixon	2'	2	1'	3		8	2
	Eric Chitty	3	2	3	2		10	
	Ken Brett	2'	0	1	1'		4	2
	Lloyd Goffe							
	Ivor Powell							

	The Rest	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	3	3	3		12	
	Eric Collins	2'	0	0	0		2	1
	Jack Parker	2	3	2	0		7	
	Les Wotton	1'	0	0	3		4	1
	George Newton	0	3	3	3		9	
	Ron Johnson	1	1	2'	1		5	1
	Frank Goulden	1	1	1	0		3	
	George Greenwood	0	0	X	1		1	
	Fred Curtis							
	George Pepper							

			H	A	H	A
1	Lamoreaux, Collins, Stevenson, Croombs (fell)	81.0	1	5	1	5
2	Wilkinson, Parker, Wotton, Spinks	83.4	3	3	4	8
3	Atkinson, Dixon, Johnson, Newton (ret)	83.8	5	1	9	9
4	Chitty, Brett, Goulden, Greenwood	84.4	5	1	14	10
5	Lamoreaux, Wilkinson, Spinks, Collins	80.0	3	3	17	13
6	Parker, Dixon, Atkinson, Wotton	83.4	3	3	20	16
7	Newton, Chitty, Johnson, Brett	81.0	2	4	22	20
8	Stevenson, Croombs, Goulden, Greenwood	83.6	5	1	27	21
9	Lamoreaux, Atkinson, Dixon, Collins	82.0	3	3	30	24
10	Chitty, Parker, Brett, Wotton	83.0	4	2	34	26
11	Newton, Johnson, Stevenson, Croombs (fell)	80.2	1	5	35	31
12	Spinks, Wilkinson, Goulden, Greenwood (exc)	84.8	5	1	40	32
13	Lamoreaux, Chitty, Brett, Collins	83.8	3	3	43	35
14	Wotton, Croombs, Stevenson, Parker	84.0	3	3	46	38
15	Newton, Wilkinson, Johnson, Spinks	80.0	2	4	48	42
16	Dixon, Atkinson, Greenwood, Goulden	85.6	5	1	53	43

Bristol v Wembley, Tuesday 5th October 1937 (Challenge)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Harry Shepherd	2	2	0	2				6	
	Reg Lambourne	1'	2	1'	1	1'	0		6	3
	Bill Rogers	0	3	3	2	1	2		11	
	George Saunders	1	0	0	0	0			1	
	Roy Dook	0	1'	1	1	2	0		5	1
	Bill Maddern	3	2	0	3	2			10	
	Reg Gore	0	2	1'					3	1
	Fred Lewis	1'							1	1

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Lionel Van Praag	0	2	3	3	3	3		14	
	Tommy Price	3	1'	2'	2'	2'	1		11	4
	Ginger Lees	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
	Wally Kilmister									
	Eric Gregory	1'	3	2	2				8	1
	Cliff Parkinson	2	1	1'	0	3	3		10	1
	Wally Lloyd	2'	0	0	1	0	1		4	1
	Les Bowden	0							0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Price, Shepherd, Lambourne, Van Praag	70.4	3	3	3	3
2	Lees, Lloyd, Saunders, Rogers	70.0	1	5	4	8
3	Maddern, Parkinson, Gregory, Dook	69.6	3	3	7	11
4	Rogers, Van Praag, Price, Saunders	69.8	3	3	10	14
5	Lees, Maddern, Dook, Lloyd	69.2	3	3	13	17
6	Gregory, Lambourne, Parkinson, Gore	72.8	2	4	15	21
7	Van Praag, Price, Dook, Maddern	70.6	1	5	16	26
8	Lees, Shepherd, Lambourne, Lloyd	70.4	3	3	19	29
9	Rogers, Gregory, Parkinson, Saunders	71.2	3	3	22	32
10	Van Praag, Price, Lambourne, Shepherd	71.8	1	5	23	37
11	Lees, Rogers, Lloyd, Saunders	69.8	2	4	25	41
12	Maddern, Gregory, Dook, Parkinson	69.8	4	2	29	43
13	Van Praag, Price, Rogers, Saunders	71.6	1	5	30	48
14	Lees, Dook, Lewis, Lloyd	70.6	3	3	33	51
15	Parkinson, Gore, Lambourne, Bowden	72.8	3	3	36	54
16	Van Praag, Maddern, Price, Dook	70.8	2	4	38	58
17	Lees, Shepherd, Lloyd, Lambourne	70.2	2	4	40	62
18	Parkinson, Rogers, Gore (three riders only)	72.6	3	3	43	65

New Cross v Harringay, Wednesday 6th October 1937 (National League)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Norman Evans	1	1	0	1'		3	1
3	Stan Greatrex	FN					0	
4	Joe Francis	2	2	2	3		9	
5	George Newton	2'	3	3	2		10	1
6	Ron Johnson	3	X	1	2		6	
7	Clem Mitchell	1'	2'	2	1		6	2
8	Ernie Evans	0	1'	X	0		1	1

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	2	3	2	3		10	
2	Bill Pitcher	0	1	0	0		1	
3	Jack Ormston	3	2	3	1'		9	1
4	Dick Smythe	0	1	1'	2		4	1
5	Alec Statham	1	0	1	2		4	
6	Les Wotton	0	2	3	3		8	
7	Will Lowther	0	1				1	
8	Stew Fairbairn	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Parker, N. Evans, Pitcher	61.0	4	2	4	2
2	Ormston, Francis, Mitchell, Smythe, Greatrex (f,ns)	61.2	3	3	7	5
3	Johnson, Newton, Statham, Wotton	61.6	5	1	12	6
4	Milne, Mitchell, Smythe, Lowther	63.0	5	1	17	7
5	Parker, Francis, Pitcher, E. Evans	60.8	2	4	19	11
6	Newton, Ormston, Smythe, Johnson (exc)	60.8	3	3	22	14
7	Milne, Wotton, N. Evans, Statham	60.5	4	2	26	16
8	Ormston, Mitchell, E. Evans, Fairbairn	61.7	3	3	29	19
9	Newton, Parker, Johnson, Pitcher	60.2	4	2	33	21
10	Milne, Smythe, Ormston, N. Evans	61.4	3	3	36	24
11	Wotton, Francis, Statham, E. Evans (exc)	60.0	2	4	38	28
12	Parker, Newton, Lowther, E. Evans	60.9	2	4	40	32
13	Francis, Statham, Mitchell, Fairbairn	61.2	4	2	44	34
14	Wotton, Johnson, N. Evans, Pitcher	61.0	3	3	47	37

Birmingham v Wimbledon, Wednesday 6th October 1937 (Challenge)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Les Bowden	F					0	
	Malcolm Craven	2	3	1	3		9	
	Phil Hart	1	2	2	F		5	
	Bob Lovell	0	1'	1'	1		3	2
	Steve Langton	0	1	0			1	
	Danny Lee	2	1	F	2'		5	1
	Lionel Stanger	1	0	0	1		2	

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	3	3	3		12	
	Ron Howes	1	0				1	
	Byrd McKinney	2'	3	2'	2'		9	3
	Geoff Pymar	3	2'	3	3		11	1
	Eric Collins	3	F	3	2'		8	1
	Bill Rogers	1	2	F	0		3	
	Keith Harvey (guest)	2'	1				3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Lamoreaux, Craven, Howes, Bowden (fell)	72.6	2	4	2	4
2	Pymar, McKinney, Hart, Lovell	75.5	1	5	3	9
3	Collins, Lee, Rogers, Langton	76.8	2	4	5	13
4	Lamoreaux, Hart, Lovell, Howes	76.6	3	3	8	16
5	McKinney, Pymar, Lee, Langton	77.8	1	5	9	21
6	Craven, Rogers, Stanger, Collins (fell)	77.8	4	2	13	23
7	Lamoreaux, Harvey, Langton, Lee (fell)	77.4	1	5	14	28
8	Pymar, McKinney, Craven, Stanger	76.6	1	5	15	33
9	Collins, Hart, Lovell, Rogers (fell)	78.8	3	3	18	36
10	Craven, Lee, Harvey, Rogers	78.4	5	1	23	37
11	Pymar, McKinney, Lovell, Stanger	76.2	1	5	24	42
12	Lamoreaux, Collins, Stanger, Hart (fell)	77.4	1	5	25	47

Southampton v West Ham, Wednesday 6th October 1937 (Challenge)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Frank Goulden	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
	Ivor Creek	F	1	1	0	1	0		3	
	Syd Griffiths	3	3	2	2	1	3		14	
	Jack Hobson	0	2'	1'	1'	0	1		5	3
	Billy Dallison	F							0	
	Bert Jones	1	1	1	2	2	1		8	
	Cyril Anderson	0	0						0	
	Vic Collins	0	0	0					0	

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Tiger Stevenson	2	F	3	1'	3	2'		11	2
	Tommy Croombs	1'	1	2'	2	2'	3		11	3
	Eric Chitty	2	3	2	3	3	2		15	
	Charlie Spinks	1'	2'	0	0	1	1'		5	3
	Arthur Atkinson	2'	2	3	3	0	2		12	1
	Broncho Dixon	3	0	0	1	2	0		6	

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Stevenson, Croombs, Creek (fell)	67.4 (=tr)	3	3	3	3
2	Griffiths, Chitty, Spinks, Hobson	68.6	3	3	6	6
3	Dixon, Atkinson, Jones, Dallison (fell)	70.6	1	5	7	11
4	Griffiths, Hobson, Croombs, Stevenson (fell)	69.4	5	1	12	12
5	Chitty, Spinks, Jones, Anderson	69.6	1	5	13	17
6	Goulden, Atkinson, Creek, Dixon	69.8	4	2	17	19
7	Stevenson, Croombs, Jones, Collins	72.4	1	5	18	24
8	Goulden, Chitty, Creek, Spinks	69.0	4	2	22	26
9	Atkinson, Griffiths, Hobson, Dixon	70.6	3	3	25	29
10	Goulden, Croombs, Stevenson, Creek	69.2	3	3	28	32
11	Chitty, Griffiths, Hobson, Spinks	69.0	3	3	31	35
12	Atkinson, Jones, Dixon, Anderson	70.4	2	4	33	39
13	Stevenson, Croombs, Griffiths, Hobson	70.2	1	5	34	44
14	Chitty, Jones, Spinks, Collins	70.4	2	4	36	48
15	Goulden, Dixon, Creek, Atkinson	70.2	4	2	40	50
16	Croombs, Stevenson, Jones, Collins	71.2	1	5	41	55
17	Goulden, Chitty, Spinks, Creek	71.0	3	3	44	58
18	Griffiths, Atkinson, Hobson, Dixon	71.4	4	2	48	60

Wembley v Belle Vue, Thursday 7th October 1937 (ACU Cup Final, First Leg)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Wally Lloyd	1	1	1	1		4	
3	Eric Gregory	3	1'	2	2		8	1
4	Tommy Price	0	2	0	R		2	
5	Frank Charles	3	2	2	3		10	
6	Cliff Parkinson	R	0				0	
7	Ginger Lees	E	2'	E	1'		3	2
8	Wally Kilmister	3	3	1	2		9	
9	Colin Watson	1'	0				1	1
10	Malcolm Craven							

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Harold Jackson	0	0	0	0		0	
3	Joe Abbott	2	3	3	2		10	
4	Oliver Langton	1'	1	2'	0		4	2
5	Frank Varey	2	1	2	3		8	
6	Jack Hargreaves	R	0	0	R		0	
7	Bill Kitchen	2	3	2	2		9	
8	Ernie Price	1'	0	1	1'		3	2
9	Tom Price							
10	Alan Butler							

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, E. Langton, Lloyd, Jackson	75.0	4	2	4	2
2	Gregory, Abbott, O. Langton, T. Price (W)	78.0	3	3	7	5
3	Charles, Varey, Parkinson (ret), Hargreaves (ret)	79.0	3	2	10	7
4	Kilmister, Kitchen, E. Price, Lees (ef)	78.8	3	3	13	10
5	E. Langton, T. Price (W), Gregory, Jackson	79.0	3	3	16	13
6	Abbott, Charles, O. Langton, Parkinson	79.6	2	4	18	17
7	Kilmister, Lees, Varey, Hargreaves	78.0	5	1	23	18
8	Van Praag, Kitchen, Lloyd, E. Price	78.8	4	2	27	20
9	E. Langton, Charles, Watson, Jackson	78.0	3	3	30	23
10	Abbott, O. Langton, Kilmister, Lees (ef)	79.8	1	5	31	28
11	Van Praag, Varey, Lloyd, Hargreaves	79.6	4	2	35	30
12	Kitchen, Gregory, E. Price, T. Price (W)	79.4	2	4	37	34
13	E. Langton, Kilmister, Lees, Jackson	79.4	3	3	40	37
14	Van Praag, Abbott, Lloyd, O. Langton	79.2	4	2	44	39
15	Varey, Gregory, T. Price (ret), Hargreaves (ret)	79.0	2	3	46	42
16	Charles, Kitchen, E. Price, Watson	79.0	3	3	49	45

Bristol v Southampton, Friday 8th October 1937 (Challenge)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Harry Shepherd	2	3	3	3		11	
	Reg Lambourne	0	2'	2'	2'		6	3
	George Saunders	2	1'	1'	2'		6	3
	Bill Rogers	1'	2	2	3		8	1
	Bill Maddern	3	3	2	3		11	
	Roy Dook	0	1	1'	1		3	1

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Frank Goulden	3	3	3	0		9	
	Ivor Creek	1	0	0	1		2	
	Billy Dallison	3	2	0	1		6	
	Cyril Anderson	0	0	1	0		1	
	Syd Griffiths	2	1	3	2		8	
	Vic Collins	1'	0	0	0		1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Shepherd, Creek, Lambourne	71.0	2	4	2	4
2	Dallison, Saunders, Rogers, Anderson	72.4	3	3	5	7
3	Maddern, Griffiths, Collins, Dook	69.8	3	3	8	10
4	Goulden, Rogers, Saunders, Creek	72.8	3	3	11	13
5	Maddern, Dallison, Dook, Anderson	71.0	4	2	15	15
6	Shepherd, Lambourne, Griffiths, Collins	72.6	5	1	20	16
7	Goulden, Maddern, Dook, Creek	69.6	3	3	23	19
8	Shepherd, Lambourne, Anderson, Dallison	73.8	5	1	28	20
9	Griffiths, Rogers, Saunders, Collins	71.2	3	3	31	23
10	Shepherd, Lambourne, Creek, Goulden (fell)	71.2	5	1	36	24
11	Rogers, Saunders, Dallison, Anderson	72.4	5	1	41	25
12	Maddern, Griffiths, Dook, Collins	71.0	4	2	45	27

Belle Vue v Wembley, Saturday 9th October 1937 (ACU Cup Final, Second Leg)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Jack Hargreaves	1'	2'	0	1		4	2
3	Joe Abbott	3	2	3	3		11	
4	Oliver Langton	2'	0	2'	1		5	2
5	Frank Varey	2	3	3	3		11	
6	Ernie Price	1'	1	1	1		4	1
7	Bill Kitchen	3	1'	3	3		10	1
8	Walter Hull	1	2	0	2'		5	1
9	Harold Jackson							
10	Tom Price							

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	2	1		9	
2	Wally Lloyd	0	1	0	0		1	
3	Eric Gregory	1	2	2	2		7	
4	Tommy Price	0	0				0	
5	Ginger Lees	3	3	2	2		10	
6	Wally Kilmister	0	0	1'	0		1	1
7	Frank Charles	2	0	0	0		2	
8	Cliff Parkinson	0	1	1	2		4	
9	Colin Watson							
10	Malcolm Craven	1'	0				1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, E. Langton, Hargreaves, Lloyd	76.2	3	3	3	3
2	Abbott, O. Langton, Gregory, T. Price (W)	80.8	5	1	8	4
3	Lees, Varey, E. Price, Kilmister	78.0	3	3	11	7
4	Kitchen, Charles, Hull, Parkinson	79.2	4	2	15	9
5	Van Praag, Abbott, Lloyd, O. Langton	80.0	2	4	17	13
6	Varey, Gregory, E. Price, T. Price (W)	79.4	4	2	21	15
7	Lees, Hull, Kitchen, Kilmister	78.4	3	3	24	18
8	E. Langton, Hargreaves, Parkinson, Charles	80.4	5	1	29	19
9	Varey, Van Praag, E. Price, Lloyd	82.4	4	2	33	21
10	Kitchen, Gregory, Craven, Hull	81.8	3	3	36	24
11	E. Langton, Lees, Kilmister, Hargreaves	80.8	3	3	39	27
12	Abbott, O. Langton, Parkinson, Charles	84.6	5	1	44	28
13	Kitchen, Hull, Van Praag, Lloyd	81.0	5	1	49	29
14	E. Langton, Gregory, Hargreaves, Craven	81.8	4	2	53	31
15	Abbott, Lees, O. Langton, Kilmister	81.6	4	2	57	33
16	Varey, Parkinson, E. Price, Charles	81.8	4	2	61	35

Harringay v West Ham, Saturday 9th October 1937 (Challenge)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	2	3	1	2		8	
2	Bill Pitcher	F	0	1'	2		3	1
3	Jack Ormston	2'	2'	2	0		6	2
4	Dick Smythe	3	3	1	2		9	
5	Les Wotton	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Alec Statham	1	1	0			2	
7	Frank Goulden	2'	F	1'			3	2
8	Stew Fairbairn	1'	2'				3	2

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	2	3		11	
2	Broncho Dixon	1	0				1	
3	Tiger Stevenson	1	1	1'	1		4	1
4	Tommy Croombs	F	F	2	F		2	
5	Arthur Atkinson	F	3	3	3		9	
6	Eric Chitty	2	2'	2'	3		9	2
7	Charlie Spinks	1	0	E	0		1	
8	Lloyd Goffe	F	1				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Wilkinson, Parker, Dixon, Pitcher (fell)	72.0	2	4	2	4
2	Smythe, Ormston, Stevenson, Croombs (fell)	73.8	5	1	7	5
3	Wotton, Chitty, Statham, Atkinson (fell)	74.0	4	2	11	7
4	Parker, Goulden, Spinks, Dixon	76.0	5	1	16	8
5	Smythe, Ormston, Stevenson, Croombs (fell)	72.6	5	1	21	9
6	Wotton, Wilkinson, Statham, Spinks	72.4	4	2	25	11
7	Atkinson, Chitty, Parker, Pitcher	74.0	1	5	26	16
8	Wilkinson, Ormston, Fairbairn, Goffe (fell)	73.9	3	3	29	19
9	Wotton, Croombs, Stevenson, Statham	75.4	3	3	32	22
10	Wilkinson, Parker, Pitcher, Spinks (ef)	74.2	3	3	35	25
11	Atkinson, Chitty, Smythe, Ormston	74.6	1	5	36	30
12	Wotton, Fairbairn, Stevenson, Spinks	74.4	5	1	41	31
13	Atkinson, Smythe, Goffe, Goulden (fell)	74.6	2	4	43	35
14	Chitty, Pitcher, Goulden, Croombs (fell)	75.3	3	3	46	38

Dagenham v West Ham Reserves, Sunday 10th October 1937 (Challenge)

	Dagenham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Frank Hodgson	3	3	3	3		12	
	Dick Harris	1	2'	1	2'		6	2
	Fred Tuck	3	1	2'	1		7	1
	Jim Baylais	0	3	3	0		6	
	Roy Duke	3	2	2	1		8	
	Eddie Pye	R	1'	0	3		4	1
	Charlie Challis							
	Cyril Browning							

	West Ham Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Ken Brett	2	2	3	2		9	
	Butch Williams	0	0	1	0		1	
	Lloyd Goffe	2	3	2	3		10	
	George Pepper	1'	0	0	0		1	1
	Tim Curtis*	R	0	0	1		1	
	Joe Hewitt	R	1				1	
	Stevens**	1	2'				3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Hodgson, Brett, Harris, Williams	73.8	4	2	4	2
2	Tuck, Goffe, Pepper, Baylais	76.0	3	3	7	5
3	Duke, Pye (ret), Curtis (ret), Hewitt (ret)	77.4	3	0	10	5
4	Baylais, Brett, Tuck, Williams	75.4	4	2	14	7
5	Goffe, Duke, Pye, Pepper	76.6	3	3	17	10
6	Hodgson, Harris, Hewitt, Curtis	77.4	5	1	22	11
7	Brett, Duke, Williams, Pye	76.2	2	4	24	15
8	Hodgson, Goffe, Harris, Pepper	73.0	4	2	28	17
9	Baylais, Tuck, Stevens, Curtis	77.0	5	1	33	18
10	Pye, Harris, Curtis, Pepper	75.6	5	1	38	19
11	Goffe, Stevens, Duke, Baylais	75.0	1	5	39	24
12	Hodgson, Brett, Tuck, Williams	74.4	4	2	43	26

*Could be Fred (Kid) Curtis but not sure.

**Identity not known but there was a G. Stevens who rode that season at Eastbourne.

Eastbourne, Sunday 10th October 1937

Hailsham Cup - Round Five

1. Phil Hart, Danny Lee, 75.2

2. Stan Johns*, Charlie Dugard, 78.2

3. Ken Tidbury, Charlie Blythe-Page, 77.8

4. Bob Lovell, Jack Tidbury, 79.2

SF1: Phil Hart, Danny Lee, 75.2

SF2: Bob Lovell, Charlie Blythe-Page, 75.6

Final: Bob Lovell, Phil Hart, Danny Lee, Charlie Blythe-Page, 75.0

Sussex Handicap

1. Ken Tidbury, Phil Hart, 73.8

2. Jack Tidbury, Charlie Blythe-Page, 75.2

3. Danny Lee, Bob Lovell, 75.0

4. Arthur Atkinson, Stan Johns*, 74.6

SF1: Phil Hart, Jack Tidbury, 74.8

SF2: Arthur Atkinson, Stan Johns*, 75.4

Final: Arthur Atkinson, Phil Hart, Jack Tidbury, 74.6

***Assumed name for Stan Lemon**

High Beech, Sunday 10th October 1937 (Centenary Meeting)

No results available.

Wimbledon v Harringay, Monday 11th October 1937 (National League)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	3	3	X		9	
2	Harry Shepherd	0	0	3	1		4	
3	Eric Collins	2	2	3	1		8	
4	Bill Rogers	0	0	0	0		0	
5	Geoff Pymar	2	1	2	2		7	
6	Byrd McKinney	F	0	1'	0		1	1
7	Ron Howes	0	1				1	
8	Wilf Plant	0	0				0	

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Bill Pitcher	1'	1	0	3		5	1
2	Jack Parker	2	3	3	2'		10	1
3	Jack Ormston	3	3	2	2		10	
4	Frank Goulden	1	2	2'	1'		6	2
5	Les Wotton	3	1'	2'	3		9	2
6	Alec Statham	F	2	3	3		8	
7	Dick Smythe	1'	1				2	1
8	Stew Fairbairn	1'	2'				3	2

			H	A	H	A
1	Lamoreaux, Parker, Pitcher, Shepherd	70.0	3	3	3	3
2	Ormston, Collins, Goulden, Rogers	73.4	2	4	5	7
3	Wotton, Pymar, McKinney (fell), Statham (fell)	74.6	2	3	7	10
4	Lamoreaux, Goulden, Smythe, Howes	72.6	3	3	10	13
5	Parker, Collins, Pitcher, Rogers	73.0	2	4	12	17
6	Ormston, Goulden, Pymar, McKinney	73.2	1	5	13	22
7	Lamoreaux, Statham, Wotton, Shepherd	71.8	3	3	16	25
8	Collins, Ormston, Fairbairn, Plant	73.0	3	3	19	28
9	Parker, Pymar, McKinney, Pitcher	72.4	3	3	22	31
10	Shepherd, Ormston, Goulden, Lamoreaux (exc)	74.0	3	3	25	34
11	Statham, Wotton, Collins, Rogers	72.8	1	5	26	39
12	Pitcher, Pymar, Smythe, Plant	73.2	2	4	28	43
13	Wotton, Fairbairn, Howes, Rogers	76.8	1	5	29	48
14	Statham, Parker, Shepherd, McKinney	75.0	1	5	30	53

West Ham, Tuesday 12th October 1937

The Cundy Trophy

1. Bluey Wilkinson, George Newton, Ken Brett, Charlie Spinks, 44.11 mph

2. Jack Parker, Les Wotton, Colin Watson, Tiger Stevenson, 42.96 mph

3. Eric Chitty, Tommy Croombs, Lloyd Goffe, Frank Varey, 44.11 mph

4. Bill Kitchen, Arthur Atkinson, Broncho Dixon, Ivor Powell, 43.06 mph

SF1: Bluey Wilkinson, Eric Chitty, Arthur Atkinson, Les Wotton, 44.22 mph

SF2: George Newton, Bill Kitchen, Tommy Croombs, Jack Parker, 44.11 mph

Final: Bluey Wilkinson, Bill Kitchen, Eric Chitty, George Newton, 81.8

Consolation Event (Three Laps)

1. Les Wotton, Arthur Atkinson, Lloyd Goffe, Tiger Stevenson, 63.2

2. George Newton, Jack Parker, George Pepper, Ken Brett, 62.6

3. Broncho Dixon, Frank Varey, Tommy Croombs, Ivor Powell, 62.8

4. Bill Kitchen, Eric Chitty, Charlie Spinks, Colin Watson, 62.0

Final: George Newton, Les Wotton, Bill Kitchen, Broncho Dixon, 62.0

West Ham Riders' Championship

1. Tommy Croombs, George Saunders, Jack Tidbury, Ken Brett, 84.44

2. Tiger Stevenson, George Pepper, Lloyd Goffe, Danny Lee, 84.44

3. Bluey Wilkinson, Arthur Atkinson, Ivor Powell (ret) (three riders only), 81.60

4. Eric Chitty, Broncho Dixon, Fred Curtis, Charlie Spinks, 82.40

Final: Bluey Wilkinson, Eric Chitty, Tiger Stevenson, Tommy Croombs, 81.60

New Cross v West Ham, Wednesday 13th October 1937 (National League)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Newton	2	3	3	2		10	
2	Norman Evans	1'	1	1'	2'		5	3
3	Ron Johnson	2	3	2	2		9	
4	Clem Mitchell	1'	1	1'	3		6	2
5	Joe Francis	3	0	0	3		6	
6	Ernie Evans	1	2	2	3		8	
7	Bill Longley	1	0				1	
8	Harry Bowler	0	2'				2	1

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	0	0	1	1		2	
2	Tommy Croombs	3	2	3	0		8	
3	Arthur Atkinson	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Broncho Dixon	0	0	1	0		1	
5	Charlie Spinks	0	0	0	2		2	
6	Eric Chitty	2	2	3	1		8	
7	Ken Brett	2	0				2	
8	Lloyd Goffe	1	1'				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Croombs, Newton, N. Evans, Stevenson	60.0	3	3	3	3
2	Atkinson, Johnson, Mitchell, Dixon	60.0	3	3	6	6
3	Francis, Chitty, E. Evans, Spinks	60.7	4	2	10	8
4	Newton, Brett, Longley, Dixon	64.6	4	2	14	10
5	Johnson, Croombs, Mitchell, Stevenson	61.6	4	2	18	12
6	Atkinson, E. Evans, Dixon, Francis	61.5	2	4	20	16
7	Newton, Chitty, N. Evans, Spinks	61.6	4	2	24	18
8	Atkinson, Johnson, Goffe, Bowler	60.7	2	4	26	22
9	Croombs, E. Evans, Stevenson, Francis	63.1	2	4	28	26
10	Atkinson, Newton, N. Evans, Dixon	61.4	3	3	31	29
11	Chitty, Johnson, Mitchell, Spinks	60.6	3	3	34	32
12	Francis, Bowler, Stevenson, Brett	63.6	5	1	39	33
13	Mitchell, Spinks, Goffe, Longley	64.0	3	3	42	36
14	E. Evans, N. Evans, Chitty, Croombs	63.2	5	1	47	37

Birmingham v Southampton, Wednesday 13th October 1937 (Provincial League)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Hart	1'	2'	3	2'		8	3
2	Bob Lovell	2	2'	3	3		10	1
3	Malcolm Craven	3	2	3	3		11	
4	Keith Harvey	2'	1'	2'	3		8	3
5	Steve Langton	1	3	1'	2		7	1
6	Danny Lee	3	2'	2	2'		9	2
7	Jack Hyland	3	1				4	
8	Lionel Stanger	2'	1'				3	2

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Goulden	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Jim Boyd	0	0	0	1		1	
3	No Rider							
4	Jack Adams	1	1	0	0		2	
5	Billy Dallison	2	R	1	2		5	
6	Vic Collins	0	1	0	0		1	
7	Tommy Wood	0	0	1	1		2	
8	Ivor Creek	0	1	0			1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Lovell, Hart, Boyd	74.0	3	3	3	3
2	Craven, Harvey, Adams, Wood	76.4	5	1	8	4
3	Lee, Dallison, Langton, Collins	76.4	4	2	12	6
4	Hyland, Hart, Adams (three riders only)	80.6	5	1	17	7
5	Goulden, Craven, Harvey, Boyd	76.6	3	3	20	10
6	Langton, Lee, Wood, Adams	78.8	5	1	25	11
7	Hart, Lovell, Collins, Dallison (ret)	81.0	5	1	30	12
8	Craven, Stanger, Wood, Creek	78.4	5	1	35	13
9	Goulden, Lee, Langton, Boyd	78.0	3	3	38	16
10	Lovell, Hart, Creek, Adams	79.6	5	1	43	17
11	Craven, Harvey, Dallison, Collins	76.6	5	1	48	18
12	Goulden, Langton, Stanger, Wood	79.6	3	3	51	21
13	Harvey, Dallison, Hyland, Creek	79.0	4	2	55	23
14	Lovell, Lee, Boyd, Collins	80.4	5	1	60	24

Belle Vue v New Cross, Saturday 16th October 1937 (National League)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Jack Hargreaves	1	1	F	2'		4	1
3	Joe Abbott	2	3	2'			7	1
4	Frank Varey	3	1'	3	3		10	1
5	Bill Kitchen	2	0	2	2		6	
6	Walter Hull	1'	3	1'	3		8	2
7	Oliver Langton	1	2'	1			4	1
8	Ernie Price	1	1'				2	1

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Newton	E	3	3	3		9	
2	Norman Evans	2	0	0	1		3	
3	Ron Johnson	2	2	2	2		8	
4	Harry Bowler	0	1	1'	0		2	1
5	Joe Francis	3	2	1	2		8	
6	Ernie Evans	0	0				0	
7	Alf Markham	0	0	0			0	
8	Henry Collins	0	1'	0			1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	E. Langton, N. Evans, Hargreaves, Newton (ef)	78.8	4	2	4	2
2	Varey, Johnson, O. Langton, Bowler	79.2	4	2	8	4
3	Francis, Kitchen, Hull, E. Evans	79.8	3	3	11	7
4	E. Langton, O. Langton, Bowler, Markham	83.4	5	1	16	8
5	Newton, Abbott, Varey, N. Evans	78.8	3	3	19	11
6	Hull, Johnson, Bowler, Kitchen	81.6	3	3	22	14
7	E. Langton, Francis, Hargreaves, E. Evans	80.4	4	2	26	16
8	Abbott, Johnson, Price, Collins	80.2	4	2	30	18
9	Newton, Kitchen, Hull, N. Evans	80.0	3	3	33	21
10	E. Langton, Johnson, Collins, Hargreaves (fell)	81.2	3	3	36	24
11	Varey, Abbott, Francis, Markham	81.8	5	1	41	25
12	Newton, Kitchen, Price, Bowler	80.6	3	3	44	28
13	Varey, Francis, O. Langton, Collins	79.8	4	2	48	30
14	Hull, Hargreaves, N. Evans, Markham	84.0	5	1	53	31

Belle Vue Merseysiders v Norwich, Saturday 16th October 1937 (Provincial League)

	Belle Vue Merseysiders	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tom Price	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Jack Gordon	2'	0	F	3		5	1
3	Eric Blain	2'	1'	2	0		5	2
4	Harold Jackson	3	2	3	F		8	
5	Alan Butler	1	3	2	3		9	
6	Len Eyre	0	1	1'	1		3	1
7	No rider							
8	Acorn Dobson	1	F	1	F		2	

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wal Morton	FN					0	
2	Reg Hay	0	3	3	2		8	
3	No rider							
4	Paul Goodchild	0	0	2	2		4	
5	Wilf Jay	3	1'	1'	3		8	2
6	Bill Birtwell	2'	2	2	0		6	1
7	Alan Smith	1	2	2			5	
8	Fred Alexander	1	0	3	F		4	

			H	A	H	A
1	Price, Gordon, Smith, Hay, Morton (f,ns)	84.2	5	1	5	1
2	Jackson, Blain, Alexander, Goodchild	85.8	5	1	10	2
3	Jay, Birtwell, Butler, Eyre	83.6	1	5	11	7
4	Price, Smith, Dobson, Goodchild	84.4	4	2	15	9
5	Hay, Jackson, Blain, Alexander	84.0	3	3	18	12
6	Butler, Goodchild, Eyre (three riders only)	86.2	4	2	22	14
7	Price, Birtwell, Jay, Gordon	85.2	3	3	25	17
8	Alexander, Blain, Dobson (fell) (three riders only)	85.6	2	3	27	20
9	Hay, Butler, Eyre (three riders only)	85.0	3	3	30	23
10	Price, Goodchild, Gordon (fell) (three riders only)	94.0	3	2	33	25
11	Jackson, Birtwell, Jay, Blain	84.8	3	3	36	28
12	Butler, Smith, Dobson (three riders only)	86.0	4	2	40	30
13	Jay, Alexander (fell), Jackson (fell), Dobson (fell)	89.8	0	3	40	33
14	Gordon, Hay, Eyre, Birtwell	89.6	4	2	44	35

California, Sunday 17th October 1937 (California Cup)

		1	2	3	4	5		P
	Johnnie Walker	3	3	3	3	3		15
	Jack Adams	3	3	3		3		14
	Jim Boyd	3	3					12
	George Bason			3	3	3		12
	Leo Shepherd			3				9
	Billy Newell			3				8
	George Argrave							8
	Cyril Brown				3	3		6
	Syd Lewington	3						5
	Peter Hoult		3					5
	F. Wakefield							4
	George Liddle							4

1	Boyd	76.2
2	Walker	75.6
3	Lewington	82.0
4	Adams	77.0
5	Walker	76.8
6	Boyd	76.8
7	Hoult	79.2
8	Adams	77.0
9	Adams	77.0
10	Walker	72.0
11	Shepherd	73.0
12	Newell	77.8
13	Bason	77.4
14	Bason	77.8
15	Walker	74.0
16	Brown	84.0
17	Bason	73.6
18	Adams	76.0
19	Brown	82.4
20	Walker	77.4

Dagenham v The Provinces, Sunday 17th October 1937 (Challenge)

	Dagenham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Frank Hodgson	3	3	2'	2		10	1
	Dick Harris	F	2'	3	1'		6	2
	Les Amon	E	0	1	1'		2	1
	Jim Baylais	1	0	0			1	
	Roy Duke	0	3	1	2		6	
	Eddie Pye	1	0				1	
	Charlie Challis	2					2	
	Fred Tuck	0	2				2	

	The Provinces	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Phil Hart	2	3	3	3		11	
	Danny Lee	1'	2'	2'	3		8	3
	Jack Tidbury	1	1'	0	1		3	1
	Tommy Allott	3	2	1	0		6	
	George Greenwood	3	0	3	0		6	
	Will Lowther	2'	1	2'	3		8	2
	Ken Tidbury							
	P.A. Wells*							

			H	A	H	A
1	Hodgson, Hart, Lee, Harris (fell)	72.0	3	3	3	3
2	Allott, Challis, J. Tidbury, Amon (ef)	78.2	2	4	5	7
3	Greenwood, Lowther, Pye, Duke	76.0	1	5	6	12
4	Hart, Lee, Baylais, Amon	74.2	1	5	7	17
5	Duke, Allott, J. Tidbury, Pye	76.4	3	3	10	20
6	Hodgson, Harris, Lowther, Greenwood	75.4	5	1	15	21
7	Hart, Lee, Duke, Tuck	74.8	1	5	16	26
8	Harris, Hodgson, Allott, J. Tidbury (ef)	75.8	5	1	21	27
9	Greenwood, Lowther, Amon, Baylais	74.6	1	5	22	32
10	Lee, Tuck, Harris, Allott	76.0	3	3	25	35
11	Lowther, Duke, J. Tidbury, Baylais	78.0	2	4	27	39
12	Hart, Hodgson, Amon, Greenwood (fell)	74.4	3	3	30	42

*Likely to be C.A. (Bob) Wells

Eastbourne, Sunday 17th October 1937 (Novice Event)

No results available.

High Beech v Old Boys, Sunday 17th October 1937 (Challenge)

No results available.

Dagenham, Sunday 24th October 1937 (Championship Cup)

		1	2	3	4		P
	Jim Baylais	3	2	3	3		11
	Eddie Pye	2	2	2	3		9
	Roy Duke	1	2	R	2		5
	Frank Hodgson	3	3	3	3		12
	Malcolm Craven	2	R				2
	Fred Tuck	1	3	3	2		9
	Dick Harris	3	1	2	R		6
	Jim Boyd	2					2
	Ronnie Baker	E	3	1	1		5
	Jim Alford		1		R		1
	Charlie Pilgrim* (res)	2	2				4
	Ernie Pawson (res)	1					1

1	Baylais, Pye, Duke	74.6
2	Hodgson, Craven, Tuck	
3	Harris, Boyd, Baker (ret)	76.8
4	Tuck, Pye, Alford	75.6
5	Hodgson, Baylais, Harris	73.0
6	Baker, Duke, Craven (ret)	
7	Hodgson, Pye, Baker	73.4
8	Tuck, Harris, Duke (ret)	
9	Baylais, Pilgrim, Pawson	
10	Pye, Pilgrim, Harris (ret)	78.4
11	Baylais, Tuck, Baker	
12	Hodgson, Duke, Alford (ret)	

*This could be the same rider as Arthur Pilgrim or may have been his brother Jack.

Smallford: North v South, Sunday 24th October 1937 (Challenge)

	North	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Harry Bowler	0	3	2	2		7	
	Cyril Brine	2	2'	1'	2'		7	3
	Archie Windmill	3	3	3	3		12	
	Fred Bullivant	1	1	2'	1		5	1
	Charlie Appleby	2'	1'	1'	0		4	3
	Ken Tidbury	3	2	2	3		10	

	South	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	George Wilks	3	2	3	3		11	
	Tommy Hayhow	1	0	E			1	
	Will Lowther	2	3	3	1		9	
	George Bason	0	0	0	1		1	
	Bob Wells	0	1	1	2		4	
	George Liddle	1	0	0			1	
	Jack Clementson	0					0	
	R. Francis	0					0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Wilks, Brine, Hayhow, Bowler	81.2	2	4	2	4
2	Windmill, Lowther, Bullivant, Bason	79.8	4	2	6	6
3	Tidbury, Appleby, Liddle, Wells	82.0	5	1	11	7
4	Windmill, Wilks, Bullivant, Hayhow	77.0	4	2	15	9
5	Lowther, Tidbury, Appleby, Bason	80.0	3	3	18	12
6	Bowler, Brine, Wells, Liddle	80.2	5	1	23	13
7	Wilks, Tidbury, Appleby, Clementson	79.0	3	3	26	16
8	Lowther, Bowler, Brine, Bason	80.0	3	3	29	19
9	Windmill, Bullivant, Wells, Liddle	77.0	5	1	34	20
10	Tidbury, Brine, Bason, Francis	81.0	5	1	39	21
11	Windmill, Wells, Bullivant, Hayhow (ef)	77.8	4	2	43	23
12	Wilks, Bowler, Lowther, Appleby	76.8	2	4	45	27

California, Sunday 31st October 1937

Scratch Event 1

Final: Johnnie Walker, Jack Adams, Billy Newell

Scratch Event 2

Final: Johnnie Walker, Leo Shepherd, Jack Adams

Handicap Event

Final: Billy Newell, Jack Adams, Syd Lewington

Fastest Riders' Race

Johnnie Walker, Billy Newell

Lloyd Goffe Novice Cup

Cyril Brown, J.W. Forbes, F. Wakefield

Consolation Race

George Argrave, J.W. Forbes, Fred Robinson

Dagenham v Smallford, Sunday 31st October 1937 (Challenge)

	Dagenham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Frank Hodgson	2.5	2'	3	3		10.5	1.5
	Jim Baylais	2.5	3	2'	3		10.5	1.5
	Dick Harris	2	3	2'	2'		9	2
	Doug Wells	0	X	0			0	
	Roy Duke	2'	3	2'	0		7	2
	Eddie Pye	3	1	3	2'		9	1
	Fred Tuck	3					3	
	Ronnie Baker							

	Smallford	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Cyril Brine	0	1'	0			1	1
	Fred Bullivant	1					1	
	Will Lowther	3	2	1	R		6	
	Bob Wells							
	Ken Tidbury	0	1	1	1		3	
	Jack Clementson	1	0	0			1	
	Charlie Pilgrim*	1	2	3	0		6	
	Jack Tidbury	0	1	0	0		1	
	Ernie Pawson	1					1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hodgson & Baylais (dead heat), Bullivant, Brine	74.2	5	1	5	1
2	Lowther, Harris, Pilgrim, D. Wells	77.2	2	4	7	5
3	Pye, Duke, Clementson, K. Tidbury	76.2	5	1	12	6
4	Harris, Pilgrim, Brine, D. Wells (exc)	77.2	3	3	15	9
5	Duke, Lowther, Pye, J. Tidbury	76.0	4	2	19	11
6	Baylais, Hodgson, K. Tidbury, Clementson	78.4	5	1	24	12
7	Pye, Duke, J. Tidbury, Brine	76.8	5	1	29	13
8	Hodgson, Baylais, Lowther, J. Tidbury	76.6	5	1	34	14
9	Tuck, Harris, K. Tidbury, Clementson	75.0	5	1	39	15
10	Baylais, Pye, Pawson, J. Tidbury	79.2	5	1	44	16
11	Pilgrim, Duke (ret), Wells (ret), Lowther (ret)	86.0	0	3	44	19
12	Hodgson, Harris, K. Tidbury, Pilgrim	76.8	5	1	49	20

*This could be the same rider as Arthur Pilgrim or may have been his brother Jack.

Dagenham v West Ham Reserves, Sunday 7th November 1937 (Challenge)

	Dagenham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Frank Hodgson	3	3	3	3		12	
	Charlie Pilgrim*	0	2'	E	2		4	1
	Dick Harris	2	3	3	E		8	
	Eddie Pye	1'	1	E	1		3	1
	Roy Duke							
	Fred Tuck	3	3	3	F		9	
	Ernie Pawson	F	0				0	
	Jim Alford	0	3				3	

	West Ham Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Ken Tidbury	1'	0	1'	0		2	2
	Jack Tidbury	2	2	2	E		6	
	Lloyd Goffe	3	2	1'	F		6	1
	George Pepper	0	1'	2	3		6	1
	Danny Lee	2	F	2			4	
	Butch Williams	1'	E	2	2		5	1
	Rees	1'					1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Hodgson, J. Tidbury, K. Tidbury, Pilgrim	73.0	3	3	3	3
2	Goffe, Harris, Pye, Pepper	74.4	3	3	6	6
3	Tuck, Lee, Williams, Pawson (fell)	74.0	3	3	9	9
4	Harris, J. Tidbury, Pye, K. Tidbury	74.6	4	2	13	11
5	Tuck, Goffe, Pepper, Alford	74.8	3	3	16	14
6	Hodgson, Pilgrim, Lee (fell), Williams (ef)	76.8	5	0	21	14
7	Tuck, J. Tidbury, K. Tidbury, Pawson	76.6	3	3	24	17
8	Hodgson, Pepper, Goffe, Pilgrim (ef)	75.4	3	3	27	20
9	Harris, Williams, Rees, Pye (ef)	77.8	3	3	30	23
10	Pepper, Pilgrim, Harris (ef), J. Tidbury (ef)	78.6	2	3	32	26
11	Alford, Williams, Tuck (fell), Goffe (fell)	82.2	3	2	35	28
12	Hodgson, Lee, Pye, K. Tidbury	76.2	4	2	39	30

*This could be the same rider as Arthur Pilgrim or may have been his brother Jack..

Dagenham, Sunday 14th November 1937 (Sir Malcolm Campbell Trophy)

No results available.

Birmingham v Nottingham, Monday 27th December 1937 (Challenge)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Hart	0	3	2'	3		8	1
2	Bob Lovell	2	3	0	3		8	
3	Steve Langton	1	2	3	1'		7	1
4	Danny Lee	3	R	2	2		7	
5	Jeff Lloyd	0					0	
6	Keith Harvey	F	R	R	R		0	
7	Lionel Stanger	2	2'	2	2		8	1
8	Jack Hyland	2'	3	1'			6	2

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Greenwood	3	3	3	1'		10	1
2	Fred Tuck	1	3	0	1'		5	1
3	Geoff Godwin	0	1	0			1	
4	George Dykes	2	R	R	2		4	
5	Tommy Allott	3	0	3	3		9	
6	Stan Lemon	R	2	R			2	
7	Bill Stanley	R	R				0	
8	Harold Brailsford	R	1	0			1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood, Lovell, Tuck, Hart	83.4	2	4	2	4
2	Lee, Dykes, Langton, Godwin	87.8	4	2	6	6
3	Allott, Stanger, Lemon (ret), Harvey (fell)	87.8	2	3	8	9
4	Hart, Stanger, Dykes (ret), Stanley (ret)	85.2	5	0	13	9
5	Greenwood, Langton, Lee (ret), Brailsford (ret)	84.8	2	3	15	12
6	Tuck, Stanger, Harvey (ret), Dykes (ret)	84.4	2	3	17	15
7	Lovell, Hart, Godwin, Allott	86.4	5	1	22	16
8	Langton, Hyland, Brailsford, Tuck	85.4	5	1	27	17
9	Greenwood, Stanger, Harvey (ret), Stanley (ret)	86.8	2	3	29	20
10	Hart, Dykes, Tuck, Lovell	87.6	3	3	32	23
11	Allott, Lee, Langton, Godwin	84.2	3	3	35	26
12	Hyland, Lemon, Greenwood, Lloyd	83.6	3	3	38	29
13	Allott, Lee, Hyland, Brailsford	80.6	3	3	41	32
14	Lovell, Harvey (ret), Lemon (ret) (three riders only)	84.8	3	0	41	29

Hackney & West Ham v Rest of London, Monday 27th December 1937 (Challenge)

	Hackney & West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Bill Clibbett	1	F	E	1		2	
	Doug Wells	F	0				0	
	George Wilks	2	2	3	3		10	
	Frank Hodgson	E					0	
	Tommy Croombs	3	3	2	2		10	
	Phil Bishop	0	1	F	F		1	
	Ken Brett	F	E	F	2		2	
	Archie Windmill	1'	1	0			2	1

	Rest of London	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	George Newton	3	3	3	3		12	
	Jim Baylais	2'	0	1	2'		5	2
	Eric Gregory	3	2	2'	1		8	1
	Malcolm Craven	E	0	3			3	
	Wally Kilmister	2	3	2	3		10	
	Frank Goulden	1'	2'	1'	3		7	3
	Ron Howes	3	1				4	
	Colin Watson	2'	E	1			3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Newton, Baylais, Clibbett, Wells (fell)	72.63	1	5	1	5
2	Gregory, Wilks, Hodgson (ef), Craven (ef)	73.33	2	3	3	8
3	Croombs, Kilmister, Goulden, Bishop	75.24	3	3	6	11
4	Howes, Watson, Clibbett (fell), Brett (fell)	75.30	0	5	6	16
5	Newton, Wilks, Windmill, Baylais	71.44	3	3	9	19
6	Croombs, Gregory, Bishop, Craven	75.02	4	2	13	21
7	Kilmister, Goulden, Clibbett (ef), Brett (ef)	74.50	0	5	13	26
8	Wilks, Gregory, Windmill, Watson (ef)	72.68	4	2	17	28
9	Newton, Croombs, Baylais, Bishop (fell)	71.40	2	4	19	32
10	Craven, Gregory, Clibbett, Wells	74.95	1	5	20	37
11	Wilks, Kilmister, Goulden, Brett (fell)	74.46	3	3	23	40
12	Newton, Croombs, Howes, Windmill	72.65	2	4	25	44
13	Kilmister, Brett, Watson (three riders only)	75.42	2	4	27	48
14	Goulden, Baylais, Bishop (fell) (three riders only)	77.52	0	5	27	53

Details sought of meetings at Barnet.

Details sought of meetings at Crayford.

In 1937, two riders called Tom or Tommy Price competed – sometimes against each other.

In this file, and all other year by year files they are referred to as follows: Tom Price – is Thomas Arthur Price from Burscough Bridge, Lancashire. He rode from 1928-38 and again in 1945.

Tommy Price – is Thomas Price from Cambridge who rode from 1935-56 and became World Champion in 1949